BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXVIII

THURLEIGH

RISELEY

942.565
B4112b
v.28

May 11, 1944

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXVIII

THURLEIGH - - - 1562 - 1812
RISELEY - - - 1602 - 1812

BEDFORD

1943

60 copies of this Volume have been produced
of which this is No. 10

H. Emmison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Vol.	Issued		Vol.	Issued
Ampthill, 1602	XVII	1938	Maulden, 1558	XXII	1940
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Barford,Great, 1559	V	1932	Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Barford,Little, 1602	VI	1933	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Bedford (St.Cuthbert),1602	I	1931	Pulloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Bedford (St.John), 1602	I	1931	Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941	Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stondon,Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Sundon, 1569	IV	1932
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Sutton, 1538	II	1931
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Tempsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Gravenhurst,Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Warden,Old, 1576	X	1935
Gravenhurst,Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Hatley,Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Willington, 1602	X	1935
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Yielden, 1602	VII	1933

Vol.XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol.XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Dunstable, 1558-1670
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754
Kensworth, 1615-1754
Luton, 1602-1754
Studham, 1570-1812
Totternhoe, 1559-1754

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. — This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

PREFACE

The issue of the current volume and Volume XXVII, as in the case of the two preceding volumes, has been made possible by a grant from the Pilgrim Trust.

This volume is slightly in excess of the average length (according to its present wartime format), because it was felt very desirable to continue as long as practicable the policy of dealing with adjacent (or nearly adjacent) parishes, and it will be seen that the Registers of Thurleigh and Riseley are complementary in several respects. These parishes are in north-west Bedfordshire.

The next volume will contain the Registers of Salford and Holcote, together with a third parish (perhaps Lidlington), all in the south-west of the County.

December, 1943. F.G.E.

CONTENTS

	page
TITLE PAGE	i
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
PREFACE and CONTENTS	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED	iv
A. - REGISTER OF THURLEIGH (1562 - 1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A19
Banns	A28
Burials	A29
Addenda and Corrigenda	A41
Memoranda in Register	A41
B. - REGISTER OF RISELEY (1602 - 1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B18
Banns	B28
Burials	B29
Addenda and Corrigenda	B43
Memoranda in Register	B44
INDEX OF PERSONS	98
INDEX OF PLACES	107
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	109
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	109

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katharine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	labr.	labourer
B.T.	"Bishops' Transcript(s)"	lic.	by licence
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior
do.	ditto	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
esq.	esquire	widr.	widower
gent.	gentleman	w	wife of
husbdn.	husbandman		
jun.	junior	(Elstow)	"of the parish of Elstow"

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is seldom stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the transcript it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

PARISH REGISTER
OF
THURLEIGH
(1562 - 1812)

THE name of the parish is interesting. From Middle English 'at there lege', "by a common process of colloquial misdivision of words, we get ... 'at therleye' which yields the independent form ... 'Therleye'. It has survived in the form 'Thurleigh' and has preserved a trace of its earlier history in its unusual stressing of the last syllable. That is where the stress would normally fall in the expression 'at there leye' from which it comes."[1] The pronunciation of the final syllable as 'lie' instead of 'lay' is noteworthy.

The first volume of this Register, which begins in 1562, is in a very good condition and the entries throughout are more clear and legible than are those of 1812. (In general, the writing in many registers of the 16th and 17th centuries is clearer than that of the two following centuries, when the ink was in many cases diluted.)

It cannot be said that the Register contains much of special interest. For one thing, the parishioners' occupations which are always valuable are sparsely given. The Register has however one very exceptional feature: the recording in the Baptisms of the maiden name of the mother in addition to that of the father (1626-31). Unusual christian names are 'Hosanna'(1611) and 'Apharee','Aphrae'(1750,1777). 'Easy' Hawkes was the father of an infant baptised in 1772; the name appears several times. Was it a local pronunciation of Esau? A child in 1768 was given the name 'Kerenhappuch'. Jemima, Keronhappuch and Kezia were the daughters of Job, the fairest women in the land.[2] The first two are rare but Kezia occurs in most of the Bedfordshire Registers. William Thrussell, aged 20¼, was baptised in 1788, "before baptism called Jacob."

There is no direct mention of the plague, but 32 people (about twice the average) were buried in 1657, including the vicar and his wife. This year is described in Risely Register as "the year of mortality in all places, especially in country villages" (p.B32). A heavy death roll occurs in 1720 when members of four families were buried.

It is known that James I visited Thurleigh in 1605.[3] We also learn from an entry in Bletsoe Register that he came to Bletsoe in 1608 for the express purpose of attending the baptism of Paulet, heir apparent to Lord St.John.[4] As the infant was actually baptised at Thurleigh, it may be assumed that the King was the guest of Mr.Harvey at Thurleigh.

An interesting case of a family being known by the alternative names of Wildman or Tyler is revealed by the two Registers published in this volume. The first reference is in the Thurleigh Baptisms of 1604 when a son of Henry Tiler alias Wildman is described as baptised at Riseley, the Register of which (p.B43) gives only Tyller. From then onwards to 1812 there are numerous entries in both Registers: sometimes it is Tyler, sometimes Wildman, mixed with Wildman alias Tyler, or Tyler alias Wildman. The last marriage in Riseley Register (1812) is of 'William Wildman (alias Tyler).' A short search in a later volume did not reveal the double form after 1815. The present vicar however furnishes the information that a parishioner named Walter Wildman, aged 76, is occasionally referred to as Tyler. On being questioned, Wildman agreed that people call him Tyler but had no idea why. Most Registers have alias surnames but one or the other form soon gets adopted to the exclusion of the variant. In the two parishes which comprise the current volume, twelve alias names in addition to Tyler-Wildman are found.

The Thurleigh family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Clarke(1591-1802), Cooper(1575-1810), Darling(1562-1801), Elsom(1563-1812), Gale(1563-1804), and Peacock(1568-1812).

[1]Mawer and Stenton, Place Names of Beds.,48. [2]Job,xlii,15.
[3]Harvey, History of Willey Hundred, 486-87. [4]Cf. Beds.Par.Reg., xxiv,p.A2.

THURLEIGH PARISH REGISTER

The population of the parish in 1801 was 411 and in 1931 was 404; its area is 3418 acres. The hamlets are Cross End, Park End, Flitters End, Backnoe End, and Scaul End. The adjoining parishes are Riseley, Keysoe, Bolnhurst, Ravensden, Clapham, Milton Ernest and Bletsoe.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1562-1653	1562-1653	1562-1652
II.	1653-62(births),1663-67,1670-71,1679-80,1683	1654-1667,1670-1,1679-82	1653-67,1670-1,1679-82
III.	1705-1742	1706-1743	1705-1744
IV.	1745-1806	1745-1753	1745-1806
V.	1806-1812		1807-1812
VI.		1754-1812	

Vol. VI also contains Banns,1754-1812.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1668,1672-78,1681-82,1684-1702,1704	1668,1672-78,1683-1702,1704,1705	1668,1672-78,1683-1702,1704,1705

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1669,1703,1743-44	1669,1703,1744	1669,1703,1744(part).

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,Mar.,Bur.
II-IV. Bap.,Mar.,Bur.(mixed).
V. Bap.; Bur.

There are no other parish records prior to 1812.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. A. Allyn Peck towards the cost of publication.

THURLEIGH

BAPTISMS, 1562 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1562-1653]

"Register of the parish of Thurleigh now re-written according to the order ... in parliament in the 40th year of the reign ... from the 3rd year of Elizabeth ..." [translation from latin]. [For certain facts written in another hand, see first footnote]

1562 FE8 Nich s Jn POOLE. FE10 Nich s Jn DARLING. MR15 "Tillis" d [blank] SUTTON.
1563 JN10 Mary d Hon SQUIER. JL10 Nich s Geo ELSOME. JL12 Eliz d Geo SUTTON. JL13 Jn s Jn JOANES. JL28 Mary d [blank] BATES. OC10 Rob s Edm YOUNGE. OC12 Mary d Wm GILMAN,& Wm s [blank] RAWLINS. OC19 Mary d Nich FRANKLIN. NO2 "Georg Maria Gale the sone of John GALE." MR20 Jn s Jn SPERRY, & Wm s [blank] WHITMAN, & Joan d Rich WARD.
1564 MR26 Mary d [blank] HARRINGTON. AP2 Mary d Geo PARKER. AP6 Jn s Raphael HEWES. JL2 Nich & Joan s & d Wm CAMPION. JN10 Jn s Jn DARLING, & Mary d [blank] SPERRY. AU12 Jn s Wm SPERRY. OC10 Wm s Thos ALLIN. MR13 Judith d Jn SPERRY. MR20 Sus d Geo PARKER.
1565 MR30 Alice d Wm COOKE. AP2 Geo s Wm CAMPION. AP10 Geo s Wm SPERRY. AP14 Margt d Geo SUTTON. DE20 Mary d Jarratt HEWES. DE21 Thos s [blank] CAMPION. DE20 Thos s [blank] WING. FE3 Alice d Rich BRITTAINE. FE18 Margt d [blank] DARLING. MR4 Thos s [blank] ALLEN. MR11 Jn s Geo ELSOME.
1566 MR26 Wm s [blank] SPERRY. MR31 Faith d Wm GILMAN. AP25 Jn s [blank] DAWSON, & Kath d [blank] LUFFE. JN12 Judith d [blank] SUTTON. SE23 Judith & Mary s[sic] & d [blank] WATSONE. SE17 Thos s [blank] ALLEN. SE29 Margery d Jn JOANES. NO3 Ann d Jn HARVEY,esq. NO20 Jn s [blank] NORRICE. JA28 Geo s [blank] CAMPION. JA28 Jn s [blank] DARLING. FE2 Jn s [blank] LAMBERD. FE9 Wm s Geo PARKER.
1567 AP9 Nich s Hon BILLS. AP13 Nich s Thos BROWNE. FE8 Eliz SUTTON "had two children baptised." JL4 Jn s [blank] AUCOCKE. JL14 Thos* s [blank] WING. JL25 Rob s [blank] SPERRY. NO26 Mary d [blank] WILSON. DE21 Thos s [blank] LUFFE. JA18 Jn s Jn SPERRY. JA11 Wm s Rob NORRICE. JA15 Ann d Wm GILMAN. JA18 Wm s Geo ELSOME. JA1 Oliver s Jn HARVEY,esq. FE2 Jn s [blank] FITZGEOFFERY. MR23 Mary d [blank] SPERRY.
1568 Jn s [blank] COOKE, & Marian d Jn GILN. AP11 Eliz d Rich SANDERS. MY10 Geo s Jn COVINGTON. "Ann Foscok the daughter of Richard PEASON & Francis Haines his wife was baptised about the 2 of Marche 1567 or 68."** JL1 Ann d Rob BILLS. AU20 Jn s Jn DARLING. JL28 "Annas" d [blank] LUFFE. AU13 Mary d Wm FARTLOUGH,minister. AU20 Hon§ s Hon SQUIER. SE14 Sarah d Jn JOANES. NO23 Judith d [blank] WING. DE2 Judith d Wm CAMPION. DE30 Sarah d [blank] SUTTON. MR6 Jn s Thos ALLEN. MR13 Alice d Wm SPERY.
1569 MR25 Rich & Margt s & d [blank] BRITTAINE. AP26 Jn s Wm FARTLOUGH,minister. MY25 Wm s [blank] BROWNE. AU29 Jn s [blank] PARKER. SE21 Eliz d [blank] DARLING. DE7 "Darrigold" d [blank] SUTTON. JA9 Mary d Rich PEASCOKE & Frances Haines his wife. FE7 Thos s [blank] ELSOME. FE12 Thos s [blank] SPERRY. JN5 "Jaratt" s Jn HARVEY,esq.,born.x
1570 AP27 Jn s Thos WILSON. MY14 Edm s Wm HILLS. DE16 Ann d Geo COATES. DE11 Rob s [blank] SPERRY. JA11 Jn s [blank] LUFFE; & Jane d Jn WAPE; & Eliz d [blank] COOKE. AP4 Rob s [blank] COVINGTON. MY15 Eleanor d [blank] FITZGEOFFERY. AU5 Susan d Wm FARTLOUGH (FAIRCOUGH,vicar),o AU5 Jane d Jn HARVEY,esq., born.§§ AU12 Wm s Wm GILMAN. AU24 Ann d Geo FITZGEOFFEREY(FITZJEOFFEREY,esq.) [There are no entries for 1571 and 1572, but no space is left in the Register.]
1573 FE28 Eliz d [blank] POOLE. [?1573 or 1574] AP11 Mary BODY.
1574 MY1 Eliz d Geo FITZGEOFFEREY,esq. MY21 Oliver s Geo ELSOM. JN9 Sus & Eliz TAYLER. SE19 Jn s Wm GILMAN. OC18 Christian d [blank] COVINGTON. OC31 Martha d Wm GILMAN. NO23 Nath s Jn HARVEY. DE6 Margt d Jn ALLEN "of Crosso [Emd]." DE27 Nich s Wm WEAPE. MR12 Thos s Jn HEWES.
1575 MY21 Thos s [blank] AUCOCKE. AP3 Wm s Thos WILSON. MY21 Alice d Geo COATES. MY 27 Mary d [blank] PARKER. MY29 Walter s [blank] SPERRY. JN9 Nich s Wm HILLS. JL26

*Written in another (and contemporary) hand above "Walter" underlined. In this second hand are inserted in blank spaces most of the fathers' names, 1567-80.
**Written in the second hand at foot of page.
§ Written in the second hand above "John" underlined.
x Written after the bap. of Jane Harvey (dated 1570,AU5) was struck through (see 1570).
§§Interlined in same hand; see previous footnote.

1575[cont.] Wm s Jn DARLING. JL31 Mary d Jn TAYLER. OC9 Jn s Thos CAMPION. OC16 Mary d "blind" CAMPION. NO12 Margery d Wm COOPER.
1576 AP1 Judith d Hen SQUIER. AP20 Rob s Rob ROBINSON; & Geo s Geo ELSOME. MY27 Rob s [blank] LUFFE. JN17 Ellen d Anthony GILLIANS. JL13 Mary d Jn MASTOLLE.* AU19 Rob s Jn GALE. OC14 Rob s [blank] NORRICE. OC28 Mary d Jarratt HEWES. NO25 Jane d [blank] BULL. DE30 Theophilus GILMAN. MR1 Sam s Jn HARVEY,esq.
1577 AP14 Rebecca d [blank] POOLE. AP25 Ann d [blank] PARKER. JL28 Mary d Rob BERRY. SE14 Ann d Rob ROBINSON. SE15 Joan d Jn WALLER. SE29 Mich s Rob SMITH. NO3 Jn s Jn HEWES. DE14 Rich s Thos CAMPION. JA12 "Fortunate was baptised being found in a ditch beshaven." JA26 Edw s Thos WILLSON; & Agnes d [blank] SPERY. FE2 Agnes d Jn "or Tho." GALE FE9 Jn s [blank] LAVINDER. MR2 Jn** s Hen SQUIER.
1578 AP6 Mary & Thos d & s Jn DARLING. MY29 Mary d [blank] HAMAN. AP9 Dorothy d Thos BROWNE. JN22 Edw & Agnes CLEMENC. JN29 Agnes d [blank] MARSHALL. JL6 Agnes d Anthony GOLIVER. JL13 Wm s Jn ALLEN; & Jn s [blank] POOLE. AU30 Rob s [blank] WRIGHT DE20 Francis s [blank] HEWES. DE19 Eliz LAVENDOUR. DE21 Rob s Anthony GILLIANS. JA4 Mary d [blank] LUFFE. FE11 Dan s Jn HARVEY,esq. FE15 Agnes d [blank] BULL. MR7 Eliz d Jn HEWES MR22 Agnes d Wm WEARE.
1579 Sarah d Thos COOPER of "Coplow green," MR29. AU9 Nath s Edm DAY,gent. NO1 Eliz d [blank] GALE. JA17 Cecily d Wm HILLS. JA21 Agnes d Jn POORE. [A leaf is torn out here]
1582 DE5 Sus d Rich BRITTAYNE. DE9 Nich s Jn DAWSON. FE21 Jn s Jn TAYLOR. MR5 Oliver s Hen SQUIER. MR10 Isabel d [blank] WHALLER.
1583 AP1 Nathan HILLS. AP12 Hen s [blank] BULL. DE8 Sam BERRY. DE29 "May" d JnRAWLINS.
1584 JA25 MaryGALE. FE16 Jn GALE; & Margt WOOTTON; & Sarah SMITH. FE24 Ann GILLIANS d Jn HEWES alias SHURLEY. MR22 Mary HEWES.
1585 JL19 Eliz d Thos WILSON AU9 Mary LAVINDOR. NO6 Jn s Rich WHITMAN. DE20 GeoBILLS. FE17 Wm RUSHE.
1586 MR26 Jn RAWLINS. MY2 Mary d Jn WHALLER. JN20 Mary & Agnes WOOTTEN. JL4 MaryWEARE. AU1 Francis BULL. AU15 Geo CAMPION. SE5 Jn s Rich WHITMAN. NO7 Martha d§ Jn DAWSON. FE20 Thos BROWNE. MR8 Rob s Jn HEWES alias SHURLEY. FE24 Joan d Rob SMITH; & MatthGALE.
1587 SE4 Geo s Wm COOPER DE18 Jn s Rich SMITH. AU27 Oliver s Wm FITZGEOFFEREY & Eliz RICE. NO12 Ann BROWNE. NO27 Alice LAVENDOR. JA14 Rich SLADE; & Oliver POOLE FE8 Rob BILLS. MR9 Jn SMITH; & Matth HEWES.
1588 AP21 Jn YOUNGE. JN9 Margery d Anthony§§GILLIANS. JN23 Thos RAWLINS; & Ann RAWLINS. JL1 Margery RAWLINS. OC20 Jn s Jarrot JOHNSON; & Ann SMITH. FE2 Rich WHITMAN. FE9 Rob COATS. FE24 Ellen d Jn DAWSON MR2 Nath s Francis LILLY.
1589 AP13 Margery BROWNE. MY25 Sus d Thos LUFFE. SE9 Jn HILLS. SE28 Jn s Thos YOUNG. NO1 Mary SLADE. NO9 Geo s Hen LAVENDER. NO30 Thos LUFFE DE15 Benj s Jn HARVEY,esq. MR7 Alice COOPER; & Oliver MARSHALL. MR15 Judith d Jn POORE; & Christian d Jn POORE; & Edm s Jn RAWLINS. MR21 Judith d Thos YOUNG; & Agnes GALE.
1590 JN13 Eliz GALE. JL12 Edm WOOTTON SE6 Harry WRIGHT. SE13 Ann LAVENDER. OC10 Mary YOUNGE; & Mary d Jarrot JOHNSON. FE14 Oliver s Jn HEWESalias SHURLEY. FE20 Thos SLADE MR7 Jn BULL.
1591 AP13 Francis SMITH. AP18 Jn GALE. JN27 Wm s Edm DAY,gent OC2 Agnes COVINGTON. NO22 Wm LUFFE. JA16 Eliz d Rob COOTE FE2 Jas s Wm COOPER.
1592 MY7 Ann d Rich WHITMAN. JL23 Alice SHEPHEARD. SE3 Anthony s Anthony GILLIANS. SE10 Rich s Jas CLARKE. OC8 "Mathan" [rectius Martha] d ThosYOUNG. NO7 Kath d Thos SLADE. JA7 Thos s Walter HILLS. MR5 Jane d Francis HIND; & Margery d Thos GALE.
1593 JL29 Oliver LAVENDER. AU26 Esther d Rob YOUNG. SE2 Jane d Jn DAWSON. OC20 Jane d Jn POORE. OC27 Eliz d Toby LAVENDER NO25 Alice d Rob BULL; & Ann d Jn SMITH. FE 3 Thos s Wm COVINGTON. MR18 Mercy d Thos WOOTTON.
1594 JN2 Mary d Wm COOPER. JN16 Alice d Rob COOTE. JN23 Rich s Thos COMFITE. JL14 Rob s Thos YOUNG NO20 Geo s Thos BRUXE. DE8 Dorothy d Edm DAY. JA12 Rich s Jn RAWLINS JA23 Mary d Walter HILLS. MR2 Lucy d Francis ROSIN. MR19 Rich s Mary NORRICE,illeg.
1595 AP27 Mark s Thos SLADE. JN29 Mary d Rich WHITMAN; & Eliz d Thos LUFFE [Eliz elder sister to Jn Luffe^x]. AU17 Margt d ThosWOOTTON; & Oliver s Nich POOLE JA24 Thos s Peter SILBEE.
1596 AU17 Eliz d Wm LUFFE. AU1 "Zacheus" s Jn POORE. NO24 Edm s Wm GREGORY DE28 Wm s Thos YOUNG. FE2 Agnes d Wm COVINGTON. MR13 Alice d Walter HILLS.
1597 AP17 Margt d Peter SILBEE. MY29 Rich s Francis ROSIN; & Jane d Nich POOLE. JL10 Hen s Jn RAWLINS SE11 Margery d Jn WRIGHT. NO13 Eliz d Rich WHITMAN. NO30 Andrew s Edm DAY; & Kath d ThosWOOTTEN. Epiphany, Hen s Rich BRITTAYNE. JA29 Agnes d Wm WOOTTEN. MR5 Thos SHARLEY alias HEWES.

*Written in the second hand above "Massow" underlined.
**Written in the second hand above "Harry" underlined. §§Written over an erasure.
§Written in the second hand above "Nathan sone of." ^xWritten in a different hand in margin.

1598 MY21 Thos s Giles GIRSWELL. JN25 Hen s Thos COMPITTE. JN24 Alice d Thos MAXIE. SE23 Alice d Thos ROSE. OC27 Jn s Jn-Mary SPERY. DE10 Rob s Peter SILBEE. MR9 Agnes d Wm GREGORY.
1599 MR25 Rich s Walter HILLS. AP21 Hen s Rich BRITTAYNE.§ OC1 "The wief of Hen: SQUIER."§ NO20 Rich s Rich BRITTAYNE. MY27 Jane d Wm COOPER. MY29 Geo s Thos GALE. SE30 Ann d Thos YOUNG. OC26 Rob s Thos ROSE. SE2 Oliver s Rob* YOUNG. DE7 Marjory d Thos LUFFE[Written in margin]"John LUFFE of Bletso his 2d sister." JA20 Jn s Thos MAXIE.
1600 AP27 Eliz d Jn SMITH. JN8 Jn s "Fra:" ROSILL. AU3 Martha d "Tobie" LAVENDER. AU17 Martha d Geo SPERRY. NO16 Agnes d Jn SPERY. NO23 Dorothy d Rich WHYTMAN. FE1 Thos s Thos ROSE. FE8 Hen s Wm GREGORY. FE15 Mary d Peter SILBEE. FE22 Jane d Walter HILLS.
1601 MR28 Agnes d Geo PARRATT. AP19 Ann d Wm COVINGTON. JL12 Jarratt s Rob JOANES. AU6 Mary d Sir Jarrett HARVEY,knight. OC3 Kath d Wm WOOTTEN. OC4 Eliz d Jn COVINGTON. NO8 Jn s Rich FISHER. FE7 Jn s Rob CHURCH. FE21 Jn s Rich BAKER. FE28 Peter s Wm AUCOCKE; Wm s Thos ROSE. MR21 Dorothy d Wm COOPER.
1602 MR26 Nathl s Rich WHITMAN. AP25 Mary d Thos SMITH. JL11 Mary d Rob JOANES [JOHNES-T]. SE5 Rob s Jn LUFFE. OC17 Agnes d Geo SPERREY. NO7 Jn s Rich BRITTAINE. NO28 Martha d Thos YOUNG. DE21 Judith d Rich POOLE. DE27 Rich s Geo PARRATT. JA31 Jn s Wm COVINGTON. FE6 Marjory d Jn COVINGTON. FE20 Geo s Wm GREGORY. FE28 Randolph s Thos MAXIE. MR6 Agnes d "Fra:" ROSILL.
1603 MR26 Dorothy d Rob SILBEE. JL12 Jn s Wm STRINGER JL25 Jn s Thos LUFFE§§ DE24 Rich s Oliver PEACOCKE,gent. MR4 Dorothy d Wm FORDE,"clarke."
1604 JN29 Rich s Jn WRIGHT. MY13 Eliz d Jn SPERREY. AU11 Jn s Thos SMITH. SE9 Ann d Hen SANFORD. SE16 Rob s Thos NORRICE. OC7 Wm s Wm AUCOCKE. OC7 Margt d Geo PARRETT. FE2 Peter s Wm GREGORY. DE25 Rich s Jn LUFFE. JA13 Mary d Jn SPENEY. JA27 Nathl s Rob JOANES. DE10 Rich s Jn COVINGTON. MR17 Jn s Hen FRANKLIN. Edw s Hen TYLER alias WILDMAN,"was baptised at Risely being born August 3."**
1605 MR25 Margt d Wm COOPER. AP1 Wm s Rich WHITMAN; Jn s Jn MARLIN. AP21 Jn s Rich POOLE. MY9 Ann d Rob YOUNG. AU27 Joan d [Francis†]ROSSILL. SE1 Ann d Thos NORRICE. OC6 Alice d Thos CAMPION. DE8 "Milisent" d Peter SILBEE; Thos s Rich BRITTAINE. DE22 Jn s Oliver ELSOME. FE2 Rich s Thos TAYLER. FE16 Ann d Oliver PEACOCK; Rich s Jn SPENY[junr†].
1606 MR25 Jn s Wm FORDE. AP13 "True" s Wm STRINGER. JN29 Margt d Thos SLADE. AU10 Rob s Rob JOANES. OC9 Eliz d Mr Oliver HARVEY,esq.,born SE30,"Testes Sr Jerard Harvey,the Countess of Bollingbrooke & the Lady Beecher." DE22 Hen s Hen FRANKLIN. JA4 Jn s Jn COVINGTON. †† Thos s Rich BRITTAYNE. FE12 Sarah d Thos NORRICE. Agnes d Hen TILER,"borne at Risely Oct:19,1606."** [MR15 Ann d Jn MARLIN†].
1607 MR25 Jn s Oliver PEACOCKE,gent. JN14 Eliz d Thos CAMPION. JL5 Jn s Jn LUFFE. JL12 Thos s Rob JACKSON. JL16 Jn s Geo SPERREY. SE6 Geo s Geo PARRETT. SE21 Eliz d Rob JOANES. OC11 Mary d Oliver HARVEY,esq. NO13 Eliz d Oliver ELSOM[junr†]. JA26 "Fra:" d Thos NORRICE[NORRIS-T]. FE14 Eliz d[Thos†]TAYLER. FE21 Eliz d Rich BENTON. SE13 Mary d Hen TILER,"borne at Risely."**
1608 AP3 Ann d Rich BRITTAINE. AP17 "Elnor" d Rich POOLE. MY1 Ann d Rich DARLING. JN2 Geo s Wm ELSOME. JL24 "Pawlett St JOHN the sonne of Mr Oliver St JOHN heire aparant to the Lord St JOHN of Bletsoe and Elizabeth Paulet"§§§ SE18 Wm s Rich AIRONE. OC9 Geo s Jn SQUIER. DE12 Geo s Jn COVINGTON. JA8 Mary d Wm SLADE. MR19 Thos s Mr Oliver PEACOCKE,gent.
1609 MR26 Paul s Rob JACKSON; Thos s Oliver GILLIANS[JULIANS-T]. AP16 Thos s Thos NORRICE. JN4 Mary d "Fra:" ROSILL[ROSSELL-T]. SE17 Margt d Rob JOANES. SE24 Susan d Wm FORDE. DE17 Jn s Rich DARLING. NO5 Thos s Rich CADWELL; Thos s Jn MARLIN; Eliz d Rich AIRONE. JA21 Wm s Wm ELSOME. JA28 Thos s Thos TAYLER. FE4 Geo s Jn ELSOME. FE26 Jn s Oliver HARVEY,esq.
1610 AP25 Eliz d Thos MAXIE. AP29 Alice d Rich WHITMAN. MY13 Oliver s Henry TYLER alias WILDMAN. OC7 Margt d Thos SLADE. [SE9 Margt d Jn ROSSE†] OC23 Alice d Hen NEWCOMB[NUCOMB-T]. OC24 Martha[Margt-T]d Oliver PEACOCKE,gent. DE25 Mary d Thos CAMPION. JA6 Geo s Geo[Rich-T]BRITTAYNE; Wm s Wm SLADE. FE5 Mary d Sam BURY. FE24 Margery[Margt-T]d Jn MARLIN.

§ Burials copied in error. * Written in same hand over "Thos."
§§ Written in margin:"John luffe of Bletso." ** Entered in a different ink.
† Occurs only in B.T. †† Given a baptism in Register without date but B.T. gives buried JA10.
§§§ Cf. the entry of this baptism in Bletsoe Register, xxiv, p.A2.

1611 MR31 Wm s Wm RUDDY. AP7 Alice d Thos NORRICE[NORRIS-T]. AP21 Jn s Nich DAWSON; Hosanna d Rob JAKSON; Dorothy d Nich POOLE. AP25 Martha d Rob JOANES. AP28 Thos s Jn COVINGTON, Friswith d Rich ALBONE. AU4 Rich s Wm SAUNDERS. SE8 Nich s Oliver GILLIANS[JILLIANS-T.] NO10 Rich s Rich CADWELL. NO20 Simon s Oliver PEACOCKE,gent. DE29 Jn s Nathl DAY,gent. JA12 Ann d Oliver HARVEY,esq; Thos s Roger HOCKLEY. JA15 Geo s Wm WOODHAM. FE9 Rob s Nich DARLING.

1612 MR30 Chas s Reanold HORSLEY. MY31 Oliver s Jn ELSOME. JN3 Kath d Thos TAYLER. JN25 Rob s Jn BOONE. JL5 Ann d Wm ELSOME. SE21 Ann d Edmd WATCH[WATTES-T.]. AU2 Alice d Wm SANDERS. SE27 Sam s Sam BURY[BERRY-T.]. NO5 Jn s Oliver POORE. DE3 Jn s Wm WILSON[WILLISON-T.]. DE6 Rich s Rich ALBONE. DE20 Thos s Thos[Jn-T.]LUFFE. JA 31 Jn s Jn SCOTT.

1613 AP5 Hen s Harry TYLER alias WILDMAN. MY23 Wm s Thos CAMPION; Jn s Wm SLADE. JN11 Mary d Rich SMITH. JN13 Edw s Roger HOCKLEY. [JL1 Ann d Jn COVINGTON†]. [JL 28 Wm & Jn sons Thos NORRIS†]. AU19 Oliver s Jn HORSLEY. AU22 "Gartrued" d Oliver HARVEY,esq. NO14 Jn s Thos TAYLER; Wm s Rich BRITTAYNE[BRITTIN-T.]. JA18 Margt d Rich CADWELL. FE6 Wm s Wm SANDERS[SAUNDERS-T.]. FE13 Thos s Nathl DAY. FE20 "Myls" s Rob JAKSON.

1614 MR29 Eliz d Edw WOOTTEN. MR30 Rob s Oliver PEACOCKE,gent. AU21 Mary d Rich ALBONE. AU28 Christian d Oliver POORE. OC9 Mary d Rich SMITH. OC17 Dorothy d Sam BURY[BERRIE-T.]. NO5 Edmd s Wm BENDISH. NO6 Thos s Rob JOANES. NO27"Sibbell" d Nich DARLING.

1615 AP16 Wm s Thos NORRICE[NORRIS-T.]. MY7 Mary d Wm ELLSOME[ELSAM-T.]. JN9 Mary d Jn ELLSOME[ELSAM-T.]. JL7 Eliz d Rich CADWELL. "John HARVEY the sonne of John HARVEY gen and Sibbell Amies his wiefe was borne the 28th day of September Anc Dni 1615." [OC12 Jn s Jn HARVY-T.]. NO26 Nich s Jn COVINGTON. JA6 Joan d Wm SLADE. JA21 Alice d Hen NEGOUSE. JA25 Steven s Jn RAWLINS,jun. FE16 Nathl s Oliver PEOCOCKE.

1616 AP14 Jane d Thos COVINGTON. AP18 Eliz d Hen TYLER. JN11 "Floranna" d Nathl DAY. JL21 Ann d Edw BULL. AU10 Agnes d Jn LUFFE. AU18 Jn s Roger HOCKLEY. SE15 Ann d Wm SANDERS[SAUNDERS-T.]. OC6 Joan d Rob JACKSONN. NO17 Hugh s Jn MARLIN. JA12 Eliz d Sam BURY. FE2 Thos s Thos CAMPION. MR9 Thos s Nich DAWSON. MR23 Eliz d Thos NORRICE.

1617 JN9 Rich s Oliver POORE. JL13 Eliz d Wm ALLIN. AU24 Dorothy d Thos TAYLOR. SE28 Jn s Rich ALBANY. OC28 Paul s Thos LLOYDE,vicar of Thurleigh. DE16 Eliz d Jn BOWNE. JA18 Thos s Rich BRITTAYNE[BRITTEN-T.]. FE8 Wm s Rich CADWELL. FE11 Nathl s Nathl DAY.

1618 AP5 Jn & Hugh twins sons Jn ELLSOME. AP13 "Toby" illeg.s Ellen GREENE. MY1 Thos s Rich SMITH. MY3 Jn s Jn KEEPE. JL6 Mary d Thos CAMPION. NO10 Thos s Rich ALBANY. NO15 Mary d Thos LLOIDE. [NO22†]Frances d Oliver PEOCOCK. JA31 Eliz d Hen NEGOUSE. MR3 Margt d Sam BURY[BERREY-T.].

1619 AP18 Eliz d Wm SLADE. MY9 Wm s Wm PEOCOCKE. MY23 Wm s Wm ALLIN. MY23 Thos s Jn LUFFE. JN6 Eliz d Jn RAWLINS. JL19 Ann d Hen TYLER. NO28 Geo s Jn GALE. FE 14 Josias s Arthur WEIFES. FE25 Philip s Oliver PEOCOCKE. MR19 Eliz d Jn LUFFE.

1620 AP18 Mary d Nathl DAY. MY21 Margery d Wm ELLSOME[ELSAM-T.]. AU13 Francis s Jn COVINGTON. AU27 Jn s Evan DAVIS[DAVYES-T.]. SE3 Francis s Jn JOHNSON. SE13 Sibill d Rich CADWELL. SE24 Jn s Jn ELLSOME. OC22 Wm s Thos NORRICE. DE7 Oliver s Rob JAKSON. FE4 Kaigle[Koigla-T.]d Hugh HALL

1621 AP22 Sarah d Jn LUFFE. MY12 Wm s Thos LLOID,vicar. JN13 Margery[Margt-T.]d Sam BURY. JN24 Geo s Thos TAYLOR. JL8 Sarah illeg.d Andrew LINSEY[LYNDSEY-T.] & Christian COVINGTON. JL29 Jane d Jn GALE. NO4 Ann d Thos CAMPION. NO13 Martha d Oliver PEOCOCKE. DE2 Wm s Rich WOTTON. DE9 Thos s Jn GOODMAN. JA31 Ann d Theophilus GILLMAN. FE12 Thos s Chris DAWSON. FE17 Thos s Thos MANN. FE24 Mary d "Frances" SHARPE. MR10 Edw s Wm SLADE.

1622 MR31 Jn s Jn RAWLINS. MY19 Wm s Jn LUFFE. MY19 Ann[Agnes-T.]d Wm ALLEN. JN6 Edmd s Nathl DAY. JL21 Eliz d Wm PEACOCK. AU25 Mary d Nathl LILLY. OC13 Eliz d Rich BRITTEN. DE22 Alice d Jn GALE. FE13 Jn s Jn PUNN; Rich s Jas COUPER. MR16 Kath d Hugh HALL.

1623 Ann d Rich SMITH. AP2 Eliz d Jn GOODMAN. AP16 Chris s Rich CADWELL[Entered in margin "Christ: Cadwell aged 76 Apr.1699,aged 86 Apr.1709,aged 87 Apr.1710." AP17 Amy d Jn RAWLINS. AP20 Mary d Jn RAWLINS§ AP20 Mary d Rob YOUNG. JN1 Hannah d Oliver MORRICE. JN29 Hen s Oliver PEACOCKE. AU31 Geo s Rich WOOTTON. AU31 Jane d Jn LUFFE. NO16 Ambrose s Ambrose MATTOCKE. JA11 Jn s Wm ALLIN[ALLEN-T.]. JA17 Rich s Rich BULL. FE29 Wm s Theophilus GILLMAN.

1624 MR28 Thos s Thos LLOID[LOID-T],"clerke." MY23 Nathl s Jn ELSOME. JN4 Jn s Jn LUFF. NO14 Mary d Jn RAWLINS. JA9 Thos s Thos SCARBORROW. JA30 Margery d Jn GALIE.

1625 AP16 Martha d Rob YOUNG. AP24 Susan d Nathl LILLY. MY1 Joan d Francis SHARPE [GRAVEN-T.]. JN5 Ann d Rich SMITH. AU14 Margery d Rich FREEMAN. AU28 Judith d Thos BEWMAN. MR7 Eliz d Randolf[Randall-T.]MAXIE. MR12 Eliz d Edmd PEACOCKE. MR19 Margery d Wm ALLIN.

N Omitted:JN30. † Occurs only in B.T. § Delete this entry.

1626 MY14 Margery d Theophilus GILLMAN[& Agnes LOW†]. MY21 Ann d Mr LUFFE[& Grace MAYEARD†]§. JN4 Thos s Sam BURY[& Douglasse DAY†]. AU27 Rich s Rich WOOTTON[& Eliz WHITTICKE†]. OC19 Eliz d Peter MUNS[& Eliz FOSTER†]. JA14 Rich s Rich BULL[& Ann BROWNE†]. JA21 Eliz d Thos LLOUD[LLOYD-T.],clerk[& Eliz PECKE†]. JA28 Thos s Jn GALL[GALE-T.][& Alice HILLS†]. FE22 Rob s Rich CADWELL[& Sibill[TUENER]†].

1627 AP2 Geo s Mr Sam HARVY & Mrs Dorothy WINGATE. AP29 Ann d Randoll MAXEY & Eliz WILLSHEARE. MY6 Thos s Jn ELSOM & Joan JEFFRYES. MY13 Susan* d Rob YOUNG & Eliz NEGUS. JN17 Judith d Thos GALLE[GALE-T.]& Mary MARLIN. AU12 Mich s Oliver EATTON [EATEN-T.]& Ann HALL. DE16 Grace d Nathl LILLY & Grace BUSTARD. JA6 Eliz d Thos SCARBORROW & Eliz TRUWIN. JA13 Mary d Nathl WHITMAN & Ann CLEARKE; Rob s Abel EDWARDS & Margery MUNS. FE10 Eliz d Thos HEWES & Ellen BURRADGE[BURRIDGE-T.].

1628 AP15 Nathl s Stephen ROULT[ROLT-T.]& Dorothy DAY. AP20 Mary d Randolph[Randall-T.]MAXEY & Eliz WILLSHEARE. AP27 Edmd s Edmd PEACOCKE & Mary SPERRY. JN26 Eliz d Rich GREGORY & Eliz MARCAM. JN29 "Elnor" d Jas COWPER & Emm PORTER. JL20 Thos s Wm PEACOCKE[x] AU24 Eliz d Jn CURTICE & Cassandra GOODMAN. AU31 Jn s Rich BULL & Ann BROWNE. SE21 Eliz d Wm WALKER & Amy LOVILL. OC4 Sarah d Jos MARYOT & Audrey TAYLOR. OC7 Mary d Theophilus GILLMAN & Ann LOW. DE27 Jn s Edmd[Edw-T.] BULL & Agnes SLADE. DE28 Sibill d Thos LLOYD,clerk,& Eliz PECKE. JA25 Margt d Rich WOOTTON & Eliz WHITTICKE. MR1 Jn s Jn GALLE[GALE-T.]& Alice HILLS.

1629 MR30 Anthony s Rich CADWELL & SIBLILL TURNER. AP12 Mary d Randolph[Randall-T.]MAXEY & Eliz WILSHEARE. AP13 Wm s Wm GREGORY & Ann DARLING. MY17 Francis s Francis SHARPE & Kath GALE. JN14 Sarah d Jas COWPER & Emm PORTER. JL12 Eliz d Steven ROULT[ROLT-T.]& Dorothy DAY. SE20 Jn s Rich RAWLINS & Mary JOANES. OC25 Oliver s Oliver ELSOM & Eliz COVINGTON. OC25 Ann d Nathl WHITMAN & Ann CLARKE. NO15 Jn s Wm WALKER & Amy LOVILL. NO15 Peter s Thos BEWMAN[BEOMONTE-T.]& Kath SMITH. NO30 Wm s Peter MUNS[MUNNES-T.]& Eliz FOSTER. DE6 Jn s Thos BOURNE & Grace ESWICKE[ESTWICKE-T.]. DE27 Alice d Rob YOUNG & Eliz NEGUS. JA17 Thos s Hen PAKE & Mary ROCHELL. JA31 Peter s Thos SCARBOROW & Eliz TRWYN. FE7 Ann d Thos LLOUD[LLOYD-T.]& Eliz PECKE.

1630 AP8 Jn d Hugh[& Grace†]SHARPE. [AP17†]Geo s Francis[& Ann†]HAWKINS; Mary d Rich[& Eliz†]GREGORY. MY12 Eliz d Jn[& Joan†]ELSOM. JL17 Ann d Nathl[& Grace†] LILLY. AU1 Thos s Thos[& Eliz†]HUGHES. AU15 Thos s Thos[& Mary†]GALLE[GALE-T.]. SE19 Jn s Edmd[& Mary†]PEACOCK. OC24 Ann d Jn[& Alice†]GALE. JA16 Mary d Wm[& Ann†]GREGORY; Steven s Wm[& Emm†]WALKER. JA23 Grace d Theophilus[& Ann†]GILLIMAN. MR6 Edw s Rich[& Mary†]BRITTAYNE[BRITTEN-T.]; Abygall d Edw[& Kath†]GREGORY. MR13 Jn s Edw[&Ann†]BULL.

1631 JA13 Grace d TheophilusGILLIMAN[& Anns LOW†]. FE11 Dorothy d Francis CLARKE [& Ann RAWLINES†]. DE6 Joan d Hen COMFORT[COMFIT-T.][& Frances LORD†]. FE8 Ann d Rich CADWELL[& Sibell TURNER†]. FE26 Sam s Steven ROULTE[ROLT-T.][& Dorothy DAY†]. FE28 Frances d Randolph [Randall-T.]MAXEY[& Eliz WILSHEIRE†]. MR4 Mary d Thos BOURNE [& Sarah ESTWICKE†]. MR11 Geo s Rich BRITAYNE[BRITTIN-T.][& Margt BARBER†].

1632 MR25 Rich s Thos BEWMAN[BEOMAN-T][& Kath SMITH†]. AP2 [Rich†]s Rich RAWLINS. AP8 Jn s Nathl WHITEMAN. AU12 Thos s Rob YOUNG. SE16"Gartrude"[Garthrighte-T.]d Thos SCARBOROW. SE27 Wm s Hugh SHARPE. OC16 Thos s Thos SLADE. OC21 Sibell d Jn GALE. OC25 Susan d Peter MUNNS. NO16 Nathl s Nathl LILLY. DE16 Thos s Jas COUPER; Eliz d Thos SPERRY. "John HARVEY the sonne of John HARVEY esq. and Elizabeth his wife borne the 7th of March 1632 att Mr Stephen Harvey his house on St Mary Athill London and was baptized att the Church on the [blank] of March 1632."

1633 AU15 Thos s Thos SHARPE; Kath d Thos BEWMAN[BEAMOUNT-T.]. AU22 Rob s Wm WALKER. NO30 Ann d Steven ROULTE[ROLT-T.]. JA6 Wm s Wm WHITTICKE. JA5 Eliz d Wm KNOWLES. MR2 Sarah d Thos BOURNE. MR9 Ellen d Thos SHERLY. MR20 Eliz d Theophilus GILLMAN. MR13 Jn s Jn BUNNY.

1634 "Elizabeth HARVEY the daughter of John HARVEY & Elizabeth his wife was baptised at St Mary Hill Church in London the yeare aforesaid. Shee died in Surrey and was burryed in Beachworth Church." AP20 Rob s Rich RAWLINS. MY4 Rich s Rich GREGORY. MY18 Thos s Rich BRITTAYNE. JN8 Mary d Thos SCARBORROW. JL6 Geo s Geo ELSOM. AU17 Mark s Thos SLADE. SE8 Ann d Rich CADWELL. SE29 Thos s Randolph MAXEY. OC8 Wm s Thos SPERY. NO2 Eliz d Nathl WHITMAN. NO9 [blank] d Rich GLOVER. NO30 Jn s Jn DAWSON. DE21 Wm s Jn GALLE[GALE-T.]. JA1 Thos s Wm KNOWLES. JA21 Eliz d Thos SILBY. FE5 Jn s Peter MUNS[& Eliz FOSTER his wife†].

1635 MR25 Jn s Wm WHITTWICK[WHITTICK-T.]. MY31 Francis s Nathl LILLY. JN6 Jn s Rob LUFFE. JL5 Jn s Thos GALE. OC22 Oliver s Steph ROLT. DE20 Sarah d Rich GREGORY. MR6 "Geerard" s Thos CATER of Papworth Agnes in the County of Cambridge,esq. MR13 Mary d Edmd PEACOCK. MR11 Jn s Thos JOHNSON. "Katherine HERVEY born at St Mary Hill the 10th of July 1635."

§ See marriage of OC23,1615, the maiden name of the mother is given.
† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Judith" struck through,B.T.gives"Judith."
x Omitted: "& Eliz Muns." X Omitted: "clerk."

1636 AP8 Alice d Wm GREGORY. MY15 Margt d Rich BRITTAINE; Sarah d Thos SCARBOROW. JL24 Mary d Thos SLADE. SE4 Jn s Randolph MAXY; Wm s Wm HOLDEN. SE18 Nathl s Nathl LILLY. SE29 Eliz d Mr Jn HARVY. SE25 Mary d Oliver SNARY. DE28 Peter s Peter MUNNS. DE28 Judith d Jn BUNNY. FE9 Jn s Thos SILBY. MR5 Rich s Nathl WHITEMAN.

1637 AP20 Hen s Rich RAWLINS; Kath d Thos SPERRY. MY14 Hen s Edw PEACOCKE. JN15 Mark s Thos SLADE. JL2 Eliz d Jn GALE. JL3 Kath d Nich BROWNE. JL16 Sibill d Thos JOHNSON. JL20 Margt d Francis PEACOCKE. SE3 Ann d Jn DAWSON. SE13 Rich s Rob PARKER. OC15 Eliz d Rich BULL. OC19 Wm s Thos BOURNE. DE10 Jn s Rich GREGORY. FE6 Nathl s Jn DAY,gent. MR11 "Emme" d Rich BRITTAINE.

1638 MY15 Peter s Jn LEWIS alias INICO. JN29 Jn s Nich LUFFE. JL12 Thos s Litton FAYRECLOUGH[FARTLOE-T.]. JL15 Edw s Thos SLADE. AU9 Edw s Peter MUNNS. AU12 Alice d Jn DARLING. AU21 Oliver s Jn HERVY,esq. OC15 Sarah d Wm WAGSTAFFE. OC21 Jn s Wm SMITH. JA6 Steph s Thos SCARBOROW.

1639 AP28 Nich s Jn GALE. JN13 Dorothy d Steph ROLT. SE8 Eliz d Rich RAWLINS. SE13 Ann d Wm HOLDING. OC6 Rob s Jn MAXEY. OC27 Hen s Francis PEACOCKE. OC29 Eliz d "Ob." ELSOME. NO24 Edmd s Rich GREGORY; Thos s Thos JOHNSON. NO29 Wm s Nathl LILLY; Eliz d Jn DARLING. JA5 Blandina d Rich BULL. FE9 Nathl s Nathl WHITEMAN[WHITMAN-T.]. FE3 Dorothy d Rob PARKER. MR1 Susan d Thos SLADE. MR10 Peter s Thos SPERRY.

1640 MR9 Dorothy d Thos BOURNE§ MR9 Ann d Nich LUFFE§ MR9 Wm s Wm WALKER§ AP5 Wm s Wm HOOTON. JN21 Rich s Thos SILBY. JN25 Jn s Jn DAY,gent. JL26 Jn s Edw TILER. OC25 Mich s Edw PEACOCK. OC12 Hen s Rich BRITTAIN. OC19 Eliz d Matth ALBONE. JA20 Eliz d Wm SMITH. FE4 Ann d Jn HERVY,esq. FE14 Rowland s Wm WHITTICK.

1641 MY9 Wm s Jn DARLING. SE5 Mary d Jn GALE. OC5 Wm s Chris STILES. OC17 Eliz d Thos BOURNE. NO26 Alice d Jn LUFFE. OC24 Sarah d Matth ALBONE. NO28 Jane d Wm GREGORY. DE17 Steph s Thos ROLT,gent. DE25 Eliz d Thos JOHNSON. JA23 Eliz d Francis PEACOCKE. JA30 Chris s Rich BULL. FE3 Jn s Jn FOX. FE13 Alice d Wm HOLDING. FE23 Mary d Jn MAXEY. MR2 Eliz d Thos LINWOOD[LENARD-T.].

1642 AP17 Thos s Jn WALKER. MY10 Margery d Rich BRITTAINE. MY18 Thos s Jn DAY, gent. JN12 Thos s Nich LUFFE. JN13 Geo s Geo WALKER. AU21 Thos s Thos SPERRY. AU27 Alice d Rob TURKINGTON. SE4 Edw s Edw TILER. FE2 Eliz d Rob PARKER. MR8 Thos s Thos NEWMAN.

1643 AP3 Margery d Matth ALBONE. AP30 Wm s Thos SLADE. JN24 Dorothy d Jn DARLING. SE22 Eliz d Jn DAWSON. SE27 Ann d Wm SMITH. OC22 Eliz d Wm WALKER. NO29 Amy d Thos BOURNE. NO28 Thos s Jn MAXEY. DE15 Jn s Geo WALKER. FE4 Thos s Thos SLADE. FE13 Thos s Thos ROLT,gent.

1644 MR26 Sam s Rich FREEMAN. MR28 Ann d Jn WALKER. MY2 Jn s Thos JOHNSON. JN3 Wm s Hen GREGORY. SE9 Ann d Thos FISH. SE23 Ann d Wm GREGORY. SE15 Mary d Thos NEWMAN. JA8 Thos s Thos DAWSON. JA19 Mary d Francis PEACOCKE. FE9 Ann d Jn DARLING. FE20 Eliz d Edw TILER. JN9 Mary d Jn DAY,gent.,born JN9. JN10 Eliz d Matth ALBONE.

1645 §§ Jas s Thos LINWOOD. JN29 Steph s Thos JOHNSON. AU17 Eliz d Nich LUFFE. OC15 Susan d Wm SLADE. OC28 Matth s Matth ALBONE. NO15 Ursula d Rob PARKER. JA26 Thos s Thos FISH. MR4 Steph s Jn DAY[x] MR17 Mary d Thos SLADE.

1646 MY13 Eliz d Rich GLOVER. JL20 Dorothy d Thos BOURNE. SE14 Mary d Wm HOLDING. NO16 Thos s Geo WALKER. DE17 Hen s Oliver TILER. DE28 Thos s Wm WALKER. DE31 Mary d Thos KENDALL. AP17 Jn s Rob CUTBERT,born AP17.

1647 MY10 Jas s Wm GREGORY. JN14 Jn s Thos DAWSON. JN14 Jn s Jn LUFFE. JN28 Hen s Edw TILER. JL29 Hen s Francis PEACOCKE. SE1 Edw s Thos ROLT,gent. SE9 Jn s Rob PARKER. SE5 Mary d Rob TURKINGTON. OC5 Joanna d Jn HERVY,esq.

1648 MY22 Grace d Nathl WHITEMAN. JL3 Ambrose s Ambrose MATTOCKE. SE15[blank] s Wm SMITH. SE24[blank]s Nich LUFFE. OC25 Jn s Jn GORE. OC16 Thos s [blank] KENDALL. NO17 Grace d [blank] GIDDING; Jn d Thos LINWOOD. NO20 Alice d Rich GLOVER. DE13 Gertrude d Jn HERVY,esq. DE23 Sarah d Matth ALBONE,born DE23.

1649 SE6 Chris s Chris MARRIOTT. NO15 Mary d Nathl WHITEMAN. DE27 Mary d Thos BARCOCKE. JA27 Jn s Jn HERVY,esq. MR24 Wm s Edw TYLER*

1650 MY5 Eliz d Thos DAWSON. AU5 Ann d Thos JOHNSON. SE24 Eliz d Francis DIX. SE27 Sam s Jn DAY,gent. JA6 Mary d Matth ALBONE. FE16 Ann d Francis PEACOCKE. MR10 Ann d Nich LUFFE.

1651 AU31 Mary d Thos CHANDLER. OC4 Jn s Jn HUNT. OC27 Ann d Wm HOOTON. OC30 Jane d Hen GREGORY. JA8 Wm s Francis DIX. AP1 Ann d Matth ALBONE. AP15 Eliz d Jn HOCKLY. AP7 Eliz d Thos SHURLY. JN6 Mary d Ambrose MUTTOCK. MR2 Wm s Jn GORE. MR7 Susan d Jn MAXEY; Susan d Thos BARCOCKE. MR14 Ann d Jn COOPER. AU-- Oliver s Jn HERVY,esq.

1652 JN3 Eliz d Chris CADWELL. AU4 Dan s Jn DAY,gent. SE7 Susan d Ambrose MUTTOCK.

§ These three entries may belong to 1639 but occur under 1640. x Omitted: "gent." §§ The date is not given. B.T. is missing. * Interlined in same hand but in a different ink, B.T.is missing.

1652 [cont.] SE17 "Effata" d Wm KELLISON. MR3 Dorothy d Edw TILER. DE-- [illegible] s Jn HERVY, esq.
1653 MY28 Eliz d Jn TAYLOR. SE28 Eliz d Wm KELLISON. OC5 Jane d Francis DIX. OC13 Jane d Chris CADWELL. "The Remaynder of this yeare see in yo new Register booke when John Lewis was made Register by Gaius Squier & Richd Wagstaffe Justices of yo peace. Decem:27,1653."

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1683]

[The volume begins with the note of the justices' approval of John Lewis as "parish register", signed by Gaius Squier & Rich. Wagstaff. As usual Births (instead of Baptisms) are registered according to the Commonwealth ordinance].§
1653 [cont.] NO13 Mary d Thos LEONARD. NO15 Ambrose s Wm MATTOCK. NO30 Thos s Matth ALBORNE. JA9 Ann d Francis PECOK. JA14 Thos s Nathl WHITEMAN. JA25 Eliz d Jn HUNTE. JA29 [illeg.]Thos ROLTE. FE5 Eliz d Thos CHANDLER. FE18 [?Mary] [illegible]COPER. MR9 Wm s [illeg].
1654 [Several illegible entries]. JA14 [illeg]d Chris CADWELL. JA28 Geo s Geo WAKER. MR5 Frances d Thos BARCOCKE.
1655 MR31 Francis s Francis DIXY. AP15 Mary d Nich LUFFE. MY7 Jn s Thos MAXY. MY9 Alice d Rich GLOVER. MY27 [illeg.]s Mich EATON. JL27 Jas s Rich KILLINGWORTH. AU16 Eliz d Mr Thos ROLT. DE20 Wm s Wm CELLISONE. FE14 Dan s Nathl WHITEMAN. FE18 Hester d Matth ALBONE.
1656§§ Wm s Wm MATTOCKE[bap. or buried]. AP2 Alex s Jn COPER. AP5 Dan s Mr Jn HARVY, esq. [Note of the approval of Matthew Albone as "parish register". See "Memoranda in Register" at the end]. JN13 Rebecca d Wm HALL. JN12 Chris s Chris CADDWELL. JL27 Jn s Thos LEONARD. JL30 Jn s Thos WILLISON. JL9 Judith d Mr Jn ROLT. OC11 Hen s Edw WIDMAN. NO17 Susan d Hen EMPSON. JA13 Mary d Sam BEERY. FE6 Kath d Thos CRANINS alias SHARP. FE20 Wm s Wm SMITH. MR4 Thos s Thos SILBY.
1657 MR29 Edw s Wm SLEADE. JN-- Kath d Rich BAULE. JN11 Thos s Thos BARCOCKE. JA8 Mary d Chris CADDWELL. MR6 Wm s Wm MATTOCKE.
1658 DE30 Ann d Thos MAXSY. FE20 Ann d Wm KELLISON.
1659 MY8 Mary d Hen WATTFORD. JN1 Jn s Jn BENSONE. JL7 Mary d Thos WILLISONE. AU14 Wm s Thos SHARPE. AU27 Rich s Rob CADDWELL. SE13 Eliz d Geo BRITTINE. OC1 Mary d "Cuthbird" CREED. NO29 Mary d Geo WAKER. DE4 Eliz d Hen BENNITT. DE10 Eliz d Rich BAAL. DE12 Ann d Jn COPPER. JA18 Ann d Thos BOARNE. JA22 Eliz d Mr Wm ASPIN. FE11 Kath d Hen EMPSON.
1660 MR28 Jh s Hen WATFORD. AP9 Sibyl d Chris CADWELL. AU16 Alice d "goodman" DICKINS. AP28 Sam s Nathl WHITMAN. JN16 Thos s Jn WATS. AU11 Ann d Jn GEALL. AU18 Eliz d Rob CADWELL. SE2 Rich s Rich BRITTINE. OC11 Jn s Edw BULL. NO3 Eliz d Wm CHURCH. JA5 Jane d Thos MAXSY. JA7 Hen s Hen ASPPITALL. FE19 Jn s Thos BARCOCKE. MR7 Jas s Jas ILSONE. MR21 Jn s Hen WATFORD; Vincent s Wm MATTOCKE.
1661 AP17 Eliz d Thos SILBIE. MY16 Barth s Barth PEAKE. JL6 Jn s Hen EMPSON. JL22 Jn s Oliver ELSOME. AU4 Jn s Ambrose MATTOCKE. AU11 Sarah d Jn DARLING. AU10 [?Hen] s Rich HOBS. AU16 Steph s Edw BOURNE. AU20 Mary d Jn BENSONE. AU 25 "Francis" d Chris CADDWELL. AU28 David s "Cuthbird" CREED. SE11 Thos s Wm KELISONN. NO17 Ann d Edw KETCH. DE3 Mary d Thos SHARPE. DE13 Kath d Peter SFERY. FE6 Grace d Nathl LILLY. FE8 Dorothy d Mr Thos ROLTE. FE11 Thos s Jn GEALLE.
1662 AP6 Rob s Rob GAMMUNE. AU30 Mary d Rob CADWELL. SE24 Anthony s Thos BOARNE. NO8 [blank] d Jn GRIGORY. NO16 Thos s Mr Nathl DAY. NO20 Thos s Thos FOWLUR. DE8 Thos s Rich BRITTINE. FE9 Margt d Geo BRITTINE. MR2 David s Mr Jn DAY, sen. [The entries for 1663-1665 are headed "Borne & Baptized", but it is probable that the dates are those of baptisms. From 1666 the entries are headed "Baptized"].
1663 MR11 Edw s Edw BULL. AP19 Alice d Rich BALL. MY31 Alice d Thos SILBY. JN 13 Ann d Hen WATFORD. AU23 Mary & Ann ds. Oliver ELSOM. SE-- Mary d Mr Rob CADWELL. SE6 Jn s Hen BENNETT. OC25 Mary d Edw BOURNE; Ruth d Matth ALBONY. NO16 Mary d Jn GALE. DE23 Sarah d Thos BARCOCKE. DE28 Jane d Thos DARLING. JA6 Mary d Wm MATTOCK. JA27 Sarah d Mr Thos ROLTE. FE24 Rob s Rob GAMMOND.
1664 AP1 Mary d Thos MAXY, jun. AP11 Margt d Thos ASHLY. AP17 Ann d Jn HARTWELL. AP18 Mary d Thos SEIBY. MY2 Susan d Jn POWER, vicar. MY29 Thos s Thos SHARPE. JN26 Susan d Hen ASPITALL. JL3 Thos s Jn GREGORY. SE16 Margt d Chris CADWELL. JA15 Alice d Jn GALE. JA17 Eliz d Mr Jn DAY, jun. FE5 Ashly s Thos FOWLER. FE 29 Wm s Mr Hen EMPSON.
1665 MR27 Rich s Thos BARCOCKE. AP2 Wm s Wm GREGORY. AP5 Eliz d Nathl LILLY. JL5 Martha d Mr Rob CADWELL. SE10 Jn s Jn POWER, vicar. SE24 Rob s Rob BRADFORD. OC8 Eliz d Oliver ELSOM. OC10 Thos s Edw BOURNE. OC21 Eliz d Rob GAMMOND. DE28 Jn s Mr Jn HERVY, of London, merchant. DE29 Giles s Edw BULL. FE4 Kath d Thos

§ The entries are headed "Borne" until 1662. §§ Date is illegible.

1665[cont.] SHARPE. MR20 Eliz d Thos FOWLER.
1666 MR25 Geo s Rich BRITTAINE. MR26 Thos s Wm MATTOCKE. AP2 Jn s Jn WITSOE. MY8 Jonathan s Peter SPERRY. JL1 Judith d Thos BOURNE. SE2 Susan d Francis SHARPE; Peter s Wm GREGORY. SE3 Jn s Jn DARLING. OC14 Mary d Rob CLARE. OC19 Ann d Jn POWER, vicar. DE21 Thos s Hen WATFORD. DE26 Mary d Jn HARTWELL. JA21 Rich s Jn GREGORY. JA24 Jn s Jn GALE. FE5 Sarah d Mr Jn DAY,jun. FE17 Sam s Geo BRITTAINE. FE19 Jn s Rob BRADFORD. FE20 Thos s Thos MAXY. FE24 Jn s Barth WALTON.
1667 AP14 Jonathan s Hen ASPITALL. MY5 Thos s Rob GAMMOND. MY8 Thos s Thos SILBY. OC6 Mary d Nathl LILLY. OC20 Jn s Rich BRITTAINE. DE29 Wm s Edw BOURNE. DE30 Mary d Jn POWER,vicar. JA19 Thos s Francis DIXE. MR10 Benj s Thos MAXY.
[A leaf is missing here, the Baptisms for 1668 are copied from the "Bishop's Transcript"]
1668 AP6 Mary d Thos LUFFE. AP25 Rich s Thos BRITTAIN. MY3 Jn s Rich HOBS. MY12 Eliz d Thos SHARPE. MY21 Wm s Edw BULL. JL20 Eliz d Jn WALKER. NO16 Margt d Rob CADWELL. NO21 Eliz & Jane ds. Jn GALE. JA24 Hen s Rob BRADFORD. JA28 Susan d Mr Hen EMPSON. FE28 Jn s Wm FRANKLIN.
[The B.T. for 1669 is missing; copying from the Register is resumed]
1670 AP10 Susan d Thos DARLING. JL23 Thos s Widow BRITTAINE. AU7 Sarah d Jn WALKER. AU18 Thos s [Mr†]Jn POWER. SE21 Jas s Wm GREGORY. OC9 Jn s Jn BUCKLE. NO2 "Judah" d Rich BULL. FE15 Thos s Barth WALTON. FE24 Rich & Eliz twins Jn GALE. MR3 Jos s Chris CADWELL. MR6 Eliz d Thos MAXY. MR12 Jn s Jas LINE.
1671 AP13 Nathl s Nathl LILLY. AP23 Wm s Nich SIMONDS. MY15 Jn s Jn GREGORY. MY 29 Thos s Thos ASHLY. JL6 Jn s "Rappell" HILLS. SE13 Edw s Hen ASPITALL. OC27 Eliz d Jn BUCKLE. NO14 Jn s Jn WESTE. NO23 Eliz d Francis SHARPE. NO26 Jn s Jn WALKER. DE12 Eliz d Rob CLARE. JA10 Ann d Jn POWER,vicar. FE22 Mary d [blank] CROOTE. MR20 Lydia d Mr Jn DAY,jun.
[A portion of the Register is missing, the next baptism is FE16,1678. The Baptisms for 1672-1678 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]
1672 AP3 Margt d Rich BRITTAINE. JL22 Mary d Hen WATFORD. JL29 Jn s Thos LUFFE. AU7 Jn s Jn DAWSON. AU11 Edw s Edw BOURNE. AU25 Sam s Rob BRADFORD. OC13 Rich s Jn DARLING. OC20 Mary d Wm FRANKLIN. DE15 Jas s Jas LINE. FE9 Geo s Thos ASHLY. FE23 Ann d Jn WESTE. MR23 Eliz d Jn BOSWORTHE.
1673 MR31 Jn s Jn CREE. AP13 Mary d Jn FULLER. AP16 Sarah d Mr Rob CADWELL. AP27 Ann d Nich SIMONDS. AP28 Eliz d Mr Geo WINGATE. JL25 Thos s Thos MAXY; Thos s Hen SAVAGE. AU3 Thos s Thos LAMBERTE. AU27 Francis s Jn HARTWELL. JA2 Jn s "Bartle" WALTON. JA12 Jn s Jn BUCKLE. FE16 Nath s Jn DAY,jun.
1674 AP15 Jn s Wm KING. MY10 [blank] Peter SPERRY. JN15 Jn s Thos SAUNDERS. AU2 Rebecca d Jn DAWSON. AU6 Rich s Jn POWER,vicar. SE20 Eliz d Jn FULLER. OC29 Mary d Mr Geo WINGATE. NO1 Mary d Wm GREGORY. NO18 Rob s Jn CREAKE. JA25 Mary d Jn GREGORY. FE17 Thos s Nich SIMONDS. MR9 Mary d Jn WALKER.
1675 AP6 Eliz d Jn HOOTON. JN29 Sarah d Jn GALE; Jos s Rob BRADFORD. AU15 Mary d Jn DARLING. OC11 Francis s Francis SHARP. DE4 Sarah d Jn WESTE. JA30 Wm s Jn CREAKE. FE2 Ann d Thos SAUNDERS. MR5 Wm s Jn BUCKLE.
1676 MY14 Hen s Wm TYLER. MY26 Margt d Rich BRITTAIN. SE14 Hen s Hen ASPITALL. NO5 Steph s Jn DAY,jun. DE18 Jn s Jas LEONARD. DE24 Jn s Wm FRANCIS. JA3 Wm s Jn HOOTON. JA26 Mary & Martha twins Thos FRANKLIN. MR18 Jn s Wm GREGORY.
1677 AP17 Wm s Wm KING. MY28 Mary d Mich MUSGRAVE. JL2 Sarah d Jn WESTE. JL29 Jn s Thos BEALE. DE27 Alice d Oliver ELSOM. JA13 Leonard s Nich SYMONDS. JA27 Alice d Jn BUCKLE. FE10 Dorothy d Wm TYLER. MR13 Rob & Eliz twins Jn CREAKE.
1678 AP21 Jn s Thos LAMBERT. JL21 Kath d Thos MAXY. SE1 Jn s Hen SAVAGE. SE8 Sarah d Edw BOURNE. SE23 Eliz d Jn DARLING. OC6 Mary d Simeon KNIGHT; Sarah d Wm FRANKLIN. NO13 Eliz d Jn FRANKE. DE8 Sarah d Jn HARTWELL. DE29 Wm s Wm EARLE. [Copying from the Register is resumed]. FE16 Rob s Rob CHILDES.
1679 MY16 Wm s Thos VEALE. MY19 Jane d Jn GREGORY. JN29 Jn s Jn BOSWORTH; Jn s Jn LUFFE. JL6 Oliver s Oliver ELSOM. JL27 Dan s Nich SIMONDS. AU3 Alice d Jn LUFFE. FE22 Mary d Jn BUCKLE[BUCKELL-T].
1680 AP4 Jn s Wm TYLER. AP24 Sarah d Thos ALBONY. JL18 Sarah d Jn BOSWORTH. OC11 Jas s Wm EARLE. NO15 Wm s Wm FRANCES[FRANCIS-T.]. NO25 Eliz d Jn LUFFE. DE25 Sarah d Thos DARLOE. JA2 Rich s Thos LAMBERT. JA5 Geo s Wm KING. JA30 Jas s Jas LINE. FE1 Jn s Edw BOURNE* MR10 Jas s Jas LEONARD. MR13 Mary d Thos ALLEN. NO15 Thos s Thos VEALE×
[A leaf is torn here and a portion is missing, the next baptism in the Register is for 1682,OC8. Until then the Baptisms are taken from the B.T.]
1681 MY22 Sarah d Jn FULLER. OC16 Mary d Jn MAKUM. OC19 Dorothy & "Hellenah" ds. Abraham CLERKE. OC23 Mary d Jn BUCKLE. JA4 Mary d Mich MUSGRAVE. JA6 Jn s Jn GALE. FE3 Bernard s Jn DARLING. MR12 Hen s Hen SAVIDGE.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T.
× Omitted after NO15.

1682 AP16 Rich s Oliver ELSOM. AP25 Sarah d Wm EARLE. AP27 Jn s Jn BOSWORTH. MY18 Eliz d Israel WILLIMOTT. JL30 Mary d Jn BAKER. AU20 Sam s Nich SYMONDS. SE3 Thos s Wm FRANCIS. SE10 Thos s Jas LEONARD. SE24 Jn s Jn MAKUM. [Copying from the Register is resumed]. OC8 Hen s Anthony LUCAS. JA2 "Fiducia" d Jn LUFFE. JA28 Jane d Jn BUCKLE. FE4 Jn s Thos FARY. FE18 Jn s Jn FULLER. FE23 Eliz d Jn HULATT.

1683 AP9 Ann d Rob CHILDES. JN3 Jonathan s Jonathan COXE. MR27 Thos s Thos ALBONY†† JL9 Wm s Thos COOPER. § Mary d Jn BOSWORTHE* NO13 Jas s Thos VEALE. NO 14 Jn s Jn HOOTON. NO15 Ann d Jn BEEBY. § Eliz d Jn MAKUM* FE14 Wm s Thos LAMBERT. NO18 Peter s Peter SPERRY.

[End of Vol.II]

[Volume III does not begin until 1708. The Baptisms for 1684-1704 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1684 MY18 Thos s Thos FARY. MY25 Sarah d Wm GREGORY. JN23 Kath d Jn BASSE. AU 10 Sarah d Jn HULATT. OC28 Eliz d Wm EARLE. JA13 Eliz d Sam SEABROOK. JA25 Dan s Wm FRANCIS. JA29 Mary d Israel WILMOTT. FE4 Sarah d Jn GRIME. FE8 Chris s Hen SAVIDGE.

1685 AP19 Jos s Jas LINE. JN8 Sam s Sam GEREE. JN28 Eliz d Jn BAKER. JL21 Timothy s Dan ARNE. AU2 Rich s Jn BUCKLE. SE6 Mary d Jn SANDERS. NO10 Matth s Thos ALBONY. NO15 Mary d Thos FARY. NO20 Jn s Thos VEALE. JA6 Jane d Anthony LUCAS. JA24 Jas s Jn FULLER.

1686 AP25 Margt d Jn BEEBY. MY2 Luke s Jas LEONARD. JN7 Rich s Rich PARKER. AU21 Jn & Wm sons Jn ADCOCK. OC11 Thos s Wm EARLE. OC20 Nich s Nich DIXE. NO5 Mary d Jn HOOTON. NO9 Ann d Jonathan COXE. NO21 Nich s Rich MAN. NO28 Mary d Rob BODINGTON. DE5 Sarah d Peter SPERRY. DE7 Frances d Jn BULL. DE12 Sarah d "Ts" HALL. DE26 Susan d Sam GEREE. DE26 Hester d Thos ALBONY. JA23 Mary d Jn BEIAN. FE14 Jn s Israel WILLIMOTT.

1687 MY30 Mary d Rob ELDERTON. JL3 Sarah d Jn BUCKLE. JL17 Sarah d Jn ELSOM. AU21 Jn s Jn MAKUM. SE7 Mary d Jn GRIME. OC30 Eliz d Rich JOHNSON. NO6 Eliz d Jn ADCOCK. DE5 Nich s Rob CHILDS. JA26 Mary d Anthony LUCAS. FE12 Frances d Jn BEEBY. FE13 Mary d Jn WILDMAN. FE28 Ann d Jn HANWELL. MR12 Sarah d Nich DIXE. MR23 Thos s Jn GREGORY.

1688 Francis s Jn BEIAN. AP15 Mary d Dan ARNE. MY6 Margt d Sam GEREE. MY13 Hellenah d Jn FULLER. JL22 Grace d Rob BODDINGTON; Francis s Francis EARLE. SE 17 Thos s Israel WILMOTT. NO6 Alice d Jn HOOTON. NO12 Mary d Jn BULL. NO19 Eliz d Rich WHITTALL. DE27 Ruth d Jn ELSOM. JA22 Jn s Jn COXE. FE10 Eliz d Rob ELDERTON.

1689 AP14 Thos s "Ts" HALL. JL28 Thos s Thos SANDERS. AU9 Rob s Sam GEREE. AU 18 Mary d Sam SEABROOK. AU19 Jn s Jn GRIME. SE29 Rich s Lawr WILLIAMSON. OC27 Eliz d Thos FAIRY. NO17 Peter s Thos LAMBERT. DE8 Jn s Jn ADCOCK. JA12 Thos s Jn HOOTON. MR20 Edw s Giles BULL.

1690 JL27 Wm s Jn BAKER. AU10 Mary d Rich JOHNSON. SE21 Wm s Nich DIXE. JA19 Eliz d Thos WATFORD. FE2 Mary d Sam GEERY. MR7 Mary d Jn KNOTT.

1691 MY31 Jonathan s Jn ADCOCK; Susan d Jn FULLER. JN8 Jn s Thos FARY; Jn s Rich BODINGTON. JN29 Jn s Jn SANDERS. JL12 Ann d Rob ALDERTON. DE15 Edw s Jn BULL. JA1 Sarah d Rob BRADFORD. JA26 Ursula d Thos SANDERS. MR13 Jn s Jn SIMONDS. MR 20 Thos s Thos WATFORD; Rob s Rob BODINGTON.

1692 MR28 Jn s Jn KNOTT. JN26 Jn s Jn BAKER. JL31 Martha d Jonathan COX. AU2 Hellenah d Jn HOLSTOCK. SE18 Edw s Wm TYLER. DE17 Alice d Rob ALDERTON.

1693 AP9 Eliz d Jn KNOTT. MY5 Thos s Jn SIMONDS. JN10 Hannah d Thos FARY. JN25 Rich s Rich JOHNSON. JN26 Eliz d Nich DIXE. JN30 Hannah d Rob BODDINGTON. AU13 Jn s Jn BEEBY. DE26 Ann d Jn CARTER. MR3 Mary d Wm TYLER.

1694 MY6 Ursula d Jn ADCOCK. MY13 Sarah d Jn HOOTON. MY16 Thos s Jn HOLSTOCK. JN18 Jn s Jn HARTWELL. JL4 Jn s Jn GRIME. DE3 Jn s Jn WHITTLE. JA6 Wm s Jn FRANKLIN. JA30 Eliz d Hen SAVIDGE.

1695 JL2 Eliz d Thos PELL. JL17 Mary d Jn HULATT. JL21 Eliz d Jn SIMONDS. SE1 Eliz d Thos DIXE. OC6 Thos s Thos STAGGERS; Ann d Hen SWALES. OC13 Nathl s Rob BODDINGTON. NO10 Mary d Jn KING. NO24 Jn s Philip GRAY. DE5 Thos s "Ts" WATFORD. JA26 Wm s "Ts" HALL; Mary d Jn ILSON. FE9 Dorothy d Thos FARY.

1696 MY10 Mary d Jn HOLSTOCK. JN2 Anna Maria d Jn ADCOCK. OC25 Eleanor d Jn ALDERTON. NO28 Mary d Jn FRANKLIN. DE26 Alice d Jn HOOTON. JA12 Mary d Rich RAWSON. JA31 Hen s Thos WATFORD. MR24 Geo s Thos PELL.

1697 MY11 Lydia d Jn WADSWORTH. MY14 Alice d Rich WHITTLE. JN13 Francis s Thos DIXE. JN22 Mary d Rich TAYLOUR. JN27 Wm s Dan ROBINSON. AU15 Mary d Thos STAGGERS. AU29 Eliz d Jn HOLDSTOCK. OC24 Ann d Jn ILSON. OC28 Wm s Thos HALL. FE8

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. § The date is illegible.
* Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.

1697[cont.] Jn s Giles BULL. FE13 Thos s Rich BODDINGTON.
1698 AP25 Hester d Rich RAWSON. MY5 Sarah d Rich SWALES. JN19 Eliz d Philip GRAY. AU18 Sam s Wm TILER. SE13 Wm s "Rd" JOHNSON. OC7 Miriam d Thos ANDREWS. OC30 Jonathan s Jn ELSOM. OC31 Wm s Hen COLE. NO18 Wm s Wm ASPILAND. NO27 Steph s Thos HARTE. FE19 Alice d Jn BIRDE.
1699 AP14 Thos s Rich TAYLOR. AP19 Thos s Thos DIXE. MY22 Wm s Rob BALL. NO12 Ursula d Thos STAGGERS. NO29 Jn s Jn LUMLY. DE24 Dan s Dan ROBINSON. JA9 Hannah & Ann ds. Jn HOLDSTOCK. FE8 Eliz d Jn ILSON. MR3 Mary d Jn MARSHALL.
1700 MR25 Jn s Jn DARLING. AP2 Rob s Mr Jn ROLT. AP10 Hen s "Rd" SWALE. AP21 Eliz d Rob BODINGTON. MY22 Eliz d Jn SMITH. JN30 Geo s Thos FARY. JL17 Francis s Hen COLY; Jn s Jn HARTE. DE18 Susan d Jn BIRDE. MR2 Wm s Jn ELSOM.
1701 AP13 Esther d Jn HULATT. AP16 Rich s Rich TAYLOUR. MY4 Mary d Thos DIXE. MY14 Mary d Jn SMITH. JL3 Thos s Thos MILLARD. AU2 Grace d Jn CARTER. AU7 Wm s Jn LUMLY. AU18 "Godinah" d Hen HILLS. OC2 Lucy d Jn HILLS. NO21 Ballard s Hen COOPER. NO23 Wm s Rich HOBS. NO30 Sarah d Rob BODINGTON. DE14 Eliz d Geo IVES; Susan d Hen COLY. DE27 Wm s Jn MARSHALL. FE11 Hen s Thos HALL. MR13 Jn s Thos STAGGERS.
1702 MR29 Eliz d Jn GREGORY. JN18 Mary d Rich SWALES. AU16 Bridget d Rich RAWSON. NO11 Susan d Rich TAYLOUR. NO12 Jn s Jn FOTHERY. NO15 Sarah d Jn ILSON. DE10 Eliz d Sarah GREGORY. DE13 Jn s Dan ROBINSON. JA30 Matth s Hen HILLS. MR3 Jn s Jn HARTE. MR10 Rob s Jn LANE.
1703 [The B.T. for this year is missing].
1704 JN7 Mary d Mr Hen COOPER. AU6 Eliz d Mr Chris WATFORD. SE11 Thos s Thos ASPITALL. SE24 Susan d Thos MARSHALL. SE30 Edw s Edw MONDAY. NO12 Susan d Thos STAGGERS. DE10 Wm s "Ts" HALL. FE8 Sarah d Hen SWALES. FE19 Mary d Wm JOHNSON. FE20 Rich s Rob BODINGTON. FE25 Jn s Hen COLY.
1705 AP22 Rob s Jn HILLS. [Copying from the Register is resumed]

[VOLUME III. 1705-1742]

1705[cont.] NO7 Mary d Jn-Eliz LANE. NO18 Wm s Chris WATFORD. DE23 Jn s Thos HALL. JA12 Mary d Edw-Rose BROWN. FE7 Jn s Thos[& Eliz†]DIXE. MR10 Eliz d Dan-Eliz ROBENSON[ROBINSON-T]; Mary d Wm KINGE.
1706 JL1 Mary d Sam-Ann BRADFORD. AU11 Jn s Geo-Sarah IVES. AU29 Sam s Sam [& Ellenah†]GURRY. SE12 Jane d Rich-Alice JOHNSON. FE23 Eliz d Rich-Susan TAILOR; Jn s Jn-Mary STOKES.
1707 AP6 Wm s Jn FOTHER. AP13 Wm & Ann twins Francis-Ann CLERK. AP20 Eliz d Thos-Eliz STEVINSON. MY18 Jn s Jos SMITH. MY25 Jn s Thos HALL. NO23 Mary d Chris-Anna Maria WATFORD. NO28 Wm s Wm[& Sarah†]PALMER,buried NO29. JA12 Sam s Sam-Hellenah GURRY. FE12 Wm illeg.s Eliz LIMA,buried FE12.
1708 AP3 Hellenah d Sam BRADFORD. AP25 Wm s Jn HART. MY2 Jos s Thos DIXIE. JN27 Wm s Jn-Mary STOAKES. AU13 Wm s Wm-Mary EARLE. OC3 Ann d Thos-Eliz STEVINSON. OC12 Peter s Peter SPERRY. DE19 Jn s Thos-Mary PELL. DE26 ["Uhtred"†] s Rich-Alice JOHNSON,buried DE30. JA23 Geo s Dan-Eliz ROBINSON. JA27 Mary d Wm PALMER. JA28 Jane d Jn FOTHER. JA30 Eliz d Thos MILLARD. MR6 Mary d Jn HILLS.
1709 AP3 Jn s Hen SWALES. AP7 Rose d Edw-Rose BROWN; Eliz d Edw-Rose BROWN. MY8 Mary d Sam-Hellenah GURRY. MY30 Mary d Edw-Mary MUNDAY. JN26 Hen s Hen-Eliz DARLING. JL10 Thos s Thos-Eliz NAILOR. AU21 Philip s Jn SIKES; Eliz d Jos-Jane SMITH. AU24 Sarah & Mary ds. Jn MAKUM. AU28 Hellenah d Jn-Ann ILSON. OC23 Martha d Jonathan-Sarah COX. DE4 Thos s Wm-Mary EARLE. JA1 Rachel d Peter-Rachel SPERRY. MR20 Ann d Jn-Mary IZARD,born MR8.
1710 AP30 Chris s Chris SAVIDGE; Jas s Chris-Anna Maria WATFORD. AU27 Jn s Sam-Hellenah GURRY. SE3 Mary d Thos-Eliz LAMBERT. SE17 Rich s Jn-Susan MARSHAL. OC8 Sarah d Wm PALMER. DE26 Nathl s Jn-Eliz NIGGARS. JA21 Ann d Francis-Eliz CLERK,bur. JA22. MR4 Benj & Jos sons Thos-Eliz STEVINSON.
1711 AP8 Thos s Peter-Rachel SPERRY. JN24 Jonathan s Thos DIX. JL22 Jn s Jn WAKELING. AU12 Ann d Jn HILLS. AU19 Jn s Hen DARLING. AU26 Rich s Thos-Mary TEEDEN. SE9 Ann d Jonathan-Sarah COX. SE23 Geo s Jn-Mary IZARD,born SE17. NO10 Wm* s Edw-Lettice BOOTH. FE3 Eliz d Jn-Mary MAKUM. MR9 Thos s Jn-Ann SIKES. MR16 Jn illeg. s Alice TIDY.
1712 MR30 Eliz d Thos-Eliz NAILOR. AP13 Rob s Sam-Hellenah GURRY. AP13 Sarah d Thos-Ann HILLS. AP20 Jn s Francis-Eliz CLERK. AP27 Chris s Jn-Mary SAVIDGE. JL20 Chris s Chris[Jn-T.]& Anna Maria WATFORD. JA14 Jn s Jn IZARD,born JA11. FE3 Jos s Jn NIGGARS. FE8 Wm s Wm-Sarah DARLOW. FE13 Dan s Hen DARLING. FE15 Wm s Wm EARLE. FE22 Wm s Wm FRANCIS. MR1 Thos s Thos LAMBERT.
1713 MY9 Eliz d Wm PALMER. MY10 Dorothy d Sam-Hellenah GURRY. AU30 Sarah d Jonathan-Sarah COX. AU9 Dorothy d Thos-Ann FAIRY. SE6 Jn s Jn STIMPSON. OC25 Wm s Leonard SYMONDS. NO8 Jn s Wm-Susan SEEBY[SEELY-T.]. NO15 Mary d Hen COLY. NO22 Chas s Jn FRENCH. NO27 Mary d Francis CLERK. DE30 Thos s Thos THRASELL. MR7 Mary

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written over an erasure,B.T. gives "Edw."

1713[cont.] d Jn-Ann LOVEL.
1714 JN13 Eliz YARREL,"a spuris child." SE17 Alice d Jn-Ann SIKES. OC12 Mary d Jn IZARD,born OC9. JA9 Susan d Wm PALMER. JA23 Susan d Thos NAYLER. FE6 Ann d Jn-Mary SWEBSON. FE25 Mary d Jonathan COX. MR13 Ann d Thos FAIRY.
1715 AP4 Martha d Chris WATFORD; Hugh s Sam BRADFORD; Ann d Thos PETTITT; Sarah d Jn SAVIDGE. JN11 Eleanor d Peter SPERRY. JN26 Jn s Wm-Eliz SEELY. JL24 Thos s Jn FRENCH. SE3 Rob s Jn HILLS. SE18 Wm s Thos TRESHAL[THRESHAL-T.]. SE2 Ann d Jn-Mary MAKUM; Jn s Rich-Mary SHARMAN[SHERMAN-T.]. DE9 Jn s Thos LAMBERT. DE10 Thos s Hen-Ann KING.
1716 AP22 Thos s Jn-Ann SAUNDERS. MY6 Wm s Edw WILDMAN. MY20 Rich s Jn IZARD. MY27 Eliz d Wm DIX. JN3 Hen s Jn NIGGARS. MY31 Peter s Peter SPERRY. JL1 "Judah" d Jn LOVEL. JL22 Jn s Hen DARLING. SE2 Eliz d Jn GALE; Mary d Thos PELL. SE24 Mary d Thos SIMPSON. OC28 Wm s Jn SWEBSON. DE9 Mary d Thos THURSHAL. JA13 Lucy d Wm SEELY. FE14 Wm s Wm PALMER. FE17 Thos s Thos FAIRY. MR3 Jn s Jn MAKUM. MR10 Hannah d Thos SAUNDERS.
1717 AP13 Hen s Wm BANKS. MY19 Jn s Jn-Ann SYKES. JN30 Rich s Thos GELL. JN20 Ann d Widow NAYLER. JL30 Silence d Jn-Silence IZARD. AU4 Mary d Jonathan-Sarah COX. AU11 Rob s Jn-Jane BODINGTON. SE19 Mary d Thos-Eliz ROBERTS. OC12 Jn s Hen-Ann KING. OC16 "Meddes" d Chris-Anna Maria WATFORD. JA5 Ann d Steph-Mary ALLEN. JA5 Eliz d Francis-Eliz CLARK. JA19 Jn s Jn SWEPSON. JA27 Sam s Rich-Mary SHARMAN. FE13 Ann d Jn-Eliz NEGUS. FE24 Jn s Wm BANKS. MR2 Thos s Thos-Ann PETTIT; Ann d Thos-Ann HILLS.
1718 MR31 Adcok s Jn-Anna Maria PAIN. AP20 Jn s being about three years of age, Eliz d about a year & half old, of Jn-Martha STACY,of Bythorn,Hunts. AP21 Jn s Thos THRESHAL. AU17 Ann d Geo HARRIS. AU24 Susan d Jn SANDERS. AU31 Jonathan s Oliver ELSOM. SE7 Ann d Jn SIKES. SE23 Eliz d Humph BARNS,lately decd.,of Barham,Hunts; Alice d Jn STACY,of Bythorn,Hunts. JA18 Susan d Wm DARLING. FE18 Jane d Jn IZARD; Margt d Jn SWEBSON[SWEPSON-T.]. FE22 Wm s Wm LOUTH,of Walbridge, Bucks. MR8 Thos s Jn BODINGTON.
1719 MR29 Mark s Wm SANDERS; Jn s Wm PALMER. AP5 Mary d Thos FAIRY. AP6 Eliz d Wm LAWMAN. AP19 Jn s Jn-Ann LOVEL. JN26 "Judah" d Jn ELMER. JN28 Wm s Thos SIMPSON. AU28 Mary d Rich SHARMAN. OC4 Mary d Wm DARLOW. OC25 Jonathan s Jonathan COX. JA3 Eliz d Steph ALLEN. JA6 Thos s Jn SWEPSON. JA24 Jn s Geo[Jn-T]HARRIS. JA28 Hen s Jn HILLS. FE16 Sarah d Chris WATFORD. MR8 Eliz d Thos ROBERTS. OC25 Eliz d Thos THRESHAL*
1720 MR27 Mary d Thos HILLS. AP4 Margt d Thos SAUNDERS[SANDERS-T.]. AP5 Wm s Wm LAWMAN. MY20 Eliz d Jn DARLING[DARLOW-T.]. MY22 Ann d Jn ELMER. JA4 Sam s Thos STACKUS. JA18 Rich s Widow IZARD. JA22 Eliz d Widow ELSOM; Eliz d Rob-Eliz HULL. FE16 Jn s Jn PAIN. MR12 Ann d Francis CLERK. MR13 Jn s Wm WILDEMAN. MR23 Isaac & Jacob twins Francis COLY.
1721 AP16 "Joseph,Samuel & Lydia three children of ye late John GALE & Hannah his wife deceased." AP30 Eliz d Rich BODINGTON. MY7 Eliz d Rich SHARMAN. MY30 Thos s Jn ELMOR. JA4 Susan d Wm PALMER. JA12 Judith d Thos SANDERS. FE11 Ann d Thos STACKAS. FE20 Edw s Edw-Susan LOW,buried at Milton[Ernest] FE25.
1722 AP1 Sarah d Jn MAKUM. § Eliz d Jn PAINE. MY6 Ellen d Geo HARRIS. JA20 Mary d Wm DIX. FE3 Jn s Wm NORMAN. FE14 Rich s Rich EVENS,buried FE27. FE— Mary d Wm-Eliz DIX* FE24 Wm s Thos-Ann FAIRY. MR3 Thos s Wm-Eliz TILER alias WILDMAN. MR17 Thos s Jn-Ann HALL.
1723 MR31 Jn s Wm-Sarah DARLOW. AP14 Ann d Thos SANDERS. AP21 Mary d Andrew DAVIS. AP29 Mary illeg.d Susan BRIERS & Geo WELLS. MY12 Thes s Thos STAGGARS. JL 7 Mary d Jn ELMORE** MY2 Sam s Rich LAMBERT[by Mr Dauson a dissenting preacher at Keyso§§]. SE8 Jn s Jn-Martha LOVEL. SE15 Susan d Wm PALMER. SE22 Barbara d Jn HUSE; Wm s Rich SHARMAN. NO17 Thos s Thos-Mary DAVIS. NO24 Lawr s Thos GELL.
1724 AP28 Mary d Wm-Mary LOVESLY. JN14 Mary d Francis-Mary COLEGRAVE. JN22 Sarah d Francis CLERK. NO2 Jn s Edw-Mercy TILER. JA31 Mary d Wm-Mary COLY.
1725 JN19 Ann d Jn SANDERS. JN27 Thos s Geo HARRIS. JL18 Sam s Wm TILER; Susan d Andrew DAVIS. AU1 Ann d Hen SAVAGE. AU29 Jn s Geo-Eliz PAIN. OC3 Wm s Wm-Ann BUSBY. OC8 Rob s Jn MAKUM. OC17 Rob s Jn LOVEL. † Thos s Rich LAMBERT. DE2 Jos & Mary s & d Jn-Ann HALL. MR13 Jn s Hen[Jn-T.]GAMMONDS.
1726 MY7 Jn s Jn ELMOR,buried MY30. JL3 Grace d Jn BODINGTON. JL8 Eliz d Thos FAIRY. AU21 Jn s Thos MILLARD[MILWARD-T.]. AU26 Eliz d Francis CLERK. JN26[AU26-T.]Simon s Wm DARLOW. SE4[SE24-T.]Oliver s Wm-Grace ELSOM. OC6 Mary d Jn HUSE. OC9 Mary d Wm DIX. DE4[DE14-T.]Jn s Hen SAVAGE. JA1 Rich s Rich SHARMAN. JA13 Eliz d Wm BEAL. †† Rich s Rich LAMBERT.
1727 JL23 Thos s Thos SAUNDERS. JL30 Eliz d Rich EVENS. SE21 Martha d Jn LOVEL. DE6 Rich s Wm DIX. JA24 Eliz d Geo PAIN. FE23 Mary d Jn HALL.

* Omitted after OC25. § Date not given in Register,B.T. gives AP3
* This entry is partly struck through,see JA20. ** This entry is struck through in Register but occurs in B.T. §§ Struck through in Register,not in B.T.
† Entered at foot of page without date,not in B.T. †† Entered end of baptisms for 1726 without date,not in B.T.

1728 AU4 Ruth d Jos-Grace[Ann-T]JAMES. AU25 Ann d Thos-Hannah MILLARD. NO3 Hen s Andrew DAVIS. NO10 Sarah d Jn MARSHAL. MR3 Ann d Jn-Mary NEGUS.
1729 MY23 Sarah d Jn WODARD; Ann d Wm DIX. JN22 [Ann†]d Hen MERCY. JN29 Grace d Wm ELSOM. JL6 Dorothy d Wm TILEP. AU10 Ann d Thos-Mary WIAT[WYAT-T]. JA25 Eliz d Jos JAMES. FE15 Mary d Hen SAVIDG.
1730 MR28 Jane d Jn[& Eliz†]FRENCH. [OC15†]Thos s Thos MILLARD,of Eaton Secon. DE6 Bradford s Jos-Sarah SMITH. FE21 Hannah d Mr Ballard-Sarah COOPER. MR7 Ann d Jn-Eliz SAVIDGE[SAVAGE-T]; Jn s Thos-Eliz CAVE. MR14 Jn s Thos-Rebecca STAGUS; Hannah d Thos-Ann FAIRY.
1731 MR28 Mary d Jn-Mary MARSHALL. JN-- Jn s Jn-Mary NIGGUS* AP15 Sarah d Jn-Hannah WILLIAMSON* AP25 Wm s Wm-Lydia MILLWARD. AU8 Mary d Jn-Eliz GALE; Thos s Jn-Martha LOVELL. AU29 Mary d Jos-Grace JAMES. SE19 Sarah d Wm-Ann DIX. DE5 Wm s Wm-Grace ELSOM. FE6 Rebecca d Hen-Eliz MERCY. MR5 Hen s Hen-Lucy GAMMONS.
1732 AP7 Jn s Jn-Eliz FRENCH. MY7 Sam s Ballard-Sarah COOPER. JN25 Mary d Thos-Mary WYATT. AU13 Eliz d Wm-Lydia MILLWARD. AU27 Susan d Jos-Sarah SMITH. SE10 Thos s Thos-Eliz CAVE. DE17 Hannah d Jos-Grace JAMES.
1733 AP15 Jn s Jn-Susan JOHNSON. AP22 Hannah d Wm-Ann DIX. MY27 "James son of Tho FAIREY deceased October the 11-1732 and Ann his wife widow." SE23 Jn s Jn-Mary MARSHALL. SE30 Mary d Wm-Mary GALE. OC7 Sarah d Thos-Alice SANDERS. NO4 Eliz d Ballard-Sarah COOPER. NO18 Jn s Wm-Ann GELL.
1734 MR25 Ann d Jn LOVELL,decd.,& Martha his w. AP24 "Right" s Thos-Rebecca STAGUS. MY12 Sarah d Thos-Sarah IVES. JL21 Wm s Thos-Eliz CAVE. OC17 Jn d Jn-Eliz FRENCH. JA18 Jn s Jn-Eliz WOODWARD** JA26 Sarah d Jos-Sarah SMITH. MR16 Geo s Hen-Eliz MERCY.
1735 AP6 Mary d Thos-Mary WALDUCK. AP20 Jas s Jn-Ann HARBURD; Thos s Jn-Mary HILLS. AP28 Edw s Wm-Eliz WILDMAN. MY22 Susan d Wm-Jane ATES. JN29 Mary d Wm-Mary GALE. JL13 Mary d Wm-Ann GELL. SE3 Sarah d Thos-Sarah IVES. SE7 Hannah d Thos-Mary SHARMAN. OC5 Jn s Jn-Martha GUNNINGTON; Mary d Ballard-Sarah COOPER. OC19 Jn s Jn-Mary MARSHAL. FE29 Hannah d Wm-Ann DIX.
1736 AP25 Wm s Hen-Lucy GAMMANS. [AP25†]David illeg.s [Eliz MAKUM†]. MY16 Thos s Thos-Mary WYATT. JN6 Edw s Steph-Mary JEAKS[JEAKINS-T]. JN27 Eliz d Jn-Susan JOHNSON. JL18 Mary d Wm-Ann GELL. JL25 Thos s Thos-Mary WALDUCK. SE5 Wm s Wm-Sarah WARD. SE12 Mary d Eliazar-Ann SPERRY. NO14 Wm s Wm-Jane ATES. DE26 Jn s Jn-Eliz WOODWARD. JA16 Wm s Jn-Martha GUNNINGTON. JA30 Thos s Thos-Mary WATS. FE15 Jn s Wm-Grace ELSOM.
1737 AP10 Jas s Jn-Ann HARBERT,labr. AP17 Sam s Thos-Eliz CAVE,husbdn. AP19 Thos s Hen-Eliz MASSEY,labr. MY15 Mary d Jn-Eliz FRENCH,labr. JN12 Hen s Jos-Cath NEGGUS, labr. JE14 Jn s Ballard-Sarah COOPER,yeoman. FE26 Mary d Thos-Mary SHARMAN,dairyman.
1738 MR29 "Law" s Jn-Mary JONES,carpenter. MY2 Wm s Wm-Ann DIX,carpenter. MY21 Jn s Jn-Sarah BEALL,farmer. JN25 Esther d Thos-Sarah IVES,shoemaker; Jane d Wm-Jane ATES, labr; Jn s Thos-Mary WATS,labr. JN26 Thos s Wm-Grace ELSOM,wheeler. SE24 Rebecca d Hen-Eliz MASSEY,labr. OC1 Sam s Sam-Sarah GALE,weaver. JA14 Jos s Jos-Cath NEGUS, labr. JA21 Rich s Jn-Mary MARSHALL,labr. JA26 Jn s "Jona"-Sarah STOCK,labr.[of]Milton[Ernest]. FE8 Mary d Thos-Eliz CAVE,farmer. FE18 Mich s Jn-Mary HILLS,labr. FE 21 Jn s Matth-Eliz KELLISON,labr.
1739 AP6 Beecher s Wm-Ann BUSBY,shopkeeper. AP9 Rachel d Eliazer-Ann SPERRY,shoemaker. JL1 Eliz d Wm-Ann GELL,labr. JL29 Wm s Jn-Sarah BEALL,farmer. SE9 Rachel d Jn-Ann HARBERT,labr. OC7 Geo s Wm-Eliz WILDMAN,farmer; Phillip s Thos-Mary SHARMAN,dairyman. DE16 Ann d Steph-Mary JEAKINS,labr. DE25 Wm s Thos-Mary WATS,labr. JA28 Mary d Wm-Grace ELSOM,wheeler.
1740 AP6 Thos s Wm-Jane ATES,labr. MY9 Eliz d Jos-Cath NEGUS,labr. MY25 Eliz d Benj-Eliz STIMPSON,labr. JN29 Lydia d Sam-Sarah GALE,weaver; Jn s Jn-Eliz SAVAGE,labr. SE28 Lawr s Thos-Eliz HATTEN,farmer; Jas s Hen-Eliz SAVAGE,labr. NO16 Mary d Jn-Sarah BEALL,labr. JA25 Jane d Rich-Jane WILLIAMSON,farmer.
1741 MR29 Alice d Wm-Ann GELL,labr. AP12 Martha d Thos-Mary STACHOUS[STAGERS-T],shoemaker. AP26 Thos s Thos-Mary MAYS,carpenter. JN28 Jermh s Wm-Mary MAYS,labr. AU2 Mary d Thos-Eliz MAYS,labr. SE22 Dorothy d Hen-Eliz SAVAGE,labr. SE27 Sarah d Wm-Ann DARLO,labr. OC11 Jn & Eliz s & d Wm WARD,farmer. OC18 Alice d Thos-Mary WALDUCK, tailor. OC25 Hen s Hen-Eliz MASSEY,labr. NO22 Peter s Eliaz-Ann SPERRY,shoemaker. DE13 Mary d Jn-Mary§ HILLS,labr. JA17 Ann d Jos-Cath NEGUS,labr. JA31 Ann d Wm-Ann ATES,labr. FE21 Francis s Thos-Eliz CAVE,dairyman.
1742 MY2 Sarah d Sam-Sarah GALE,weaver. JN13 Thos s Thos-Sarah IVES,shoemaker. AU6 Mary d Benj-Eliz STIMPSON,labr. OC17 Wm s Steph-Mary JEAKINS,labr. NO7 Sarah d Thos-Mary MAYS,carpenter. NO28 Joshua s Jn-Eliz WOODWARD,labr. DE14 Thos s Hen-Lucy GAMANS, labr. "Omitted to be registered in the year 1727/8 and which appears plainly by the father. Richard the son of Thomas DAVIES & Hannah his wife who was born March 18 & baptised soon after in the year above written 1727/8."§§

[End of Vol.III]

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in different hand,not in B.T. ** Interlined in same hand,B.T.missing. § From B.T.,Register illegible. §§ Entered after the Marriages of 1743.

[There are no entries of baptisms for 1743 & 1744; the state of Vol.III suggests that a leaf is missing. The "Bishop's Transcripts" for those years are also missing].

[VOLUME IV. 1745-1806]

1745 AP14 Wm s Wm-Ann DARLOE,woodman. AP28 Mary d Thos-Sarah IVES,shoemaker. MY5 Mary d Wm-Ann WARD,husbdn. MY12 Cath Cudd d Steph-Mary JEAKINS,labr. MY26 Jn s Sam-Eliz REDMAN,farmer; Chris s Hen-Eliz SAVAGE,labr. SE15 Jane d Rich-Jane WILLIAMSON,yeoman. OC14 Mary d Jn-Alice HARLEY,labr. NO3 Sam s Jn-Mary MARCHILL,labr; Wm s Jn-Sarah THROSSELL,blacksmith,of Great Staughton[Hunts]. NO11 Thos s Jn-Susan SAUNDERS,travellers. DE15 Mary d Thos-Mary MAYS,carpenter. JA5 Jn s Wm-Jane YATES, labr. JA26 Mary d Jn-Mary CARTER,shepherd. FE2 Eliz d Wm-Ann DARLOE,woodman; Mary & Martha twins Jn-Eliz SAVAGE,labr.

1746 AP20 Sam s Wm-Ann WARD,husbdn. MY11 Eleazar s Eleazar-Ann SPERRY,shoemaker. MY23 Jos s Rob-Hannah ILSON,labr. JN15 Jos s Jos-Cath NEGUS,labr; Sarah d Jn-Eliz DARLOE,labr. AU3 Eliz d Thos-Sarah IVES,shoemaker. AU17 Ann d Wm-Ann[x] WOODS,dairyman. NO9 Mary d Jn-Susan SMITH,labr. FE8 Sarah d Thos-Eliz HATTON,husbdn. FE22 Mary d Steph[*] WOODS,weaver. MR1 Priscilla d Wm-Mary CAMBERS,of Ravensden. MR8 Wm s Jn-Eliz WOODS,labr.,buried MR17.

1747 MR29 Jn s Rich-Susan WILTSHIRE,cottager. MY24 Geo s Geo-Rose PEAK,farmer. AU9 Jos s Jn-Mary GAMMONS,labr. SE16 Jn s Jn[Thos-T]ODEHILL,labr."and inmate" & Mary his w. OC11 Lydia d Thos-Sarah IVES,shoemaker. NO10 Jas s Mr Thos-Ann BOLTON,of Rutters,being about three months old. DE27 Jos s Rob-Hannah ILSON,labr. JA10 Francis s Wm-Jane YATES,labr. JA24 Jn s Rich-Dorothy HANCOCK,labr. FE14 Jn s Jn-Sarah AYRES,husbdn. MR6 Thos s Wm-Ann DARLOE,woodman; Jos s Thos-Mary MAYS, carpenter.

1748 MY1 Jn s Rob-Ann BODINGTON,labr. MY22 Wm s Thos-Mary WATTS,labr. JN2 Thos s Jn-Eliz WOODS,labr. JN5 Wm s Wm-Mary GALE,cottager. JN26 Jn s Sam-Lydia GALE,weaver. JL10 Ursula d Thos-Mary STACKHOUSE,shoemaker. JL15 Eliz d Hen-Eliz SAVAGE, labr. AU7 Sarah d Jn-Eliz WHITNEY,labr. AU7 Eleazar s Eleaz:-Ann SPERRY,shoemaker. AU22 Mary d Steph-Mary JEAKINS,labr. OC17 Spencer s Wm-Barbara HART,of Bletsoe, husbdn. NO8 Eliz d Jn-Alice HARLEY,labr. DE11 Mary d "Rd"-Susan WILSHIRE,labr. DE25 Rob s Thos-Ann BOLTON,farmer. JA30 Mary d Geo-Grace WAKEMAN. FE5 Geo s Edw-Ann BOSSIL,of Olney[Bucks]. FE12 Mary d Thos-Mary ODELL.

1749 AP9 Wm s Jn-Sarah AYRES. MY7 Jn s Rich-Susan COCKING. JN25 Simon s Wm-Ann DARLO; Rich s "Rd"-Dorothy HANCOCK. AU20 Wm s Wm-Mary WOODS,privately;publicly bap. NO5. NO12 Geo s Rob-Hannah ILSON[ILLSON-T]; Ann d Steph-Ann WOODS. DE27 Wm s Thos-Susan RUST. DE29 Thos s Rich-Susan DAVIS,privately;publicly bap.FE20. JA21 Sarah d Eleazer-Ann SPERRY. FE4 Thos s Jn-Eliz WOODS; Mary d Jos-Cath NEGUS. FE6 Jn s Jn-Mary GAMONDS[GAMMONDS-T],priv:pub:FE9. FE16 Jn s Wm-Eliz BUSBY.

1750 AP8 Wm s Sam-Mary LOVEL,labr. AP16 Mary d Sarah THROSSIL[§] JN10 "John a base born child was baptised." JL1 "Apharee" d Jn-Mary MARSHALL; "Medic" d Thos-Mary MAYS. AU26 Wm s Rich-Susan WILTSHIRE. SE16 Jn s Hen-Mary GELL,farmer. SE23 Wm s Wm-Mary GALE; Ann d Thos-Mary WATTS. SE30 Alice d Rich-Susan COCKING. NO1 Edw s Jn-Eliz TYLER alias WILDMAN,carpenter,priv:buried JA8. JA2 Thos s Jn-Mary CRAFTS, farmer. JA3 Mary d Thos-Ann BOLTON,farmer. JA13 Jn s Rob-Hannah ILLSON,labr; Mary d Jn-Ann TYLER alias WILDMAN,carpenter.

1751 AP14 Ann d Ann DARLO,widow. AP21 Sarah d Hen-Eliz SAVIDGE. JN2 Thos s Sam-Sarah GALE. JL7 Chas s Wm-Mary WOODS. SE8 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BUSBY. OC20 Jn s Jn-Sarah AYRES,farmer. OC26 Eliz d Thos-Mary WYATT,farmer.

1752 JA12 Rob s "R"-Hannah ILLSON,labr. FE2 Andrew s Andrew-Ann DAVIS,labr; Eliz d "J"-Mary GAMONDS,labr. MR1 Phoebe d Eli-Ann SPERRY,shoemaker; Eliz d Thos-Mary WATTS,paupers. MR15 Wm s Rich-Dorothy HANCOCK,labr. MR23 Mary d "J"-Mary SADINGTON,labr; Eliz d Thos-Mary MAYS,carpenter. MR29 Steph s Steph-Mary JEAKINS,labr. AP19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WITNEY,labr. AP27 Cath d Rob-Anna Maria LAROQUE,vicar[xx] MY17 Mary d Jas-Mary MEASURES,labr. SE8 Jn s Jn-Mary CRAFTS. OC15 Sarah d Rich-Susan WILTSHIRE,labr. DE3 Wm s "J"-Eliz WILDMAN,carpenter.

1753 JA23 Susan d Thos-Ann BOLTON,farmer. JA26 Hannah d Jos-Cath NEGUS,labr. FE18 Eliz d Andrew-Ann DAVIS,labr. MR25 Ann d "J"-Ann WILDMAN,carpenter. JN17 Lettice d Rob-Hannah ILLSON,labr. JL8 Mary d Wm-Eliz BUSBY,carpenter. JL8 Mary d Wm-Mary WOODS,farmer. SE23 Alice d Hen-Mary GELL,farmer. SE30 Eliz d Jn-Sarah PAIN,farmer. OC10 Mich & Mary s & d Rich-Susan COCKING,labr. NO10 Rob s Rob-Anna Maria LaROQUE, vicar,born OC18. NO11 Mary d Jn-Sarah AYRES,farmer. DE16 Ruth d Wm-Ann ELSOM, wheelwright.

1754 JA20 Jn s Hen-Eliz SAVAGE,labr. JA27 Wm s "J"-Mary GAMONDS,labr. MR17 Eliz d Isaac-Eliz BARBER,"clark of this parish." MY12 Eliz d Rich-Dorothy HANCOCK,labr. JN16 Mary d Jn-Eliz WILDMAN,carpenter. JN30 Jn s Jn-Eliz WELLS,farmer. JL8 Jos s Sam-Sarah GALE,weaver. AU5 Wm s Jas-Mary WARD,farmer. SE8 Wm s Jn-Rebecca GAMONDS, labr. NO3 Sarah d Jas-Eliz MEASURES,labr; Eliz d Simon-Ann DARLO,woodman. NO10

x Omitted after Ann:"deceased." * Omitted after Steph: "Ann."
§ Not clear if bap.or bur.,B.T.is missing. xx Omitted: "born AP24."

1754[cont.] Thos s Wm-Eliz BUSBY,carpenter. DE1 Jos s Jn-Mary SADINGTON,labr.
1755 JA26 Wm s Wm-Eliz FLANDERS,labr. MR7 Peter s Rob-Anna Maria LaROQUE,vicar,born MR2. AP6 Grace d Jos-Grace GIBBS,labr. JN30 Rich s Lawr-Ann GELL,farmer,born JA10, 1755. JN30 Eliz d Rich-Eliz KILPIN,farmer. JL6 Susan d Rich-Susan WILLSHIRE,labr. OC6 Jn s Jas-Sarah PAIN,blacksmith. OC6 Barth s Thos-Mary WATTS,labr; Wm s Isaac DAWSON,labr. NO30 Jos &"Massey"s & d Thos-Mary MAYS,carpenter.
1756 JA14 Eliz d Jos-Ann SMITH. MR7 Wm s Jas-Jane ELLIOT,labr. MR12 Wm s Simon-Ann DARLING,labr.,buried MR22. AP18 Eliz d "J"-Eliz TYLER,carpenter. MY9 Frances d Andrew-Ann DAVIES,labr. MY30 Wm s Rich-Dorothy HANCOCK,labr; Joshua s Wm-Mary WOODS,farmer,buried JN9. JN27 Wm s Jn-Eliz WITNEY,labr. JN28 Thos s Lawr-Ann GELL,farmer, born JN18. JL25 Jn s Wm-Mary ELSOM,shoemaker. AU22 Thos s Rich-Eliz KILPIN,farmer. AU30 Maria d Rob-Anna Maria LaROQUE,vicar,born AU2. NO2 Jas s Jas-Mary WARD,farmer. NO21 Jonathan s Wm-Ann ELSOM,wheelwright. NO25 Jn s Adam-Mary ALLEN,vagrant,buried DE4.
1757 JA2 "Em" d Wm-Eliz FLANDERS,labr. MR13 Jn s Rich-Susan COCKING,labr. MR27 Sarah d Jn-Mary IVES,weaver. MY1 Edw s Jn-Ann TYLER,carpenter; Geo s Jn-Rebecca GAMMONDS,labr. MY8 Jn s Jn-Eliz SADINGTON,labr. MY22 Ann d Jos-Grace GIBBS,labr; Rebecca d Wm-Eliz BUSBY,labr. JN26 Thos s Jn-Mary GAMONDS,labr. JL10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WELLS,farmer. JL31 Mary d Wm-Mary ELSOM,shoemaker. AU28 Lettice d Rob-Rebecca ILLSON,labr. SE14 Ann d Rich-Eliz KILPIN,farmer. OC17 Mary d Jas-Sarah PAIN,blacksmith.
1758 MR28 Ann d Jn-Ann HARPUR. MY12 Jn s Rob-Anna Maria LaROQUE,vicar,born MY7,bur: MY31. MY21 Wm s Rich-Susan WILLSHIRE,labr. JN6 Eliz d Wm-Mary WOODS. JN25 Jane d Rob HOPPS. JN26 Solomon s Sam-Sarah GALE,weaver; Eliz d Lawr-Ann GELL,farmer,born NO22,1757. JL2 Jn s Sam-Mary THROSLE,weaver. AU10 Wm s Hen-Ann TOWNS,labr. AU14 Miriam d Thos-Mary MAYS,carpenter. OC24 Jn s Jas-Mary WARD,farmer.
1759 JA2 Wm s Rich-Eliz KILPIN,farmer. JA7 Hen s "W"-Eliz BUSBY,labr. JA16 Wm s Jas-Eliz MEASURES. JA17 Wm s Wm-Mary ELSOM,shoemaker. OC3 Mary & Sarah ds.Sam-Mary THROSLE,weaver.
1760 MY11 Rich s Rich-Susan COCKING. JN29 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SADINGTON. JN30 Sam s "J"-Eliz WELLS,farmer; Eliz d "W"FLANDERS,decd.& Eliz his w; Sarah d Simon-Ann DARLO; Mary d Wm ELSOM,shoemaker. JL1 Jas s Jas-Sarah PAIN,blacksmith. SE7 Jn s "J" HARPUR. DE 7 Jn s Hen-Ann TOWNS. DE15 Hen illeg.child,the reputed father Hen DICKENS; Mary & Jn s & d "Js"[Jas-T.]& Jane ELLIOTT; Wm s "J"-Alice HARLEY. DE29 Jn s Lawr-Ann GELL,farmer,born FE3,1760.
1761 MR1 Eliz d "Rd"-Hannah ILSOM[sic]. MR29 Wm s Jn-Mary WATTS. MY18 Rob s Rob-Eliz HOBBS. JN21 Sarah d Sam-Sarah THROSLE,weaver. JL5 Jane d Jn-Eliz HOOTTON,shepherd. JL6 Wm s Jn-Rebecca GAMONDS; Jn s Wm-Susan FOSGATE. JL19 Mary d "J"-Mary GAMONDS. JL29 Jn s Jn-Eliz WOODS. AU27 Hen s Wm-Eliz BUSBY. NO6 Eliz aged 4 years,Hannah aged 2 years,Ann aged 1 month ds.Jn-Hannah BILLS. NO8 Thos s Jos-Grace GIBBS.
1762 AP18 Lucy illeg.d Mary GAMONDS,Jn PAIN the reputed father. MY6 Mary d Jn-Mary MASON,farmer. OC10 Mary d Wm-Eliz THROSLE,from Eaton[Socon]. DE25 Mary d Jn-Eliz* WITNEY,labr.
1763 MR20 Jas s "J"-Mary WATTS. JL3 Jn s Wm["J"-T.]& Susan FOSGATE,labr; Eliz d Hen-Ann TOWNS,labr. JL11 Jas s Jas-Eliz ELLIOT,labr,buried JL18. AU28 Eliz d Jas-Mary GREGORY,labr. SE4 Jas s Jas-Sarah PAIN,blacksmith. DE11 Edie d Jn-Mary GAMONDS,labr.
1764 MR4 Sarah d Wm-Jane BIRT. MR18 Anthony s Rob-Anna Maria LaROQUE,vicar,priv:pub: SE26,born MR13. AP1 Edw s Rich-Susan COCKING,labr. AP29 Wm s Thos-Sarah LAWMAN. MY 27 Mary d Andrew-Ann DAVIES,labr. JN17 Mary d Sam-Mary THROSLE,weaver. JL3 Mary,Ann, Dorothy & Hannah four ds.Thos-Ann REDMAN,labr; Jn & Thos sons Wm-Mary ELSOM,shoemaker. SE30 Jn s Jn-Ann ROBINSON. OC14 Eliz d Jn-Ann WILDMAN,carpenter. OC29 Mary & Ann ds. Thos-Eliz WYATT,jun.
1765 JN30 Eliz d Hen-Ann TOWNS. OC13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WITNEY,labr; Thos s Jn-Mary WATTS, labr. NO12 Mary d Jas-Sarah PAIN,blacksmith; Thos s "J"-Mary GAMONDS,labr.
1766 AP22 Wm s Francis-Mary CAVE,labr. MY10 Mary d Wm-Eliz DARLOW,labr. JL6 Eliz d Wm-Jane BIRD,labr. SE28 "Eleonora" d Thos-Eliz WYATT,jun.,farmer. NO2 Simon s "J"-Eliz WELLS.
1767 MY24 Eliz d Jn-Ann WADSWORTH. JN28 Jas s Jas-Jane MEASURES; Eliz d Jn-Mary** WATTS; Eliz d Jn-Eliz DARLOW[DARLING-T]. JL6 Sarah born MY2,1759,Jn born MY5,1762, Eliz born MR29,1764,Jos born MY22,1765 sons & ds.Jos-Mary ARCH. AU2 Jonathan s Jn-Mary BROWN. SE20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz TINSLEY. OC11 Thos s Thos-Hannah MAYES,carpenter.
1768 MR27 Jas s "J"-Mary GAMONDS,labr. MY8 Jn s "W"-Jane BIRD,labr. JN26 Wm s "W"-Susan FOSGATE,labr; Wm s Wm-Eliz DARLOW,labr. JL25 Jas s "J"-Eliz SADINGTON,buried JL27. NO1 Kerenhappuch d Thos-Eliz WYATT,jun.,farmer. DE25 Jas s Jas-Eliz HATTON, labr.
1769 MY28 Jn s Hen-Mary SMITH,farmer,born MR6. JN3 "Rhode" d "J"-Ann WILDMAN,carpenter. JN25 Sarah d Jn-Ann ROBERSON; Ann d Hen-Ann TOWNS,labr; Sarah & Eliz ds. Jas-Ann REDMAN,of Wellingborough[Northants]; Jn s Thos-Hannah MAYS,carpenter. JL2 Eliz d "W"-Eliz TINSLEY,labr. JL16 Jos Dugliss illeg.s Mary JEAKES. JL23 Jas PEACOCK,born

* Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "Susan." ** Written over "Eliz", B.T.gives "Mary."

1769[cont] JA18,1748. AU6 Wm s Sam-Sarah DICKERSON,labr. OC19 Jn s Wm-Sarah DURDIN, labr.
1770 JA9 Eliz d Wm-Hannah ROLLINS. FE25 Mary d Wm-Jane BIRD. AP8 Sarah d "J"[Jn-T] & Mary BROWN. MY1 Sarah d"Js"[Jas-T]& Sarah PAIN. JN27 Eliz d Francis-Mary CAVE. JL3 Mary d Wm-Susan FOSGATE; Sarah d Thos-Mary SWALES. JL29 Eliz d Godfrey-Julia GREY. OC10 Dorothy d Hen-Ann TOWNS; Geo born AP24[AP8-T],1758,Thos born FE30,1760, Wm born SE5,1762,Rich born JL27,1764,Israel born MR25,1767 all five sons Jn-Sarah PAIN. DE23 Jn s Thos-Eliz WYATT,jun. DE25 Jn s Jn-Mary REDMAN; Jas s Wm-Sarah DURDIN.
1771 FE17 Eliz d Jas-Eliz MARIOT. MR10 Jn s Wm-Eliz DARLO. MY26 Eliz d Sam-Sarah DICKERSON,labr. JL1 Wm illeg.s Mary HANCOCK; Francis s Sam-Sarah COLEGROVE,born AU31,1770; Mary d Rich-Susan COCKING. AU11 "Em" d Edw-Ann HORREL. NO10 Wm s Wm-Jane BIRD. NO24 Ann d Wm-Eliz TINSLY.
1772 JA6 Mary d Wm-Hannah ROLLINS. JA10 Sam s Sam-Mary THROSLE,buried JA12. JA12 Eliz d Wm-Sarah DURDIN. FE19 Oliver s Wm-Mary ELSOM. AP26 Jane d Wm-Mary CUNINGTON. MY2 Edmd s Edmd-Jane WARD,priv: JN28 Jn s "Easy"-Eliz HAWKES; Jas s Jas-Ann REDMAN,of Wellingborough[Northants]; "Harriott"[Harry-T]s Sam-Sarah COLEGROVE; Mary d Thos-Hannah MAYS,jun; Ebsheba d Thos-Mary SWALES. JN30 Mary d Godfrey-Julia GREY. OC11 Jn s "J"-Mary COOPER. OC25 Jn s "J"-Ann WILDMAN,born OC1,1771. DE26 Jn s Edw-Ann HORREL.
1773 AP18 Thos s Jas-Eliz HATTON, JN20 Sam illeg.s Martha BALL. JN27 Jn s Jos-Mary HILL. JN28 Rob s Jas-Sarah PAIN. SE14 Uriah s Jn-Ann ROBINSON,born SE10,1769; Ann born SE7,1771,Thos[born SE14,1772†]d & s Jn-Ann ROBINSON. OC10 Jn s Sam-Sarah DICKERSON. OC17 Jane d Wm-Sarah DURDIN. NO14 Mary illeg.d Dorothy REDMAN.
1774 MR20 Chris s Easy-Eliz HAWKES. AP10 Sam s Wm-Martha CUNINGTON. AP15 Martha d Prudence BULL & Chas WOODS the supposed father. MY15 Susan d Jn-Mary GAMONDS; Sam s Beecher BUSBY. MY30 Eliz d Thos-Eliz SMITH. JL26 Mary d Jn-Mary REDMAN. DE4 Jn s "W"-Jane BIRD. DE20 Rob s Edw-Ann HOREL,buried DE23.
1775 JL1 Jn s Wm-Ann§ BRIGGS; Wm s Wm-Mary ELSOM. JL16 Jos s Jos-Mary HILL. JL23 Wm s Timothy-Mary GILLET. OC15 Sarah d Noel-Hannah WILES. DE24 Rich s Sam-Julia MARSHALL.
1776 JA28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DARLING. AP15 Wm s Chas-Prudence WOODS. AP21 Wm s Sam-Sarah DICKERSON. JN25 Lucy d Thos-Eliz FAVEL. JN30 Mary d Sam-Sarah COLEGROVE. JL1 Sam s Jn-Mary REDMAN. AU4 Thos s Easy-Eliz HAWKS. NO10 Jas s Jn-Ann WITMORE; Mary d Jn-Ann WITMORE. NO17 Edw s Rich-Martha COCKING; Jn s Thos-Eliz SMITH.
1777 JA19 Jn s Edw-Eliz PEACOCK. MR23 Rich s Timothy-Mary GILLETT. MR30 Eliz d Roger-Eliz GOSS,buried JN19. AP6 Wm s Edw-Ann HORRELL; Mary d Jos-Jane GIBBS. AP 14 Kuren-Happuch d Jas-Ann REDMAN,of Wellingborough,aged 16 weeks. OC12 Sarah d Wm-Sarah DURDIN. NO9 Lydia d Rich-Lydia ILLSON. NO16 Eliz d Rich-Martha COCKING. DE 14 "Aphrae" d Sam-Julia MARSHALL. DE18 Geo s Wm-Jane BIRD.
1778 JA31 Wm s Wm-Alice BRIGGS. FE29 Sarah d Edw-Eliz PEACOCK. MY10 Thos s Solomon-Ann SAFFRON. JN28 Sarah d Wm-Eliz DARLING[DARLOW-T]; Hannah d Jas-Jane MEASURES, born SE16,1771; Mary d Jos-Mary HILL. AU23 Thos s Geo-Mary GAMONDS. AU30 Geo s Sam-Sarah DICKERSON. NO15 Timothy s Easy-Eliz HAWKES. DE1 Chris s Edw-Ann HORREL [HORELL-T],buried DE4.
1779 JA10 Jn s Noel-Hannah WILES. JA15 Sarah d Rich-Eliz WAGSTAFF,of Bolnhurst. MR7 Jn & Sarah s & d Jos-Jane GIBBS. AP2 Abigail d Edw-Mary WILDMAN. AP18 Edw s Edw-Eliz PEACOCK; Sam & Mary s & d Thos-Eliz SMITH. JN27 Mary d Roger-Eliz GOSS.
1780 FE25 Thos s Dorothy REDMAN. MR24 Rebecca d "G"[Geo-I]& Mary GAMONDS. MR26 Timothy s Timothy-Mary GILLET. AP9 David s Wm-Sarah DURDIN; Rob s Edw-Ann HORRELL. AP10 Wm s Jn-Mary ASHTON. MY14 Mary d Sam-Julia MARSHALL. JN23 Jas s Noel-Hannah WILES,buried NO18. JL2 Jn s Jas-Eliz HATTON. JL30 Mary & Jn d & s Thos-Eliz FAVEL. SE1 Jn s [blank] BENTALL,buried SE5. SE16 Geo s Sam-Sarah DICKERSON. OC22 Simon s "J" DARLING decd.& Eliz his w,born MR9,1773. OC22 Jn s Timothy-Mary GILLET. DE12 Edw s Wm-Alice BRIGGS. DE26 Eliz d Jos-Rebecca MITCHELL; Thos s Jn-Mary REDMAN,born SE20,1778; Ann d Jn-Mary REDMAN.
1781 AP22 Eliz d Easy-Eliz HAWKS,born NO8[1780†]. JL1 Jas s Jn-Eliz PAIN; Eliz d Hen-Ann LOVELL. JL8 Jn s Edw-Mary WILDMAN. JL15 Jn s Jas-Mary SHEPHERD. OC7 Mary d Thos-Lettice BUSSINGHAM. OC28 Jn born SE1,1774,Dan born 1777,Mary, children Thos-Mary SWALES. NO4 "Mary wife of James SHEPHEARD & Ann WARD & Hannah WARD." NO11 Mary d Edw-Eliz PEACOCK. SE30 Jane d Wm-Jane BIRD,buried OC20.
1782 FE24 Mary d Benj-Ann HOUGHTON,buried MR12. MR31 Thos s "of the above"§§ Thos-Eliz SMITH,buried AP4. JN20 Wm s Geo-Mary GAMONDS. JL1 Edw s Edw-Ann HORREL; Jos s Roger-Eliz GOSS; Mary d Israel-Ann HAINES. AU18 Sam s Jn-Hannah WELLS,born AU7. NO21 Eliz d Thos-Lettice BUSINGHAM,buried NO22. DE29 Jas s Thos-Eliz FAVEL.
1783 JA1 Rob s Wm-Jane BIRD,buried JA30. AP30 Rich s Thos ASHPOLE. JN30 Eliz d Jn-Mary REDMAN; Jn s Edw-Eliz PEACOCK; Ann d Jn-Eliz PAIN,blacksmith; Seth s Jn-Mary GAMONDS,aged about 5; Martha d Benj-Ann HOUGHTON; Martha d Rich-Lydia ILLSON; Thos s

† Occurs only in B.T. § For "Ann" read "Alice." §§ See burial of MR28.

1783[cont.] Wm-Eliz DARLING; Ann d Edw-Mary WILDMAN; Wm s Sam-Julia MARSHALL. AU3 Chas s Chas-Prudence WOODS. SE28 Jos s Rich-Martha COCKINS. AU- Susan d Sam COLEGROVE,buried AU10. AU6 Ann aged 2,Sarah aged 4,ds.Sam-Sarah COLEGROVE. OC12 Israel s Israel-Ann HAYNES. NO2 Eliz d Thos ELMES decd.& Kezia his w.,aged 8 years. NO9 Mary d Easy-Eliz HAWKS.

1784 An unbaptised s Edmd-Jane WARD born JA23. MR22 Charon* aged 11,Wm aged 7,Thos aged 5,Maxey half a year d & sons Thos-Kezia ELMES both decd. An unbaptized child of [blank] INGRAM,born AP5. JN28 Martha (a parish girl) d Thos-Hannah MAYES both decd; Thos s Thos-Mary SWALES; Eliz d Geo-Mary GAMMONS; Geo s Thos-Lettice BUSSINGHAM; Eliz d Jos-Sarah MAYES.

1785 Thos s Jonathan-Mary ROWEL.P§ FE7 Mary d Jn-Keziah ROBINSON. FE13 Mary d Eliz HULL.P. FE14 Keziah d Wm-Sarah BRIGGS; Sarah d Thos-Judith SMITH.P. FE19 Jn s Jas-Eliz HATTON. FE20 Mary aged 6 years,Ann aged 5 years,Jas aged 3 years,s & ds.Thos-Judith SMITH.P. FE28 Eliz d Benj-Eliz HOUGHTON. AP17 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAINE. MY2 Sam s Edw-Eliz PEACOCK. JN24 Jn s Jn-Mary DARNEL. JN26 Thos s Thos-Martha CLARK.P. JN27 Jn s Thos-Eliz ASHPOLE JL3 Mary d Edw-Mary WILDMAN. AU16 Wm s Jas-Lydia GOODWIN.P. OC3 Lettice StJohn d Oliver StJohn-Ann COOPER,vicar,born SE19. DE13 Jn s Wm-Ann AUDELEY. DE23 Thos s Rich-Lydia ILLSOM.P.

1786 FE-- Cath d Jos-Charlotte BULL.P. FE19 Wm s the late Easy HAWKES & Eliz his w. MR23 Frederic s Thos-Eliz FAVELL. MY21 Wm s Jas-Eliz HATTON. MY31 Mary d Jn-Eliz THROSSELL. JN3 Frances d Jos-Charlotte BULL.P. JN5 Jos s Jos-Rebecca MITCHEL. JN26 Jane d Wm-Sarah BRIGGS. JN25 Mary d Geo-Mary GAMMON.P. AU4 Ann d Jn-Ann CARTER. AU 10 Jn s Wm-Mary GALE. OC17 Martha d Jos-Rebecca MITCHELL; Edmd s Jn-Mary REDMAN.P. DE25 Keziah d Jos-Sarah MAYS.

1787 MR5 Judith d Thos-Judith SMITH.P. MR16 Thos s Jas-Lydia GOODWIN.P. MR25 Jas s Jn-Mary DARNELL. AP15 Eliz d Wm-Mary WALKER.P. JN2 Rich s Wm-Sarah DURDIN.P. JN11 Thos s Chas-Prudence WOOD.P. JL1 Wm s Jos-Jane GIBBS.P; Jas s Timothy-Mary GILLET.P. JL2 Eliz d Thos-Lettice BOSINGHAM. AU12 Rob s Jn-Eliz PAYNE. AU21 Jas s David-Charlotte WHITEMAN. SE3 Ann d Jonathan-Margt ROWEL.P. OC12 Charlotte d Jn-Mary PURSER. DE24 Jn s Thos-Eliz SHEPHERD.P. DE28 Sarah d Wm-Sarah BRIGGS.

1788 JA6 Wm s Wm-Ann AUDELEY. JA20 Ann aged 5¾ years,Wm aged 3¾ years,Jos aged 1¾ years d & sons Wm-Sarah TINSLEY.P. JA24 Wm s Sam-Mary THROSSEL,aged 20¾ years,"before baptism called Jacob."P. MR21 Thos s Sam-Mary THROSSEL,aged 16¾ years.P; Jas s Sam-Mary THROSSEL,aged 14¾ years.P. AP20 Wm s Jas-Mary GILLET.P. JN11 Sam s Sam-Juliana MARSHALL.P. JN16 Eliz d Wm-Mary WALKER.P. JN30 Joshua s Jn-Mary REDMAN.P; Mary d Thos-Martha CLARK.P. JL13 Thos aged 8¾ years,Jemima aged 6 years 1 week,Jos aged 13 weeks,sons & d Jos-Charlotte BULL.P. AU20 Wm s Thos-Eliz SHEPHERD.P. SE23 Sarah aged 1¾ years,Thos aged 5 weeks,d & s Thos-Eliz ASHPOLE. DE14 Ann & Judith ds.Israel-Ann HAINES.P. DE30 Ann d Jas-Lydia GOODWIN.P.

1789 MR4 Jn s Roger-Eliz GOSS MR18 Jane d Wm-Ann TINSLEY.P. AP8 Jas s Geo-Mary GAMMOND.P. AP13 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAYNE. AP23 Wm s Jn-Ann CARTER. AP25 Eliz d Thos-Judith SMITH.P. MY3 Oliver StJohn s Oliver StJohn-Ann COOPER,vicar,born AP23. JN3 Mary d Benj-Ann HOUGHTON.P. JN29 Jas s Thos-Ann PAGE,of Keysoe.P. SE19 Thos s Jn-Mary DARLING.P. SE29 Job s Wm-Sarah[Mary-T]BRIGGS. DE29 Wm s Wm-Ann DARLOW.P.

1790 JA20 Mary d Wm-Ann AUDELY.P. AP4 Lettice d Edw-Eliz PEACOCK. JN14 Ann d Timothy-Mary GILLET.P. JN28 Ann d Thos-Martha CLARKE.P. DE14 Kitty d Wm-Sarah BRIGGS. DE22 Ann d Geo-Mary GAMMONDS.P.

1791 AP6 Eliz d Jas-Lydia[Eliz-T]GOODWIN.P. AU10 Mary d Israel & the late Ann HAINES.P. SE10 Ann d Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON.P. OC2 Eliz d Sam-Juliana MARSHALL.P. SE21 Rob s Patrick-Mary FAVELL. OC23 Jn s Jas-Mary GILLET.P.; Eliz d Jas-Mary GILLET.P.,aged 2 years. DE11 Jos s Mary TREWIN.P. DE13 Wm s Wm-Ann AUDELEY.P. DE20 Wm s Thos-Eliz ASHPOLE,aged 3¾ years. DE25 Jn s Peter-Ann CURTIS.P.

1792 JA17 Susan d Thos-Judith SMITH.P. JA26 Rob s Jn-Mary DARNEL.P. JA29 Hannah d the late Jn WELLS & Eliz his w.,aged 20¾ years.P FE17 Thos s Jn-Mary BANDY. FE24 Rob s Jn-Eliz PAIN. MR8 Wm s Jn-Sarah DARRET.P. AP15 Ann d Wm-Mary WALKER.P. MY20 Thos s Jn-Eliz ABRAMS.P. JL1 Mary d Wm-Mary GERY.P. SE20 Jos s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN.P. OC7 Oliver StJohn s Oliver StJohn-Ann COOPER,vicar,aged 3 weeks. NO26 Susan d Mary FOSGATE.P.

1793 FE3 Jn s Rich-Eliz GILL.P. FE12 Eliz d Patrick-Mary FAVELL. MY12 Rob s Wm-Jane WAGSTAFF. MY26 Kitty d Thos-Martha CLARKE.P. JN30 Jn s Jn-Sarah DARRET.P.; Sam s Jn-Eliz OSBORNE.P.; Sam s Geo-Mary GAMMONDS.P.; Wm s Wm-Eliz ELSOM. JL1 Thos s Thos-Eliz SHEPHERD.P.; Patty d Thos-Eliz SHEPHERD.P. JL9 Hannah d Jn-Hannah DARLOW.P. AU8 Jn s Benj-Ann HOUGHTON.P. SE1 Jas s Edw-Susan[Hannah-T]HALE.P. DE1 Hen s Thos-Mary SWALES.P.,aged 13 weeks. DE26 Edw s Thos-Eliz ASHPOLE,born NO16,1792; Fanny d Jas-Lydia GOODWIN.P.

1794 JA19 Sam s Peter-Ann CURTIS[CURTICE-T].P. MR12 Sarah d Rob-Eliz PAINE.P. AP12 Ann d Wm-Eliz GEARY.P. AP19 Sophia d Jn-Jane KNIGHT.P. AP27 Thos s Thos-Judith SMITH.P.

* Added in a different ink: "this shd be Keren or rather Kerenhappuch."

§ These entries are marked "P." in the Register & denotes pauper. See Memoranda referring to the Act imposing a tax on every entry.

1794[cont.] MY29 Eliz d Jn-Eliz ABRAMS.P. JN29 Hannah d Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON.P. JN30 Eliz d Jas-Ann LAWSON,of Little Staughton.P. JL13 Harriott s* Wm-Mary TYSOE;buried JL15. AU6 Rob s Rob-Hannah LILLY.P. AU30 Jn s the late Jn GARRET,decd.& Eliz his w. OC16 Mary d Patrick-Mary FAVELL. NO18 Chas Wm s Oliver StJohn-Ann COOPER,vicar,born OC29.

1795 AP28 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PAINE. MY21 Rob s Thos-Mary SWALES. JN30 Sam Harriot s Wm-Mary TYSOE,buried JL2. JL19 Wm s Thos-Martha CLARK. AU2 Alice d Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON. OC10 Geo s Rob-Hannah LILLY. OC25 Thos s Thos-Eliz CROSSLEY. NO15 Jas s Thos-Eliz ASHPOLE. DE16 Thos s Wm-Sarah BRIGGS.

1796 FE5 Wm s Wm-Martha CAVE. MR9 Sam s Sam-Cath WARNER. MR25 Wm s Thos-Judith SMITH. AP17 Wm s Peter-Ann CURTIS. MY29 Jas s Jas-Lydia GOODWIN. JN26 Susan d Geo-Mary GAMMONS[GAMMONDS-T]. JN26 Wm s Edw-Susan HARLE; Wm s Jn-Hannah DARLOW; Jn s Thos-Mary ELSOM. AU9 Jn s Wm-Eliz[Mary-T]GEARY. AU26 Wm s Israel-Eliz HAINES. SE16 Frances d Rich-Eliz GILL; Ann d Rich-Eliz GILL. SE18 Mary Ann d Rich-Mary GREEN. OC 13 Thos s Patrick-Mary FAVELL. OC16 Geo s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON. OC19 Eliz Harriott d Wm-Mary TYSOE. NO12 Eliz d Jn-Jane KNIGHT. NO20 Wm s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN. DE6 Sarah d Jn-Mary DARNELL. DE26 Eliz & Hannah ds.Jn-Mary CARTER.

1797 JA22 Mary d Edw-Eliz CROSSLEY. MR10 Mary d Wm-Mary WALKER. AP26 Thos s Wm-Martha CAVE. DE19 Eliz d Jn-Sarah NOBLES. DE22 Jas s Jn-Susan WHITTAMORE. MY10 Wm s Wm-Eliz AYSCOUGH§

1798 JA4 Thos s Sam-Cath WARNER. JA9 Jos s Wm-Mary TYSOE,buried JA25. MR7 Patrick s Patrick-Mary FAVEL. MR26 Wm & Sam sons Peter-Ann CURTICE. AP10 Thos s Thos-Mary JEFFRIES. MY27 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GERY. JN3 Ann d Rich-Mary GREEN. JN10 Jn s Thos- Martha CLARK. JL1 Geo s Thos-Mary SWALES,born FE15,1797. JL3 Lawr s Thos-Eliz ASHPOLE, born Feb.,1797. JL8 Rob s Rob-Hannah LILLEY. JL16 Eliz d Thos-Mary ELSOM. AU12 Ann d Edw-Susan HARLE. AU19 Jn s Jn-Mary CARTER. SE30 Jn s Aphra MARSHALL. OC17 Wm s Sam-Susan LONG. OC28 Jn s Thos-Judith SMITH. NO17 Mary d Wm-Eliz AYSCOUGH. DE28 Mary d Wm-Sarah BRIGGS.

1799 JA10 Jas s Thos-Mary SWALES. JA20 Susan Payne d Francis-Frances COLEGRAVE. MR 23 Sam s Thos-Eliz ASHPOLE. AP7 Thos s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON. AP12 Mary d Jn-Jane KNIGHT. AP14 Thos s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN. AP21 Sarah d Jn-Susan WHITTAMORE. JN2 Jane d Edw-Eliz CROSSLEY. JN30 Thos s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN§§ JN30 Eliz d Jn-Hannah DARLOE. AU 12 Ann d Wm-Mary TYSOE. OC28 Jn s Jn-Mary AUSTIN. NO12 Ann d Sam-Rebecca HART. NO 14 Ann d Wm-Mary ELSOM. NO19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz AYSCOUGH. NO20 Jn s Patrick-Mary FAVELL. NO24 Sam s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. DE29 Rob s Thos-Eliz JEFFRIES; Geo s Sam-Susan HOWELL.

1800 JA19 Eliz d Rich-Mary GREEN,labr. MR23 Sarah d Benj-Sarah JEFFRIES. MR30 Beecher s Sam-Eliz BUSBY. AP27 Mary d Peter-Ann CURTIS. MY8 Eliz d Thos-Mary SWALES. MY2 Jn s Chris-Sarah HAWKES. JN29 Hannah d Wm-Hannah HORREL,buried SE7. AU10 Eliz d Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON,buried OC25. AU10 Jn s Jn-True TINSLEY. SE21 Edith d Thos-Mary PESTILL. NO2 Rich Ward s Jn-Jane KNIGHT,buried DE21. NO2 Mary d Jn-Mary AUSTIN; Sarah d Wm-Eliz GERY. NO16 True d Wm-Mary TYSOE.

1801 FE11 Benj s Benj-Ann HOUGTON. MY10 "Harriet s" Francis-Frances COLGRAVE. JN28 Wm s Jos-Mary FRANKLIN. AU3 Wm s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN. OC18 Mary d Wm-Mary ELSOM. NO1 Edw s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. NO8 Susan illeg.d Mary SMITH. NO29 Chas s Rich-Mary GREEN. DE6 Sarah d Jn-Mary DARLING.

1802 FE14 Jos s Oliver-Jane ELSOM; Eliz d Wm-Hannah HORRELL. MR7 Caroline d Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON; Eliz d Edw-Susan EARLE. MR8 Jn s Sam-Rebecca HART; Eliz d Wm-Hannah HORRELL** AP18 Sarah illeg.d Ann COLGRAVE. JN27 Eliz d Jn-Mary AUSTIN; Eliz d "Berryman"-Sarah JEFFERY; Jn s Jn-Hannah DARLOW; Jn s Sam-Eliz BUSBEY. AU29 Sam s Jn-Mary CURTIS; Wm s Jn-Mary CARTER. NO13 Eliz d Thos-Martha CLARK. DE19 Eliz d Peter-Ann CURTIS. DE25 Sarah d Thos-Mary PESTELL. DE28 Benj s Thos-Eliz JEFFERY; Mary d Patrick-Mary FAVELL.

1803 FE13 Lettice d Wm-Sarah BRIGGS. FE28 Mary d Jn-Jane KNIGHT. MR13 Mary d Jn-Afforey WILDS. AP10 Thos[Jn-T]s Jn-Kerenhappuch MARSHALL. AP10 Jn s Wm-Eliz GEARY; Jn s Jn-Susan WITTERMORE[WHITTERMORE-T]; Ann illeg.d Eliz CROSSLEY. JN26 Jn s Wm-Mary ELSOM. JN29 Ann d Jos-Mary FRANKLIN.

1804 JA8 Mary d Jn-Jane KNIGHT; Jn s Wm-Eliz ASKEW[ASQUE-T]. AP8 Wm s Rich-Mary GREEN. AP15 Sarah d Jn-Mary AUSTIN; Sarah d Benj-Sarah JEFFRIES. AP29 Jas s Jn-Susan WITTERMORE. JL1 Sarah d Oliver-Jane ELSOM,born AU9,1803; Sam s Francis-Frances COLGRAVE; Martha d Sam-Rebecca HART; Thos s Jn-Hannah DARLOW. JL4 Geo s Jn-Mary CARTER. AU5 Susan d Patrick-Mary FAVIL. OC21 Edw s Benj-Jane TOWNDROW. OC29 Susan d Edw-Susan HALE. DE10 Emma d Wm-Hannah HORRELL. DE16 Chas s Mary WARD. DE25 Sam s Edw-Charlotte PEACOCK. "Omitted above" Jn s Jn-Sarah NOBLES,bapt.Dec.23,1801.

1805 JA10 Jn s Wm-Ann WHITE. JA16 Sarah d Chris-Sarah HAWKES. JA17 Sarah d Peter-Ann CURTIS. JA29 Jn s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN. MR11 Eliz d Thos-Mary PESTELL. AP3 Edw s

* "Harriott s" also in B.T. § Entered end baptisms of 1797.
§§ Given a baptism, see AP14. ** Given a baptism, see FE14.

1805[cont.] Wm-Eliz GEARY. AP14 Abraham s Jn-Sarah SMITH. JN30 Maria d Oliver-Jane ELSOM; Thos s Thos-Mary SWALES; Hannah d Wm-Mary ELSOM; Eliz d Jn-Mary WILDMAN. SE1 Eliz d Jas-Eliz COCKINS; Jonathan s Sam-Susan LONG. SE5 Sarah d Jn-Sophia DURDIN. NO 24 Eliz d Jn-Mary CARTER. DE8 Jn s Geo-Ann BARNES. DE25 Sarah d Jn-Sophia DURDIN§ DE25 Mary d Jn-Kerenhappuch MARSHALL.

1806 MR4 Mary d Wm-Eliz ASKEW. AP6 Frances d Thos-Eliz WARD; Benj s Benj-Sarah JEFFERIS; Ann d Jn-Mary AUSTIN; Francis s Francis-Ann COLGROVE; Sam s Jn-True TINSLEY. MY4 Sarah illeg.d Eliz COLEGROVE §§ Jn s Oliver-Jane ELSOM. §§ Jn s Jn-Mary DARLOW. AU30 Ann d Edw-Charlotte PEAKOCK* SE28 Susan d Jas-Keziah FAVELL. OC6 Ann d Patrick-Mary FAVELL.

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1806-1812]

1806[cont.] OC26 Susan d Thos-Mary PESTHILL. DE25 Thos s Sam-Rebecca HART; Edw s Jn-Mary WILDMAN.

1807 MR22 Mary Ann d Benj-Mary NOBLES. MR29 Wm s Jn-Sophia DURDIN; Eliz d Wm-Ann WHITE. AP26 Benj s Benj-Jane TOWNDROW JN17 Ann d Wm-Martha GAMONS. JN24 Sarah d Jn-Kerenhappuch MARSHALL. JN28 Mary d Wm-Sarah TINSLEY,year old; Wm s Thos-Mary SWALES,21 weeks old. AU9 Wm s Edw-Susan HALE. SE6 Jn s Ephraim-Mary HALE,3 years old; Mary d Timothy-Ann HAWKES. SE13 Mary d Thos-Eliz WARD; Wm s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. OC18 Jane d Wm-Mary ELSOM; Hannah d Geo-Ann BARNS. OC25 Sarah illeg.d Eliz COLEGROVE; Sarah d Jn-Hannah DARLOW. NO22 Geo s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN. DE25 Maria d Wm-Lucy SMITTEN, 18 years old.

1808 JA10 Ann d Jn-Mary WILDMAN. FE9 Mary d Patrick-Ann FAVEL. MR6 Jas & Mary s & d Jn-True TINSLEY. MR13 Rob s Benj-Sarah JEFFERIES. AP3 Lettice d Peter-Ann CURTIS. JN26 Mary d Hyat-Eliz COLEGROVE; Mary d Jos-Sarah MAYS[MAYES-T],18 years old; Eleanor d Rich-Mary GREEN; Hannah d Jn-Mary AUSTEN. JL31 Wm s Jas-Kezia FAVEL. AU21 Sarah d Jos-Mary FRANKLIN. SE11 Wm s Jn-Susan OSBORN. OC23 Sophia d Benj-Mary NOBLES. [JA17 Susan d Thos-Sarah CLAYTON†].

1809 AP30 Susan d Thos-Sarah CLAYTON** MY21 Benj Jefferies s"Patriarch"Mary FAVELL; Mary d Sam-Rebecca HART. MY28 Jas s Jn-Sophia DURDEN. JN25 Mary Wildman d Jn-Eliz PAIN. JL30 Mary d Thos-Rachel DARLOW. AU6 Jn s Thos-Mary SWALES; Mary Gamon d Oliver-Susan ELSOM. SE3 Eliz d Thos-Eliz WARD. SE10 Frances d Francis-Frances COLEGROVE. NO5 Randle Jos s Dan-Mary WHITE. DE17 Edw s Jn-Mary WILDMAN. DE24 Hen s Jn-Prudence TINSLEY. DE31 Charlotte d Edw-Charlotte PEACOCK.

1810 JA14 Lucy d Edw-Susan HALE. JA28 Edw s Geo-Ann BARNS; Jos s Wm-Mary ELSOM. FE 18 Eliz Clark d Patrick-Ann FAVELL. MR25 Susan Parker d Sarah HART. AP15 Eliz d Jn-Kerenhappuch MARSHALL. JN10"Hooton of" Wm-Martha GAMMONS. JL1 Susan d Jn-Mary AUSTIN; Jos s Wm-Mary ELSOM; Hen s Jn-True TINSLEY. JL29 Jn s Jn-Susan OSBORN. SE30 Jn s Wm-Ann CARTER. OC17 Jn s Jn-Mary GALE. OC14 Mary Ann d Peter-Ann CURTIS; Sarah d Rob-Eliz BRITTEN. DE9 Mary Gamon d Oliver-Susan ELSOM. DE17 Eliz d Dan-Mary WHITE. DE30 Jn s Jn-Susan OSBORN.

1811 JA1 Eliza d Jas-Kezia FAVELL. JA27 Benj s Rich-Mary GREEN. FE10 Hannah illeg. d Mary GAMON. MR3 Rob s Thos-Rachel DARLOW. AP13 Eliz d Edw-Mary GRIGGS; Jas s Thos-Mary SWALES. JN30 Thos s Jos-Mary FRANKLIN. OC6 Geo s Sam-Rebecca HART. OC13 Mary d Thos-Sarah CLAYTON. DE22 Sam s Jn-Susan OSBORN. DE29 Ann d Patrick-Ann FAVIL.

1812 MR8 Eliz d Benj-Sarah JEFFERIES; Hannah d Rob-Mary FAVILL. MR15 Mary d Geo-Ann BARNES. MR29 Sophia d Patrick-Mary FAVILL. JN28 Chas s Jn-Mary AUSTEN; Sophia d Wm-Mary ELSOM; Susan d Oliver-Susan ELSOM; Wm s Rob-Eliz SLATER; Eliz d Jn-True TINSLEY; Rob s Thos-Mary HILSON. JL1 Benj s Jn-Mary CARTER,2 years old; Sarah 4 years old, Thos 10 weeks, d & s Jn-Mary CARTER. OC4 Dan s Dan-Mary WHITE. OC18 Jas s Wm-Martha GAMONS; Esther d Thos-Mary RICHARDSON; Eliz d Jn-Sophia DURDIN.

[End of Vol.V]

§ Given a baptism, see SE5, B.T.is missing. §§ Date is not given, B.T.is missing.
* Does not state whether baptised or buried. † Occurs only in B.T.
** See JA17,1808 from B.T.

THURLEIGH

MARRIAGES: 1562 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1562-1653]

1562 MY12 Geo PARKER Eliz BARR. MY19 Jn ALLIN "& Eliz his wife."
JL10 Jn FITZGEOFFEREY Kath SMALE. § Jn SPERRY Agnes RAWLINS
SE 5 Thos SILBEE Millicent HEWES. SE 5 Jn POOLE "& Joane his wief."
1563 NO29 Wm SPERRY Eliz BRITTAINE. JA31 Nich FRANKLIN Mary NEALE
AU 6 Thos HIND Agnes WHITMAN. SE10 Rob FITZGEOFFEREY Alice NEALE
1564 & 1565 [No marriage entries in Register for these years]
1566 SE16 Jn HEWES Sibbell YOUNG. OC30 Wm SPERRY Agnes INGER
NO14 Ellis DAVIES Millicent RAWLINS.
1567 AP30 Rob NORRICE Alice BAYES. AU24 Wm BARFOOTE Eliz HARKIN
OC19 Thos WILSON Eliz BOULNER.
1568 FE10 Wm CAMPION Alice LINFORD. FE20 Edw SELTON Sibbell DEEDE
JL 4 Wm BARRE Jcan RAWLINS. SE 7 Geo FITZGEOFFEREY JudithHALFHIDE
1569 NO28 Wm WARD Joan BROWNE* NO28 Wm LANE Phillis HAW
1570-1572 [No marriage entries in Register for these years]
1573 FE 2 Jn HURLSTONE Mary BUTLER.
1574 OC13 Jeffery WOODHAM Mary MARSHALL. DE13 Rob BERRY "Em" GENT
OC13 Rich PARRATT Joan DAWSON.
1575 NO 1 Jn GALE Dorothy WHYTMAN. JN 4 Jn SHERLEY Sibbell JOHNSON
OC 8 Wm WARDE Eleanor ALLIN.
1576 NO22 Austine BARRETT Margt COOKE. AP22 Edmd DAY,gent. Eliz FRANKLIN
MY19 Jn WHALLER Dorothy BASSES. JN 3 Edw WACKE,gent. Eliz MASSE
1577 AU12 Thos BROWNE Marian GALE. JA19 Rich LAVINDOR Agnes RYSLEY
JN 2 Hen BILLS Margt DENNIS.
1578 JA19 Matth STORY Mary FRANKLIN. JA26 Thos WHITMAN Eliz ENOCKE
JA28 Jn POORE Christian PAGE.
1579-1581 [A leaf is torn out here]
1582 JA20 Hen SEVERS Alice PEGOCKE. OC22 Chris ELLIS Eliz PALMER
NO10 Rich WHITMAN Mary BRITTAYNE.
1583 [An empty space occurs here and no marriage entries for this year]
1584 FE10 "Tobye" LAVENDOR Gooddith DAWES.
1585 JA25 Wm WRIGHT "Betrage" SHORLEY.
1586 NO 3 Jarratt JOHNSON Eliz ALLIN. NO 3 Clement BOROWE Alice DARLING
NO 6 Reanold BROGRAVES,gent.[of Wap[p]enham,Northants**] & Alice BEDLES [daughter of William Bedles**]
1587 NO24 Thos YOUNG "Mathan" JOANES.
1588 JL 7 Thos LUFFE Dorothy WHALLER. JA12 Chris WRIGHT Mary POOLE
1589 JL20 Rob YOUNG Agnes GREENE. JA27 Wm WOOTTON Eliz WOOTTEN
FE 1 Geo GALE Marjory JOANES.
1590 AU25 Jn DARLING Alice BARKER. OC 3 Wm SWANN Margt [blank]
JA21 Geo JOANES Mary PURVEY.
1591 NO 7 Francis HIND Mary LAVENDER. NO21 Jas CLARKE Agnes SAUNDER
1592 [No marriage entries in Register for this year]
1593 MY 8 Harry BRIDE Susan WILSON. MY16 Wm ALLIN Sarah JOANES
OC15 Thos WRIGHT Eliz GREENE.
1594 AU 5 Francis ROSILL Eliz SAUNDERS. DE 2 Nich POOLE [blank]
1595-1596 [No marriage entries for these years]
1597 JN24 Thos ROSE "& Jane his wief."
1598 [No marriage entries for this year]
1599 JL24 Edmd SAVAGE Martha GREENE. OC 8 Clement SEYTREE Jane GALE
OC22 Geo SPERRY Kath ABOINE. NO29 Rob CHURCH Marjory SMITH
JA31 Thos DARLING Ann GILLMAN
1600 JL 3 Rich FISHER Mary BERRY. JL10 Geo PARRATT "Elnor" KING
NO10 Jn COVINGTON Agnes ELSOME. JA25 Rob JOANES Eliz FITZGEOFFERY
1601 OC18 Jn LUFFE Alice DAWSON.
1602 JN21 Wm WOOTTEN Eliz GULSON*wid. SE30 Thos FARTLOUGH Mary HARVEY
FE13 Hen TOMES Eliz BRITTAYNE.
1603 JN12 Jn SPERRY Jane DAY. OC 9 Jn MARLINE "Em" COOKE
OC 9 Wm LIGHFEILD Joan FITCHER. OC11 Oliver ELSOME [blank]
FE22 Thos MORRICE Alice BUXSTONE.
1604 MY26 Oliver GILLIANS Alice SPERRY. NO17 Thos LUFFE Jane HILLS.

§ No date is given. * Written above "Brittayne" struck through in same hand.
** Interlined in a different hand. * "Gulston" is written in a different hand in the margin.

1604 JA21 Rich LAVENDER Agnes GALE.
1605 MY27 Thos SCOTE Judith BURY.
1606 JL 3 Rob JAKSON Ann AWARE.
1607 JN 1 Wm ELSOME Susan BRITTAINE.
JL11 Sam LEAPER Margt HANGER.
[LEPER-T.]
NO30 Rich ABONIE Margt WOOTTEN
[ALBONYE-T.]
1608 AP11 Thos LUFFE Joan ISLOPP.
1609 JL24 Thos WARREN Ann LAVENDER
NO 1 Jn JOHNSON Agnes FRIGMORE.
1610 MY 7 Rich KEY Alice COATES.
[KOTES-T.]
JL 9 Nich DAWSON Ann POORE
[DASSON-T.] [POWELL-T.]
AU14 Jn BEACHUM Eliz MASCHALL.
OC29 Wm WOODHAM Judith YOUNG
1611 OC 7 Oliver POORE Dorothy SLADE.
OC21 Wm WILLISON Martha SHORLEY.
1612 JN22 Wm SMITH Dorothy HORSLEY.
OC13 Hen MAPISH Mary LUFFE.
1613 AP15 Nich BROWNE Sibbell ROGERS.
1614 JN 9 Jn RAWLINS Ellen WHITTICKE.
NO14 Wm ALLEN Jane WILSHIRE.
"John HARVEY of Thirly in the Countie of Bedd gent. & Sibbell AMIES in the Citie of Canterburie virgin were maried by licence by Mr Comissary theire in the parish Church of Thannington neare Canterbury the fourth daie of August Anno Dmi 1614 by Jacobe Bissell Curate of the said parish of Thannington, & is their recorded in ye Church bocke of the said parish within half a myle of Canterburie in the County of Kente."
1615 MY 7 Thos COVINGTON Ann JOYCE.
OC14 Guidoe LIBBARD* Sarah COOPER.
1616 SE12 Wm[Jn-T] ILLISON Mary WOTTON.
1617 JN28 Steven ROLT Dorothy DAY.
NO29 Wm ROLT Eliz HARVEY.
1618 OC20 Anthony WOTTON Marian BOWNE.
JA25 Jn GALE Alice HILLS.
1619 AP10 Walter SHARD Martha HILLS.
1620 OC23 Thos MANN Agnes COVINGTON
DE18 Hen SPILLWATER Ann StJOHN.
1621 "Thomas ELLMES the younger of Greenes Norton in the County of Northton Esquier the sonne of Thomas Ellmes the elder of Greenes Norton in the sayd County Esquier and Ann CLARKE daughter of Robert Clarke of Ford in the parish of Rentham in Kent and merchant adventorer of London [and] Mrs Ann GWIN nowe wyffe of Olliver HARVEY of Thurleigh in the County of Bedd: Esquier were maried the Fift day of Aprill 1621."
1622 AP29 Jn PUNNE Agnes SPERRY.
1623 "Theare was no mariages in the said parish this yeare."
1624 MY27 Hugh SHARPE Grace CRANFEELD.
1625 MY 9 Thos VINTNER Eliz WHITMAN.
JL 4 Randoll MAXEY Eliz WILLSHERE.
1626 MY 1 Rich GREGORY Eliz MARCAM.
OC30 Wm GREGORY Ann DARLING.
JA29 Nathl WHITMAN Ann CLEARKE.
[WHITEMAN-T.]
1627 JN18 Hen PECKE Jane POOLE.
OC11 Wm WALKER Amy LOVILL.
[Ann-T.] [LOVELL-T.]
1628 AP28 Thos SILBY Eliz RAYNER.
[SELBY-T.]
JA31 Oliver ELSAM Eliz COVINGTON.
FE 4 Francis CLARKE Ann RAWLINS.
1629 [There were none maryed†]
1630 AP5 Wm WALKER Amy COVINGTON.
[WAKER-T.]
OC11 Steven PACKE Jane EATON.

JA27 Thos CAMPION Eliz SIMSON
NO 3 Chris SMARTE Christian POORE
JN25 Nich DARLING Alice HILLS, wid.
NO26 Rich PARRETT Dorothy BROWNE
NO26 Wm BROWNE Grace LUFFE
JN20 Thos SOME Sarah SMITH
JL27 Hen LAVENDER Alice BLOTT
JL 5 Sam BURY Duglasse DAY
[BERRY-T.]
JL26 Wm BURY Eliz LAVENDER
OC 8 Wm SAUNDERS Ann ROBINSON
OC18 Jn BOONE Judith ROBINSON
OC 7 Peter BULMER Martha DAWSON
OC31 Roger HOCKLEY Ann GULLIVER
JN29 Jn FOULKS Agnes [BASSE†]
[FOUKES-T.]
NO 8 Wm JEAKINS Mary YOUNGE
AU28 Nich DAWSON Martha GILLMAN
OC23 Jn LUFTE Grace MAYNARDE
[LUFFE-T.] [MENNARD-T.]
JL14 Matth PIGOTT Ann WHITMAM
[WHITEMAN-T.]
NO 9 Wm [DOVE†] Jane [Joan-T] DAWSON
NO20 Thos CRANFEILD Eliz HORSLEY
AU22 Hen TOMMES Margt BRITTAYNE
JN 1 Jas COUPER Agnes PARRATT
JN15 Peter MUNS Eliz FOSTER
NO14 Thos TURNOR "Goodith" TAYLOR
JN 5 Hugh INGRAM Alice THOMSON
NO 2 Anthony CANWELL Dorothy COUPER
JL31 Rich RAWLINS Mary JOINES
OC11 Jas COOPER Emm PORTER
[PARKER-T.]
SE29 Edmd RAWLINS Alice MARGETS
OC12 Jn MOSLEY Joan MORRICE
FE16 Thos BEWMAN Kath SMITH
[BEOMONTE-T.]
MY 6 Rich BURRAGE Eliz MAXEY
[BURIDGE-T.]
OC11 Hen COMFORT Frances LORD

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Libuck" not struck through, B.T. gives "Libbard."

1631 AP18 Edw MEWES Margery AUCOCKE. JA 3 Nich PARRAT Mary INFEELD
OC24 Geo ELSOM Eliz GATES. JA 6 Edw BY Eliz GLOVER
1632§ OC15 Thos ASABE[Thos ASSABE of Owlno-T.]& Ann TRUIN[of Thurleigh†].
DE 2 Thos LET[LETT-T.] Ann NEGOOSE[NEGUS-T.]
1633 JA20 Jn COLLET Margery RAYNER[REINER-T.]
1634 NO 4 Hen LINFORD Eleanor CLARKE.
1635 MY28 Rich SMITH Mary[blank]. JN15 Philip GATES Abigail MATTOCK
OC15 Oliver SNARY Sibil DARLING. [NO— Jn HAWS Sarah NORIS†]
DE27 Peter MUNNS Ann GOADS. JA25 Rob PARKER* Kath TAYLOR
FE29 Rob DARLING Ann GELL.
1636 MY18 Wm HOLDEN Sarah NORRICE. MY19 Jn LEWIS Mary ISLIP
OC 6 Hen SAMMON Margt PARRAT.
1637 MY11 Wm SMITH Agnes LUFFE. MY19 Mr Litton FAYRECLOUGH & Mrs
JN 6 Wm HOOTTON Eliz ELSOM. Mary HARVY d of Oliver HARVEY,
JL 3 Rich ROBINSON Ellen PEACOCK. esq.
OC26 Nich LUFFE Eliz RAWLINS.
1638 AP 3 Thos LINWOOD Eliz BOONE. JN19 Jn MAXEY Mary MATTOCK
[LENARD-T.] SE15 Chris NEWMAN Agnes SPERRY
OC 4 Francis ROZIN Judith SMITH.
[RAWZIN-T.]
1639 AP22 Wm NEWOLD Grace SHARPE. JN10 Hen GREGORY Eliz MAXY
[NUHALL-T.] AU 1 Jn BUKTON Mary CHIDES
JL 3 Wm TAPP Mary ALBONE. [Sarah CHILDES-T.]
OC 7 Jn LUFFE Alice FISHER OC10 Edw TILER alias
OC17 Nathl BARR Ann COPE. WILDMAN Dorothy WHITE
NO17 Matth ALBONE Eliz HART. JA23 Edw FISHER, of Mickleton, Gloucestershire, esq. & Mrs Ann HARVEY d of Mr Stephen HARVEY, merchant of London.
1640 MY18 Jn COVINGTON Sarah ROLT. SE13 Jn MEADES Sibill CADWELL
OC 9 Jn WALKER Ann PEACOCKE. DE21 Thos ROLT, Keygle HALL
JA20 Hen GREGORY Sarah FOX. gent.[Kaigle-T.]
1641 MY25 Chris BIRD Jane HALL. MY26 Thos NEWOLD Alice OLDAM
JL29 Geo WALKER Frances PEACOCK. [NUHALL-T.]
JL 5 Jn BAINTON Eliz PEACOCKE.
[BENTON-T.]
1642 MY10 Oliver WOODWARD Kath BROWNE. JN17 Mr Wm HAYES Mrs Ann HARVY
JN20 Rob HILLIAT Ann BENSON. JN24 Rich CHURCH Ann BULL
OC27 Jn READ Mary GEERY.
1643 AP10 Rob PEACOCK Mary SCRIP. AP10 Hen GREGORY Mary CARTER
MY 4 Abel EDWARDS Eliz COVINGTON.
1644 NO 8 Wm HOOTON Ann MONRY. FE17 Thos LINZEY Ann ALLEN
1645 [No marriage entries in Register for this year, B.T. is missing]
1646 MY13 Rob BRITTAINE Ann GALL. DE29 Jn REYNOLD Joan ROLT
1647 OC 4 Wm SMITH Jane WOODWARD.
1648 [No marriage entries in Register for this year, B.T. is missing]
1649 AP21 Thos CATER, of Papworth Agnes, Cambs., esq. & Mrs Ann HALE.
DE26 Oliver MANSFEILD Ann MAXEY.
1650 [No marriage entries in Register for this year, B.T. is missing]
1651 SE13 Sam BURY Jane GOODWIN. SE22 Rich INFEILD Sarah GAUSBY
1652 & 1653 [No marriages in Register for these years, B.T. missing]
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1654-1683]

1654 JN— Mich EATON Eliz[?DONFORD]. JL 2 Mr Rob[?PERSON] Mrs Eliz ROLT
AU— Mr Sam ANDREWS Mrs Kath[?WARD]. FE12 Geo HUCKLE Grace LILLY
MR13 Thos MAXY Alice GREGORY.
1655 MY 2 Steph COCKES Mary MATTOCK. JL29 Rich KILINGWORTH Mary GREGORY.
SE17 Mr Jn ROLT Mrs Judith RISLYE. SE29 Hen WAKER Joan PARKER
OC12 Thos SILLBY Alice BAYES. OC15 Francis PENN Margt NIGUS.
OC31 Hen BENNIT Eliz BROMWELL. DE 5 Wm COPPER Eliz MATTOCKE
DE31 Mr Thos RISLEY Ann CADWELL. ? Wm MATTOCKE Hannah[illeg]
JA29 Rob CADWELL Eliz MARKUME.
1656 SE29 Thos SAUNDURS Margt SLEATUR. OC19 Oliver ELLSUME Alice WAKER
JA17 Francis DIXE Margt ROSINE.
1657 MY 6 Jn LUFF Ann BROOKS. JL 4 Wm GODURD Kath PARKUR

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written in a different hand, "Parker" also in B.T.
§ See addenda for marriage of John Harvey & Elizabeth Harvey.

1657	OC 5	Thos	MOLLE	Ann	JOHNSONE.	JA 6	Mr Wm	CROOE	Mrs Ann ROLTE
[cont.]	MR 8	Rob	CADWELL	Grace	GRIFFITH				
1658	AP 3	Thos	WODMANCE	Joan	EATTON.	MY25	Jn	LUFF	Alice IVES
	JL12	Jn	HUNT	Eliz	HOLDING.	OC 7	Mr Wm	ASPINN	Mrs Anna HARVIE
	FE14	Thos	TURNER	Eliz	EDWARDS.				
1659	AP25	Edw	KIETCH	Dorothy	SHEPARD.	MY16	Hen	ASPITALL	Susan IBBUTT
	MY23	Thos	BROWNE	Mary	ALVIE.	SE—	Geo	BRITTAINE	Eliz STILES*
	NO 3	Jn	GEALL	Sarah	GREGORY.	DE 8	Rich	BRITTINE	Eliz WRIGHT
	DE19	Nathl	LILLY	Hannah	WELLS.	DE24	Thos	TURNER	Eliz EDWARDS
1660	AU13	Cuth	CREED	Hester	ASHLY.	AP23	Jn	CURTIS	Rose ASPITALL
	MY23	Mr Rob	HUGHIT	Mrs Lucy	CLARK.	JN24	Rich	HOBS	Joan SHARPE
	JL13	Mr Thos	ROLTE	Kath	ABUTTE.	SE29	Edw	BOARNE	Mary FULLAR
	NO15	Thos	FOULLUR	Eliz	ASHLY.	MY 3	Peter	SPERY	Eliz FINIE**
	JA21	Chris	MARLINE	Frances	CHAMBURS.	FE28	Jn	GOBBE	Eliz LENOARDE
1661	OC12	Mr Nathl	DAY	Mrs Mary	MEASONE.	NO21	Jn	GRIGORY	Joan GRIGORY
	JA28	Thos	BRITTINE	Mary	GEALE.				
1662	AP10	Rob	GREENE	Alice	GALLE.	MY21	Mr Jn	DAY	Eliz MORTON
	SE29	Jn	HARTWELL	Ann	GRIGORY.	FE26	Francis	SHARPE	Eliz GALLE
	MR 2	Thos	MENARD	Jean	SMITH.				
1663	DE24	Wm	GREGORY			Mary	SCARRETT		
	FE 6	Mr Rich	CARRIER (Orton,Hunts)			Mrs Mary	HERVY (of Thurleigh)		
1664	MY22	Thos	CHURCHE			Alice	DOCKERILL (Milton Earnis [Milton Ernest])		
	MY26	Mr Nathl	DAY			Mrs Cath	MUNE		
	JN27	Thos	SELBY			Jane	CHURCH (Milton Ernest)		
	§	Jn	WHITSEE			Mary	GUDGEON		
	§	Thos	MOLE (Thurleigh)			Ann	BURLEIGH (Riseley)		
	§	Rob	BRADFORD			Mary	NORTON (both of T.§§)		
1665	AP10	Jn	CUTBERD			Mary	SAWFORD (both of T.)		
	AP12	Rich	BRITTAINE (of T.)			Alice	CUMBERLAND (Milton Ernest)		
	AP22	Hen	ASPITALL (of T.)			Mary	ARIAN[ARRIAN-T] (Kempston)		
	OC22	Rob	CLARE			Ann	NORTH (both of T.)		
	NO 5	Francis	DIXE (of T.)			Eliz	MAYES (Clapham)		
1666	NO22	Wm	PAINE (Milton Ernest)			Eliz	WILMOTT (Milton Ernest) (lic.)		
	DE10	Thos	BRITTAINE (of T.)			Mary	SWETMAN (Sandy)		
1667	AP 8	Jn	LOVELL (Colmworth)			Mary	WILDMAN (Little Staughton)		
	JN11	Jn	LUFFE			Mary	HOOTON (both of T.)		
	SE12	Jn	WALKER			Mary	HARTWELL (both of T.)		
	OC31	Jas	LINE			Sarah	SPERRY (both of T.)		
	[A leaf is missing here, the Marriages for 1668 are copied from the B.T.]								
1668	MY27	Wm	FRANKLIN (of T.)			Mary	SAMUELL (Great Barford)		
	JN15	Rich	BALL (of T.)			Jane	MUNNY (Renhold)		
	DE18	Jn	MAKUM			Jane	BURY (both of T.)		
	FE18	Thos	DARLING			Ursula	PARKER (both of T.)		
	MR18	Jn	GORE			"Sibillah"	[blank]		(lic.)
1669	[The B.T. for 1669 is missing, copying from the Register is resumed]								
1670	OC 6	Jn	DAWSON			Eliz	LANCASHIRE [both of T.†]		
	OC20	Rich	HOBS			Susan	HOCKLY [both of T.†]		
	NO10	Jn	BATES (Wootton)			Eliz	GLOVER (of T.)		
	JA22	Jn	WESTE (Bedford)			Margt	SHARPE (of T.)		
1671	JL 6	Jn	LUMBY (of T.)			Jane	SANDERS (Sutton)		
	NO13	Thos	FULLER			Eliz	CHURCH (Felmersham)		
	JA14	Oliver	ELSOM			Alice	GLOVER		
	[A portion of the Register is missing. The Marriages for 1672-78 are copied from the B.T.]								
1672	MY30	Jn	FULLER			Ann	ALBONY (both of T.)		
	MY31	Rob	CAMBER			Joyce	STILES (both of T.)		
	JL16	Jn	LAUGHTON			Eliz	SMITH (Biddenham)		(lic.)
	SE 2	Mich	MUSGRAVE			Eliz	HUNT (both of T.)		
	SE15	Thos	LAMBERT			Mary	BARCOCK (both of T.)		
	DE16	Jn	BOSARD			Mary	BODDINGTON (both of T.)		
1673	JN23	Peter	SPERRY (of T.)			Eliz	COSENS (Bolnhurst)		
1674 & 1675	[No Marriage entries in B.T.]								
1676	OC17	Thos	BEALE			Mary	BROWN (both of T.)		
1677	JL16	Thos	DARLING			Ann	HALL (Irchester[Northants]) (lic.)		

* Entry interlined in a different hand. ** Interlined in the same hand.
§ Date is illegible. §§ Denotes "the parish of Thurleigh." † Occurs only in B.T.

1678 OC17 Thos FARY Eliz HOCKLY
JA12 Raphael HILLS Frances HULL (lic.)
1679 MY 1 Wm NICHOLS (Wootton), rector Mary GARRETT (lic.)
JL20 Geo KING Grace SANSOM (both of T.)
1680 AP12 Jas LINE Alice YARROW (of T.)
NO25 Jn MAKUM Mary FETCHE (of T.)
NO29 Jn FULLER Sarah CATLINE[CATILINE-T](both of T.)
1681 JA12 Jn WEST Eliz RICHARDS (lic.)
JA27 Hen PEACOCK (Oakley) Margt [ALBONY§]
1682[AP29 Thos FARY Mary HAINS§]
MY16 Thos COOPER Ann MAYS
SE 5 Francis GRAY Constance BANCOMB†† (lic.)
OC30 Geo BRANKLIN Ann HARTE††

[End of Vol.II]

[Volume III does not begin until 1705. The Marriages for 1683-1704 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1683 AP10 Thos PRATT Ann COOKE
AP19 Thos HALL Mary LEONARD
1684 [No Marriage entries in the B.T.for this year]
1685 OC 8 Rob BODDINGTON Grace LILLY
JA 3 Jn ADCOCKE Eliz FANNE
JA30 Raphael HILLS Mary WATFORD
1686 AP12 Geo JACKSON Eliz GAMMOND. DE 7 Jn ADCOCK Eliz ELSOM
OC 8 Jn BOSWORTH "Ames" [?Agnes] PENTLOW. OC10 Jn ELSOM Ann WATFORD
DE27 Jos BASSETT[x] Susan POWER (lic.)
1687 MR25 Rich DIXE Sarah BASS. SE29 Thos CLERK Eliz LILLY
1688 MY 3 Thos CAMBER Eliz RICHARDS. AU12 Rich WHITTHALL Eliz ENFIELD
FE11 Edw KNOTT Sarah GORE.
1689 AP29 Rob CHILDS Eliz BENSON. JL 7 Jn CARTER Mary GORE
OC 7 Thos WATFORD "T." FAIDOE. OC15 Jas LINE Alice ELSOM
JA20 Edmd COZENS Jane MENARD.
1690 OC 1 Rob BEDFORD Mary FARRER.
1691 [No Marriage entries in the B.T.for this year]
1692 AP12 Edw ASPITALL Susan JACKSON. MR 2 Mr Roger NICHOLS (London) Mrs Mary POWER (of T.)(lic.)
1693 AP16 Jn FRANKLIN Amy OSMUND
1694 JA13 Jn STAGGERS Ursula DARLING (both of T.)
1695 JA 9 Thos HALL Sarah FULLER. SE30 Rich RAWSON Hester SHARROG
1696 SE29 Rich TAYLOR (both of T.) Ann GARDINER. FE11 Wm ODELL (Bedford) Sarah WEST (lic.)
1697 MY24 Jn HARTWELL Frances ARMSTRONG. JN23 Wm ASPILAND Eliz HOOTON
1698 NO28 Jn SEELY Mary PARKINSON. DE 4 Rich BODINGTON Alice GOBBY
1699 MY15 Jn DAWSON Sarah MORTON. JL20 Edw KIPPES Mary GREGORY(lic.)
1700 AP24 Mr Thos SHEIN(Radwell[in Felmersham]) Mrs Dorothy CLERK (of T.)(lic.). MY28 Jn GALE,sen. Eliz SCRIVENER
MY29 Peter GREGORY Eliz SAVIDG
FE29 Rich HOBS Hannah HOPKINS
1701 AP25 Jn GREGORY Rose [CADWELL?]§§
1702 MY 2 Rich HOBS Joan SANDERS. NO30 Wm KING Eliz ILSON
1703 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1704 MY 3 Thos HALL Ellen HOLLAND. OC 8 Francis CLERKE Frances WATFORD
NO12 Rob TRIVENER Ann ADCOCK(lic.). MR19 Edw BROWNE Rose GREGORY(lic.)
1705[JN 7 Sam GURRY Hellenah CLERK†] [AU19 Chas EDGEALY Mary BROWN†]

[VOLUME III. 1706-1743]

1706 DE15 Dan SYMONDS Mary HANNEL. FE17 Wm WEB(Keysoe) Mary GALE[of T.†]
JA 6 Hen DARLING Eliz MOKES††.
1707 AP13 Wm PALMER Sarah DICKINS. AP14 Jas COLEMAN Dorothy WILDMAN
MY21 Wm EARLE [of T.†] Eliz WAGSTAFF [Walden†]. JA15 Chris SAVIDGE Hellenah TISER (Buckden[Hunts])
1708 AP13 Rich WILLIMOTT Sarah ADDINGTON. MY 7 Thos NAILOR Eliz MITCHEL
MY19 Jn HEUSE Mary PAINE. JL 8 Edw LEWIS (Yielden) Mary ARNE (lic.)
SE13 Jn HOOTON Cath HUTTON.
SE30 Thos PELL Mary WHITE. OC11 Hen BENNINGTON Ann ASPITAL
OC19 Steven JARVIS Ann BLAN. OC28 Jn MAKUM Mary BRYAR
FE28 Jermh MAYES Sarah JAYES.
1709 AP 7 Thos TEEDEN Mary EARL. SE29 Thos LAMBERT Eliz HOBY
JA 3 Wm PACK Mary SMITH(Eaton Socon)

§ From the B.T.,Register illegible. †† These entries are not in B.T.
x Omitted: "vicar de Eaton [Socon]." §§ Almost illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1710	AP10	Francis	CLERK	Eliz	ADCOCK	OC 5	Edw	BOOTH	Lettice	SAMMON	
	NO22	Edw	EMERY	Ann	SIBLY.	DE14	Wm	HULAT	Eliz	GUTTERS	
	FE21	Jn	SAINT	Ann	FAIDO (lic).			(Podington)		(Oakley)	(lic.)
1711	SE30	Wm	DISON(Bletsoe)	Eliz	ASPLAN.	JA14	Thos	TOPHAM	Ann	BASSET	
	FE 5	Jas	TOPHAM	Kath	BASSET					(Eaton[Socon])	
					(Eaton Socon).						
1712	MY13	Jos	EASTON	Rose	BROWN.	OC 5	Leonard	SYMONDS	Mary	FLINTHAM	
1713	MY11	Jn	SANDERS	Ann	HUTCHIN.	DE24	Thos	LOVELL	Amy	SWALES	
			[SAUNDERS-T.]			FE21	Rich	DARNELL	Eliz	EDEY	
								(Keysoe)		(of T.)	
1714	MY 2	Jas	NAYLOR	Eliz	NIGGARS.	FE20	Philip	SYKES	Ann	SMITH	
								(Dean)			
1715	AP20	Wm	DIX	Eliz	FAIRY.						
1716	JL16	Wm	EARL, son.	Eliz	JACKSON alias HALL.						
1717	OC 2	Geo	HARIS	Hannah	FROSSLY.	JA20	Jn	HUES	Esther	TOMPSON	
1718		[No Marriage entries in Register & B.T. for this year]									
1719					[do.]						
1720	JN 7	Peter	GREGORY	Ann	MARRIOT.	SE25	Thos	STAKERS	Rebecca	CARTER	
	SE30	Jn	LOVEL	Mary	BARWICK.	DE25	Francis	COLY	Rebecca	[blank]	
	MR16	Thos	SANDERS	Alice	HOOTON.						
1721	MY15	Chris	JOHNSON	Mary	DUNHAM	OC—	Jn	LOVEL	Martha	BRIGS	
			(Biddenham)		(of T.).	OC—	Hen	COLY	Sarah	CARTWRIGHT	
	FE—	Hezekiah	HEIGHT	Mary	STACKUS						
			(Cople)		(of T.)						
1722	JN26	Andrew	DAVIS	Alice	HUNT.	SE 2	Price	ODELL	Sarah	ALLEN	
	SE30	Thos	LAMBERT	Rebecca	BAIES.	NO11	Jn	HALL	Ann	ELSOM, wid.	
1723	SE24	Jas	WADSWORTH	Sarah	BRADFORD.	SE 7	Wm	BUSBY	Ann	CUD	
	NO 5	Jn	GAMMOND	Eliz	WODARD.	NO13	Wm	DARLOW	Ann	FIELD	
	NO27	Thos	ROW	Cath	BEANS	FE13	Geo	PAIN	Eliz	ILSON	
					(Carlton).	FE17	Rob	BRADFORD	Sarah	LUKOUS	
1724	JN22	Wm	COLY	Mary	FRANKLIN.	SE 9	Wm	ELSOM	Grace	HORSFORD	
	OC13	Jn	GOODWIN	Sarah	BELL						
					(Eaton Socon)(lic.)						
1725	OC 6	Jn	KING	Mary	BUSBY.	OC18	Wm	DIX	Ann	PIKE	
	OC22	Isaac	CLERK	Eleanor	BRYOR.	[MR24]	Jn	WODARD	[Mary	WATTS†]	
1726	SE29	Thos	LORD	Jane	CUD.	NO10	Sam	COLE	Eliz	ARCH	
			(Bletsoe)			NO13	Simon	FOLBIG	Hannah	RICHARDS	
								[FOLDBIG-T.]			
1727	AP—	Jn	DICKESON	Eliz	BETBY.	MY 9	Jn	FRENCH	Eliz	CUD	
	OC 3	Thos	TAILOR	Cath	CRUMP.	OC 2	Edw	KNIGHT	Judith	HOOTON	
	NO—	Jos	JAMES	Grace	CARTER.	JL10	Jn	MARSHAL	Mary	WAKELIN	
	FE27	Thos	WYATT	Mary	PAIN.						
1728	MR28	Edw	GOSS	Susan	COLEY.	AP15	Rich	CROW	Ann	WRIGHT	
										(Eaton Socon)(lic.)	
1729	OC28	Simon	FAIRY	Ellen	ELDERTON						
			(Bolnhurst)		(of T.)						
1730	[MY28]	Jn	SMITH	Mary*	WODARD.						
1731	JL18	Rich	CLEAVELY	Ann	EEDS.	SE 6	Jn	JOHNSON	Susan	LUKEOUS	
	OC26	Rich	WILES	Eliz	IVES.	NO 7	Wm	GALE	Mary	SAVAGE	
1732	[No Marriage entries in Register for this year, the B.T. is missing]										
1733	SE28	Thos	COOK	Ann	HARPER.	DE 2	Jn	HILLS	Mary	COLSON	
1734	AP15	Edw	MUNDIN	Rebecca	COLEY.	NO11	Wm	ATES	Jane	COLEY	
	DE 3	Rich	KEELING	Hannah	LAMBERT.	DE31	Jas	PANNAL	Mary	SMITH	
	JA26	Thos	HADDEN	Eliz	MILLWARD.	JA28	Jeremy	MAYS	Eliz	BROWN	
1735	OC 2	Steph	JEAKS	Mary	CUD.						
1736	JN27	Thos	ABBOT	Ann	BENNINGTON.	AU 1	Hen	SAVAGE	Mary	HARRIS	
	SE 6	Jos	JAMES	Mary	WILDMAN.						
1737	JA 1	Benj	STIMPSON	Eliz	GEBELL.	JA29	Hen	SAVAGE	Eliz	DIX	
1738	AP 2	Thos	STACKHOUSE	Mary	BULL.	AP27	Wm	CUNNINGTON	Eliz	LAMBERT	
	SE26	Edw	JACKSON	Sarah	ELSON (lic.)	JA 1	Jn Sam‡	HAWKINS	Mary	BLENSOE	
								(Kimbolton[Hunts])		(of T.)(lic.)	
1739	OC 3	Rob	PRIDMOR	Mary	JONES.	AP20	Wm	ROOTHUM	Alice	SHEPHERD	
	JA 7	Jn	IVES	Mary	STIMPSON.					(Riseley)	(lic.)
	NO 6	Thos	MAYS	Mary	DARLO.						
1740	[No Marriage entries in Register for this year, the B.T. is missing]										
1741	SE22	Wm	COOPER	Mary	MUNDIN.						
1742	JL28	Jeremy	JORDAN	Mary	ROBERSON.	OC 3	Wm	TEAT	"Hellener"	HARRIS	
								(Pertenhall)		(of T.)	

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Sarah" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary."
‡ "Samuel" is inserted after "John" in a different ink, B.T. is missing.

1742	SE17	Wm	THRUSEL	Ann	BETTLE	
[ctd]	DE14	Jn	WOODWARD	Martha	LOVELL	
1743	OC16	Thos	THRUSEL	Eliz	SALSBERRY	
	JA 1	Wm	ELSOM	Mary	GEORGE	(lic.)
	JA 2	Rich	WARD	Mary	BOON	(lic.)
	JL 3	Jn	THRUSEL	Sarah	SAVAGE	

1744 [No Marriage entries for this year in Register, B.T. is missing; see note in Baptisms]

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1745-1753]

1745	AP16	Sam	BOLTON (Kimbolton[Hunts])	Eliz	CEILEY (of T.)	
	JN 6	Jos	SHADE	Eliz	THROSEL (both of T.)	
	JN20	Benj	JACKSON	Hannah	BROCKET, both servants	
	DE26	Rich	WILTSHIRE	Susan	PALMER, servants	
	JA17	Mr Thos	ROGERS (Wyboston[in Eaton Socon]), horse dealer.	Mrs Eliz	KNIGHT (Pavenham), by licence from Mr Capell of Eaton.	
	FE11	Rich	BRAWN (St. Peter, Bedford)	Sarah	HOUGHTON, both servants	
1746	JL 1	Jn	GAMMONS	Mary	EADEY, servants	
	SE30	Jn	WHITNEY	Eliz	BODINGTON, servants	
	FE23	Jn	AYRES, servant	Sarah	d of Wm WARD, farmer	
1747	NO16	Samson	JACKSON (Oakley), wheeler	Mary	EMMERTON (of T.)	
	DE20	Wm	WOODS	Mary	MURKIT (both of T.)	
1748	SE29	Geo	WAKEMAN	Grace	ELSOM (both of T.)	
	OC 6	Thos	THROSSEL, weaver	Sarah	SAVAGE, widow	
	OC 9	Rich	COCKAYNE	Susan	DOVIS, servants	
1749	MY 1	Wm	BUSBY	Eliz	MARCEY	
	OC 3	Isaac	DAWSON	Mary	SAVIDGE (both of T.)	
1750	JN13	Jn	TYLER	Eliz	BUSBY (both of T.)	(lic.)
1751	OC 1	Edw	GEERAM	Eliz	WOOTON, both servants	
	OC 7	Andrew	DAVIS, labr.	Ann	ODILL (of T.)	
	OC 8	Jn	GAMONDS	Rebecca	BONNER (both of T.)	
	OC13	Anthony	STIMSON	Mary	DAY, both sojourners in T.	
	OC28	Jn	WARD, farmer	Eliz	BOURNE (both of T.)	(lic.)
	NO13	Jas	MEASURES (Ellington[Hunts])	Ann	KING (of T.)	
1752	OC16	Jn	HEDLETON	Mary	BILLEN (both of T.)	
	OC16	Thos	FREEMAN (Milton Ernest)	Eliz	SHARMAN (of T.)	
1753	JN11	Lawr	GELL	Ann	WARD (both of T.)	
	JN21	Wm	ELLIOT (Biddenham)	Eliz	KEELEY (of T.)	
	SE 9	Simon	DARLO	Ann	CLARK (both of T.)	
	OC28	Wm	FLANDERS (of T.)	Eliz	DENNIS (Riseley)	
	OC29	Thos	GREEN	Judith	SAMS (both of T.)	

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME VI. 1754-1812]

1754	JL 9	Jos	Gibbs[§]	Grace	Wakeman, widow	
	NO 5	Jas	Pain, widr.	Sarah	Fennell	
1755	MR 3	Rob	Jolly (Bolnhurst)	Mary	Gamonds	
	MY13	Rich	Shard	Ann	Busby, widow	
	JL 6	Sam	Parrat (Bletsoe)	Ann	Redman, a minor, with consent of parents.	
	JL18	Rich	Ward	Eliz	Brawn	(lic.)
	NO 2	Adcock	Pain [signs "Paine"] (Bletsoe)	Ann	Jones	(lic.)
	DE26	Rob	Hobbs	Eliz	Petit	
1756	MR 1	Wm	Elsom	Mary	Redman	
	MR23	Rob	Taylor (Kimbolton[Hunts])	Eliz	Williamson	(lic.)
	OC14	Jn	Ellis (Milton[Ernest]), widr.	Sarah	Throstle, widow	
1757	AP10	Isaac	Dawson, widr.	Mary	Day, widow	
	OC 3	Isaac	Woods	Lucy	Taylor	
	OC31	Hen	Gamonds	Frances	Bromhall	
	DE27	Rob	Hight (Great Gidding[Northants])	Ann	Jeakins, a minor, with consent of parents.	
1758	MY15	Wm	Milward[signs "Millward"], widr.	Ann	Darlo, widow	
1759	OC11	Jos	Arch	Mary	Robinson	(lic.)
	NO27	Arthur	Billett (Little Paxton[Hunts])	Eliz	Taylor, widow	(lic.)
1760	MY19	Sam	Darling, widr.	Sarah	Scott	
	NO 2	Wm	Fosgate	Susan	Rust, widow	
	NO30	Jn	Watts	Mary	Willes	
	DE14	Rich	Evans, widr.	Mary	Stackhouse, widow	

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Thurleigh unless otherwise stated.

1761	JA30	Jn	Woods, widr	Eliz	Murgate	
1762	OC 7	Jn	Sadington, widr.	Eliz	Flanders, widow	
	DE 6	Jas	Elliott, widr.	Eliz	Hobbs, widow	
1763	MR27	Jn	Robinson	Ann	Stratton	
	AU16	Jn	Sinkfield, widr.	Sarah	Hartop (Keysoe),widow	
	DE26	Wm	Bird	Jane	Purser	
1764	JN25	Rob	Hardwick (Bolnhurst)	Mary	Larrat	
	SE18	Sam	Cave, widr.	Ann	Cooper	
	OC 1	Jn	Darlo, widr.	Eliz	Wildman, widow	
	NO 6	Thos	Boon	Kerenhappuch	Wyatt	
	NO19	Low	Jones	Charity	Wyatt	(lic.)
	DE11	Wm	Darlo, jun.	Eliz	Mays	
1765	SE23	Sam	Shelford	Prudence	Hopkings [Hopkins-Banns]	
	NO 3	Jas	Hatton [signs "Hatten"]	Eliz	Wooding	
	NO12	Jas	Measures, widr.	Jane	Stoakes	
	DE 9	Wm	Tinlesy [sic]	Eliz	Stimson	
1766	NO18	Thos	Mays, jun.	Hannah	Petit	
1767	JA 5	Thos	Bolton (St.Neots[Hunts])	Ann	Walker	(lic.)
	MY28	Geo	Freshwater	Hannah	Bills, widow	(lic.)
	JL13	Jas	Elliott, widr.	Ann	Darling, widow	
	JL28	Thos	Swales	Mary	Burley	
1768	OC12	Sam	Dickerson	Sarah	Teat	
1769	JA30	Jn	Carryer	Martha	Ball	(lic.)
	SE 5	Wm	Peck (Bolnhurst)	Rachel	Pain [signs "Pane"]	
	SE21	Jn	Wooding, widr.	Ann	Wright (Carlton), widow	
	SE26	Jn	Redman	Mary	Ward	(lic.)
	OC 8	Hen	Lovell	Ann	Joice	
	OC 9	Edmd	Ward	Jane	Dalby (St.Peter,Bedford)	
1770	FE26	Jn	Whitemore [signs by mark "Witmore"] (Wilden)	Ann	Lovell	
1771	SE15	Jn	Ibbs (Kimbolton[Hunts]),widr.	Sarah	Giles	(lic.)
	SE29	Noel	Wiles	Hannah	Redman	
	DE 5	Jn	Gamonds, widr.	Mary	Watts, widow	
	DE21	Jos	Hill	Mary	Pain	
1772	MY14	Jn	Ives	Jane	Wooding	
	NO 9	Jn	Mayhew	Jane	Sharman, with the consent of parents.	(lic.)
1773	JN27	Sam	Marshall	Julia	Stanyard	
	OC 4	Sam	Eden (Pertenhall)	Eliz	Wadsworth, widow	(lic.)
	OC12	Timothy	Gillet (Bolnhurst)	Mary	Woods, a minor, with consent of parents.	
	OC18	Wm	Briggs	Alice	Neville (Knotting)	
	NO15	Jn	Gale	Kerenhappuch	Boon, widow	
1774	MR 1	Wm	Neale (Bletsoe)	Cath	LaRoque	(lic.)
	MY30	Thos	Smith (St.Mary,Bedford)	Eliz	Darling	
	OC11	Beecher	Busby, widr.	Mary	Wakeman	
1775	FE26	Jn	Hardwick (Little Staughton), aged 19,with consent of parents.	Mary	Hancock	(lic.)
	SE 6	Rob	Hardwick	Cath	Cud Jeakins	
	OC16	Roger	Goss	Eliz	Ibbs,with consent of parents.	(lic.)
	DE11	Rich	Cooking, widr.	Martha	Ball	
1776	MY20	Wm	Dust	Hannah	Bryors	
	SE23	Wm	Blick (Bolnhurst)	Ann	Ward	
	OC14	Wm	Bird	Ann	Fairy	
1777	FE24	Jn	Giles	Eliz	Odell (Wilden)	(lic.)
	AP22	Solomon	Safford (Wilden)	Ann	Cowdall [Cowdell-Banns]	
	NO25	Geo	Gammonds	Mary	Measures	
1778	MY18	Jn	Markam, widr.	Eliz	Odell	
	JN29	Jas	Shepherd	Mary	Ward	
	SE22	Edw	Wildman	Mary	Day	
	OC29	Jn	Busby (Ramsey,Hunts),widr.	Jane	Hopps [Hobbs-T.]	
1779	NO 1	Thos	Bussingham	Lettice	Illson	
1780	OC11	Jn	Pain [signs "Payne"]	Eliz	Durdin	
	OC13	Benj	Houghton	Ann	Wooding (Bletsoe)	
	NO 1	Jn	Wells, widr.	Hannah	Redman	
	NO13	Jn	Goodman (Milton Ernest)	Sarah	Ives	
1781	MY 1	Thos	Jackson (Riseley)	Eliz	Gell	
	JN 8	Wm	Oddley	Ann	Stanyard	
	JL 3	Thos	Ashpole (Felmersham)	Eliz	Ward	

1781	OC22	Jos	Mays	Sarah	Parker	
1782	JA 9	Wm	Tinsley, widr.	Sarah	Knight, widow	
	MY 7	Jonathan Rowell		Margt	Wadsworth, widow	(lic.)
	AU13	Wm	Burridge (Kempston)	Mary	Folback	
	OC14	Jas	Shepheard, widr.	Sarah	Pain, widow	
	OC28	Jn	Emery (St.Neots[Hunts])	Mary	Woodwin	
1783	AP10	Sam	Tyso, widr.	Mary	Cheney (Bletsoe), widow	
1784	MR29	Wm	Briggs, widr.	Sarah	Elms	(lic.)
	MY 4	Wm	Franklin (Little Paxton[Hunts])	Ann	Briggs	
	JN28	Jn	Darling [Darlow-Banns]	Mary	Pain	
	NO26	Jn	Throstle	Eliz	Cooper	
1785	NO18	Wm	Saby (Bolnhurst)	Sarah	Throssel	(lic.)
1786	JN26	Jas	Lawson (Bolnhurst)	Ann	Horrell	
	SE12	Sam	Dickenson, widr.	Hannah	Wiles, widow	
	DE27	Jos	Armstrong	Sarah	Beal	
1787	MY14	Jn	Purser	Mary	Darlow	
	DE26	Jn	Abrams	Eliz	Hull, pauper	
1788	JA 7	Thos	Hart (Riseley)	Kerenhappuch	Falconer [signs "Faulknor"]	
	JN 9	Jn	Norman, widr.	Jane	Ward, widow	(lic.)
	SE24	Jn	Wildman [signs "Willeman"]	Kerenhappuch	Jones [signs "Joans"]	
1789	AU25	Jn	Poole (Milton Ernest),widr.	Mary	Ward	
	OC12	Wm	Cave	Hannah	Atkins	
1790	JN28	Jos	Baxter (Clapham),widr."P."	Sarah	Payne, widow, pauper§	
	NO15	Jn	Taylor	Martha	Woods§	
	NO25	Patrick Favell		Mary	Jeffries [signs "Jefferis"]	
1791	SE26	Jn	Darratt	Sarah	Goddard	
	OC 3	Thos	Throssle	Mary	Randall	
	NO10	Thos	Asplin	Eliz	Tinsley§	
	NO10	Edw	Payne	Eliz	Smith, widow§	
	NO23	Jn	Gammonds, widr.	Hannah	King§	
1792	SE16	Jn	Wrench	Hephzibah	Swales§	
	OC11	Rich	Gill	Eliz	Wadsworth§	(lic.)
1793	FE18	Wm	Robinson [signs "Robertson"] (Keysoe)	Mary	Tyler§	
	AP22	Jn	Falconer [signs "Faulknor"] (Bletsoe), widr.	Sarah	Payne	
	MY13	Joel	Killingworth	Frances	Ward	
	MY13	Chas	Duncombe (Gt Barford),widr.	Eliz	Ward	
	OC12	Rob	Lilly	Hannah	Ilson§	
	OC14	Jn	Garret	Eliz	Cave§	
1794	JA21	Wm	Tysoe, widr.	Mary	Colegrave	
	MY29	Wm	Cave, widr.	Martha	Cunnington	
	JN30	Jn	Carter	Mary	Freshwater	
	NO 4	Edw	Crossley, widr.	Eliz	Cranfield	
1795	JL 2	Jn	Wildman alias Tyler [signs "Wildman or Tiler"]	Mary	Austin	
	OC13	Jn	Gery [signs "Geary"]	Mary	Fosgate	
1796	JN 9	Jn	Smith (Rushden,Northants)	Kerenhappuch	Wildman alias Tyler,widow [signs "Wildman"]	
	OC17	Wm	Askue	Eliz	Garrett, widow	
	DE22	Jn	Nobles	Sarah	Darlow	
1797	AP 9	Jn	Redman	Mary	Gray	
	MY14	Jn	Whittemore (Bolnhurst)	Susan	Abrams	
	NO15	Wm	Elsom	Mary	Hill	
1798	JL 3	Chris	Hawkes	Sarah	Ward	
	AU19	Francis Colegrave		Frances	Bourne	
	SE24	Wm Wildman alias Tyler[signs"Wildman"]		Ann	Ward	
	OC11	Sam	Hart	Rebecca	Gammonds	
1799	AP 2	Benj	Jeffries [signs "Jefferis"]	Sarah	Austin	
	JL 1	Sam	Busby	Eliz	Darlow	
	OC22	Abraham Burr (Kempston)		Mary	Ward	(lic.)
1800 & 1801 "None."						
1802	AP13	Jn	Marshall (Ravensden)	Kerenhappuch	Bosworth	
	AP19	Jn	Wiles	Affery	Marshall	
	JN28	Jas	Field (Ravensden)	Mary	Smith	
	OC20	Job	Neale (Bletsoe)	Mary	Desborough	
1803	JN26	Jas	Cookins	Mary	Hull	

§ These entries are marked "P." in the margin, denoting poor or pauper.

1803	OC13	Jn	Wildman	Mary	Smitton (Bletsoe)
	OC25	Sam	Fawkes [signs "Fowkes"]	Ann	Hawkes [signs "Hawks"]
	NO22	Jn	Moore	Sarah	Wittimoore
1804	FE14	Benj	Towndrow	Jane	Ward
	AP 2	Jacob	Nobles	Mary	Holmes
	JL 2	Edw	Griggs (Keysoe)	Mary	Goass
	JL23	Edw	Smith (Wilden)	Rhoda	Wildman
	AU30	Thos	Ward	Eliz	Leach (lic.)
	OC12	Thos	Swales	Mary	Last
	OC15	Thos	Cleaton	Sarah	Staplenton [sic]
	OC25	Wm	White	Ann	Carter
	NO27	Jas	Favel	Kezia	Briggs
1805	JN11	Jn	Hawks	Eliz	Peacock (lic.)
1806	MR18	Rob	Britton	Eliz	Hollihock
	MR24	Wm	Gammons	Martha	Hooton
	MY 8	Wm	Fuller (Wilding[Wilden])	Ann	Smith (lic.)
	JL26	Benj	Nobles	Mary	Ward
	AU10	Thos	Swales, widr.	Jemima	Bull
	NO 3	Wm	Tinsley	Sarah	Rowney
	NO 3	Jn	Billby	Ann	Payne
	NO10	Oliver	Elsom, widr.	Susan	Gammon
1807	JA 7	Jn	Favel	Sarah	Nobles, widow
	AP21	Jn	Payne, widr.	Eliz	Wildman
1808	FE 9	Thos	Hawkes [signs "Hawks"]	Mary	Bues
	DE 6	Thos	Darlow	Rachel	Ricket
1809	MY 9	Roger	Goss	Dorothy	Towns
	NO 7	Wm	Carter	Ann	Hains
1810	JA22	Despard	Curtis Smith (Daventry, Northants)	Eliz	Walker (lic.)
	SE29	Jas	Payne, a minor, having consent of parents.	Sarah	Cooper (Eaton Socon), of lawful age (lic.)
1811	MY 8	Thos	Richardson (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Hooton [Houghton-Banns]
	JL 1	Jos	Jordan (St. Paul, Bedford)	Maria	Smitten
	OC14	Rob	Slater	Eliz	Goodwin
	DE19	Mark	Nobles	Eliz	Marshall
1812	FE 3	Wm	Wittinton	Ann	Redman
	JL 9	Wm	Hawkes [signs "Hawks"]	Eliz	Hawkes (lic.)
	JL28	Wm	Hawkins [signs "Howkins"]	Lettice	Peacock
	OC12	Wm	Reach	Ann	Gamons

[End of Vol.VI]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1756	OC 3	Sam	Throsle	Mary	Whitbread (Bolnhurst)
1759	JN10	Jos	James, widr.	Eliz	Smith, widow (Bolnhurst)
	DE30	Jn	Walker	Hannah	Willamet (Brumham[Bromham])
1761	AP26	Rich	Brittain	Eliz	Radley (Kempson[Kempston])
1762	NO28	Jas	Gregory, widr.	Mary	Haldock (Milton Ernest)
1763	JN12	Thos	Lawman (Keysoe)	Sarah	Sinkfield)
1764	SE30	Jn	Darlow, widr.	Eliz	Tyler alias Wildman, widow §
1765	FE24	Francis	Cave	Mary	Swales (Wilden)
1768	OC 9	Jn	Wooding, widr.	Ann	Wright (Carlton), widow
1769	OC 8	Edmd	Ward	Jane	Dalby (St.Peter, Bedford)
1773	AU22	Roger	Goss	Eliz	Smith
1776	MY12	Geo	Hopkins (Keysoe), widr.	Mary	Freshwater
1778	FE22	Thos	Mackerness	Mary	Wyatt (Shelton)
	SE13	Rich	Petit	Eliz	Stevens (Rushden[Northants])
	NO 1	Jos	Bull	Charlotte	Bain (Great Staughton[Hunts])
1779	MY 9	Wm	Tinsley, widr.	Eliz	Gurney (Pertenhall)
	SE19	Jn	Walker	Sarah	Bridges (Brumham[Bromham])
1780	FE13	Thos	Gell	Rebecca	Riseley (Knotting)
	AP 9	Uriah	Johnson	Lucy	Alliburne (Kempston)
	JL23	Wm	Smith	Sarah	Baterom (Clapham)
1781	AP 8	Jn	Wadsworth (Bletsoe), widr.	Margt	Balls
1782	MR17	Jn	Gell	Margt	Wadsworth, widow
	MR31	Jn	Ward	Mary	Riseley (Knotting)
1783	OC 5	Wm	Gale	Mary	Wildman (St.Mary, Bedford)

§ See the marriage of Oct.1,1764.

1784	NO28	Chris	Curtis	Ann	Fenson (Kempston)
1786	MY 7	Wm	Jarvis	Mary	Asplin (Roxton)
1787	JA21	Wm	Tyso	Eliz	Cunnington (Keysoe)
	AP 1	Jn	Denton	Hannah	Bosingham (Tilbrook)
1791	MR20	Jn	Hart, widr.	Eliz	Bourne (Melchbourne), widow
	AP10	Rob	Hack	Martha	Grey (Oakley)
	JL31	Wm	Clarke	Mary	Storey (Cople)
1792	OC14	Thos	Swales, widr.	Mary	Maddey (Bletsoe)
	OC14	Edw	Harle	Susan	Smith (Knotting)
	NO25	Israel	Haines, widr.	Eliz	Goodwin (Dean)
1793	AP28	Jn	Knight, widr.	Jane	Ward (St.Paul,Bedford)
1797	JL16§	Isaac	Dickins (Riseley)	Mary	Ward
			"The father signified his disapprobation & that she was a minor."		
1798	MR11	Jn	Tinsley	True	Swales (Bolnhurst)
1801	AU16	Seth	Gammons	Mary	Moore (Wootton)
	OC11	Jos	Clarke	Eliz	Willmot (Keysoe)
1802	OC24	Wm	Townes	Ann	Goodman (Odell)
1803	OC 9	Timothy	Hawkes	Ann	Yarrow (Blunham)
1804	MR25	Thos	Measures	Mary	Lovell (Sharnbrook)

[End of Banns]

THURLEIGH

BURIALS, 1562 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1562-1653]

1562 JN10 Jane HEWES. JL15 Ann ALLIN. JL18 Eliz BRITTAINE; Nich SEDDON. JL20 Nich DARLING. AU12 Rich RANTONNE. SE14 Wm RAWLINS. SE20 Alice HIND. OC18 Rich PALMER. NO8 Eliz GILIMAN.

1563 DE20 Jn DAWSON. JN8 Jn CAMPION. JN10 Jn DARLING.

1564 & 1565 [No Burial entries for these years]

1566 JA11 Thos CAMPION. JN12 Jn DAWSON. NO9 Ann HARVEY. NO20 Ann NORRICE.

1567 MY16 Rob CAMPION MY4 Agnes PONDER. JN27 Alice WHYTMAN. JL14 Walter WING. JL30 "Elizabeth SUTONS two children." AU6 Rob SPERRY. AU9 Hen SUTTON. SE11 Jn AUCOCKE. OC1 "Gooddiffe" FITZGEOFFEREY. OC18 Eliz CAMPION. DE26 Jn SUTTON.

1568 AU1 Dorothy LORD. DE25 Judith WING.

1569 AP29 Jn s Wm FARTLOUGH,minister & vicar of "Thurly." FE10 Edw FITZGEOFFEREY. MY11 Thos AUCOCKE. JN13 Jn HEWES alias SHERLEY.

1570 OC13 "Mother" BURRIGE. DE30 Ann COATS. JA6 Jn WING; Darnigold SUTTON. MR28 Jn POOLE. AP1 "Mother" CLARKE. MY25 "Elnor" FITZGEOFFEREY. FE7 "Bee" TAYLER.

1571 & 1572 [No Burial entries for these years]

1573 MR21 Jn FOBICKE.

1574 MY20 Ann BROWNE; Thos AUCOCKE. JN23 Susan TAYLER. JL12 Eliz TAYLER. AU24 Jn SLAD. MR31 Thos ALLIN.

1575 AP21 Wm COOKE. MY27 Mary PARKER. OC22 Jn GILLIANS. FE2 Geo FITZGEFFERY[x] MY 22 Nich BILLS. MY24 Geo ELSOME; Rob ROBINSON.

1576 OC13 Marjory GOLIVER. OC15 Alice DAY. NO4 Eliz COOKE. MY21 Ann PARKER; Rebecca POOLE.

1577 AU27 Wm WARDE. SE22 Agnes WHITMAN. OC26 Margt TAYLER. NO26 Alice BILLS. MR 15 Agnes CAMPION. JL9 Matth COVINGTON. DE23 Rob COVINGTON.

1578 DE19 Hen BRITTAYNE. FE5 Mary LUFFE.

[A leaf is missing here]

1582 OC25 Agnes BRAYBROOKE. NO17 Joan BARR. DE18 Mary STORY. MR5 Oliver SQUIER. MY5 Ann SUTTON. NO5 Jn ROWLAND§§

[An empty space occurs here after the baptisms of 1583 and no burial entries for 1583]

1584 FE5 "Isbell" WATER. MR22 Jn RUSH. AP20 Ann JILLIANS. MY9 Joan ELSOME.

1585 JA13 Geo CAMPION. FE17 Wm RUSH. AP5 Jn LAVENDOR. AP16 Thos HEWES. MY26 Agnes WILSON. JN14 Ann SQUIER.

1586 JL3 Agnes WOOTTON.

1587 AP25 Benj HARVEY. AP26 Florence PONDER. MY17 Joan BULMER. DE10 Margt MARSHALL.

1588 [No Burial entries for this year]

1589 JL18 Margt DARLING. AU24 Jn GALE. DE6 "Mother" DAWSON.

1590 AP3 Lewes FRANKLIN. SE15 Eliz GALE.

1591 MR18 Jn COVINGTON.

§ Banns published only once. [x] Omitted:"esq." §§ "Ould Rowland of Parkend" is written underneath in a different hand.

1592 FE2 Alice LUFFE. JL21 Marjory COOPER; Rich CLARKE. SE22 Agnes[x] CLARKE. DE22 Agnes w "Jo" SPERRY. MR2 Nich s Wm CAMPION.
1593 AP29 Marian BROWNE. JN10 Geo ELSOME. OC4 Wm FARTLOUGH,"vickar of the towne of Thirly." NO28 Edw WILLIAMSON. DE9 "Sisley" HOODIN.
1594 MY1 Jane d Jn POORE. MY16 Alice MASCHALL. JN13 Wm GIDDEN. JN16 Jn HARVEY,esq. JL14 Jn POOLE. AU31 "Mercie" d Thos WOOTON. DE4 Geo BRUXE. DE29 Wm WOOTTON.
1595 AP7 Wm LUFFE. MY5 Thos SLADE. SE14 Eliz d Wm LUFFE. OC12 Jn DAWSON. OC20 Wm LUFFE. FE4 Thos WILSON.
1596 [No Burial entries for this year]
1597 MY17 Jn s Jn DARLING. NO16 Eliz WILSON,widow. MR12 Jn s Hen BILLS.
1598 AP21 Hen s Rich BRITTAYNE. OC1 "The wief of Hen: SQUIER." OC6 Jn s Jn JOANES. OC27 Alice d Thos MAXIE. DE23 Agnes BROWNE,a traveller. MR11 "Elnor" w Walter AUCOCKE. MR17 Margt w Jn GREENE.
1599 AP19 Margt d Peter SILBEE. MY17 Rob s "Jo" GALE. JL8 Marian STERMAN,widow. SE 13 Thos ELES,servant. NO3 Rob s Thos ROSE. NO22 Geo s Thos GALE. DE21 Jn WHALLER. JA12 Agnes w Geo PARRATT; Eliz SUTTON. FE25 Rob SMITH. MR1 Agnes d Wm GREGORY.
1600 MY20 Agnes RAWLINS,widow. DE16 Dorothy WHITMAN. DE22 Jane SUTTON. JA31 Andrew DAY.
1601 AP27 Mercy SPERRY. MY13 Thos s Rob ROBINSON. MY14 Wm AWARE. JN2 Thos COVINGTON. OC23 Eliz w Wm WOOTTON. FE3 Jarratt s Rob JOANES. MR10 "Elnor" w Wm WARD. MR19 Eliz LAVENDER,widow.
1602 AP23 Agnes w Jn MASKALL[MASCHALL-T]. MY11 Rob NORRICE[NORRIS-T]. MY29 Geo s Chas St JOHN. JL13 Ellen WING,widow. JL29 Jarrett s Jn[Thos-T]CAMPION. JA5 Eliz SPERREY,widow. FE26 Alice w Wm CAMPION. JA22 Rob s Jn PATENHAM††
1603 AP7 Mary d"Sr"Jarrett HARVEY. AP14 Edw s Wm HILLS. MY11 Joan w Jn JOANES. JL 31 Margt w Thos LUFFE. SE12 Agnes w Anthony GULLIVER. OC29 Rob BERRY. NO4 Mary d Jn AWARE. JA11 Walter AUCOCKE. FE25 Marjory d Geo COATES.
1604 MY21 Agnes w Wm BRITTAYNE. JN2 Mary d Mr Nich FRANKLIN. JN4 Mr Nich FRANKLIN. JL24 Eliz d "Jo" SPERREY. JL2 Jn JOANES. SE17 Mrs Mary HARVEY[widow the wife of John HARVEY esquire§]. JA13 Mr Chas s "Sr" Jarratt HARVEY. JA29 Mrs Mary d "Sr" Jarrett HARVEY.
1605 MR26 Oliver MASKALL. AU10 Jn POORE[PORE-T]. SE18 Wm WOOTTEN. NO22 Walter HILLS. SE30 Oliver BULMER. FE26 Edw s Thos SLADE.
1606 JL12 Tobie s [blank] LAVENDER. AU2 Wm s [blank] SLADE. SE9 Agnes GALE,widow. JA10 Thos s Rich BRITTAINE. MR24 Ann w Wm MASCHALL.
1607 SE24 Rich SAUNDERS§§ OC3 Joan w Thos LUFFE. OC26 Judith PARRETT. NO16 Wm GILMAN¶ JA28 "Fra" NORRICE. FE17 Grace BROWNE.
1608 JN2 Geo s Wm ELSOME. JN30 Rich BRITTAYNE[BRITTANE-T]. NO24 Wm s Jn RAWLINS. DE25 Jn DARLING.
1609 OC10 Judith w Oliver ELSOME[ELSAM-T]. OC11 Margt w Jn SLADE. OC13 Wm COOPER. JA7 Thos YOUNGE. JA27 Thos s Jn MARLIN. FE12 Jn SLADE. FE21 Wm HILLS.
1610 MY1 Alice d Rich WHITMAN. JN13 Geo s Wm GREGORY. JN16 Hen BILLS[BILES-T]. SE1 Margt w Wm SAUNDERS[SANDERS-T]. OC21 Thos ROSE[ROOSE-T]. DE29 Alice d Hen NEGOOSE. JA13 Alice SAUNDERS[SANDERS-T]; Margt d Rob JOANES. JA20 "Davye" MORGAN. JA21 Mary WHALLER. FE9 Dorothy w Jn GALE. FE28 Thos BARR. MR5 Edmd DAY
1611 AP3 Susan w Wm RUDDY. AP16 Wm GREGORY[GRIGORY-T] MY25 Ellen COVINGTON. JL28 Geo PARRATT. SE26 Alice w [blank] ROBINSON. NO20 Simon s Oliver PEACOCK,gent. JA17 Thos s Roger HOCKLEY. JA12 Eliz [d Jn†]SHORLEY. JA18 Dorothy d "Sr" Jarratt HARVEY. FE28 Margt d Jn LUFFE.
1612 JN12 Rich WARD. JN18 Ann w Nich DAWSON. JN22 "Betteris" w Thos[Jn-T]GALE. DE8 Thos SLADE. JA20 Agnes DAWSON,widow
1613 MY9 Walter ROLTE. JL14 Mary d Rich SMITH. AU21 Jn s Thos NORRICE[NORRIS-T]. AU 27 Joan w Thos COOPER[COWPER-T]. SE2 Friswith [d Rich†]ALBONE. NO14 Thos BROWNE. NO 16 Agnes [w Luke†]QAARRELL[QUARILL-T]. NO5 Wm CAMPION. DE6 Wm s Thos NORRICE. DE8 Jn TAYLER. JA2 Martha [d Widow†]LAVENDER. JA18 Jn [s Jn†]COVINGTON. MR13 Agnes SPIRRY,widow.
1614 AP4 Eliz w Edw WOOTTEN. AP12 Jn ALLEN. JA26 Rob ROBINSON. FE19 Thos COOPER.
1615 JN22 Jn SHACKLEDGE[SPACKLEDG-T]. JL3 Amy ALLIN. AU15 Jos FORD. AU31 Wm s Thos NORRIS. SE17 Jn s Wm SLADE. JA2 Goodwyfe[Goodyth-T]LAVENDER,widow. JA25 Ann w Geo COTES. MR10 Rumball CRANFEILD.
1616 AP15 Margery d Thos LUFFE. AP18 Dorothy w Jn RAWLINS. MY20 Hen LOVE. MY25 Agnes LOVE. JL17 Eliz ELLSOME[ELLSON-T][xx] AU2 Thos LUFFE* AU15 Margery GILLMAN. SE17 [Rich†]CROSSE. NO2 Mary d Wm ELLSOME[ELLSON-T]. DE21 Mary d Jn ELLSOME[ELSON-T]. JA1 Oliver HILLS. JA31 Margt TAYLOR,widow. FE5 Nich s Jn COVINGTON. FE9 Floranna d Nathl DAY.

[x] Omitted: "w Jas." †† This entry not in B.T. § Interlined in different hand & ink. §§ "Ould Saunders" written in margin in different hand. ¶ "Ould Will Gilman" written in margin in different hand. † Occurs only in B.T. * Written in margin in different hand & ink "John Luffe of Bletso his father." [xx] Omitted: "widow."

1617 AP17 Eliz FITZJEOFFERY,widow. MY4 Thos s Thos CAMPION. JL10 Peter LAKE. SE16 Jane d Jn HUGHES. OC28 Paul s Thos LLOID[LLOYD-T],vicar. JA1 Jn s Rich ALBANY. FE 1 Jn MASCALL. FE10 Agnes BRITTAINE[BRITTON-T.],widow.
1618 AP13 Hugh s Jn ELLSOME[ELSON-T.]. AP18 Thos GALE. AP18 Jn s Jn ELLSOME[ELSON-T.] MY15 Thos COVINGTON. JL9 Mary d Thos CAMPION. JL20 Margery POTTKINN widow "wyffe to John Pottkin youngest daughter of Jerrard Harvey esquier." AU23 Dorothy SURADGE. SE7 Thos LUFFE.
1619 JN17 Kath COLLOP,widow. SE1 Emma BURY,widow. SE12 Wm COVINGTON. "Mr John HARVEY steward to ye Earl of Bullingbrooke died at Knebworth at Sr William Littons house there in ye County of Hertford Hee died in the yeare 1619 and was buried th[illegible] there."§
1620 MR26 Nich PECKE. MR27 Rich CHITLOW. MY15 Martha d Oliver PEOCOCKE. JN2 Wm MANN. JL2 Jn GALE. SE11 Anthony GULLIVR[GULLIVER-T.]. OC4 Frances KAIGLE. OC27 Margt d Sam BURY. OC28 Jn SPERY. DE14 Eliz w Hen TOMMS. DE24 Allin LUFFE. FE2 Alice COLLOP. FE16 Margery CROSSE. FE16 Alice DARLINGE.
1621 AP28 Eliz d Wm SLADE. MY23 Wm BRITTAYNE. MY26 Sarah d Jn LUFFE. JN24 Wm s Rich BRITTAYNE[BRITTEN-T.]. JL1 Jn s Jn LUFFE. JN24 Jerrard JOHNSON. AU4 Dorothy w Thos SLADE. AU25 Joan WARE,widow. MR18 Thos s Jn GOODMAN.
1622 JN2 Jn s Jn RAWLINS. JN15 Mary COUPER[COWPER-T.]. AU30 Wm s Jn LUFFE. SE30 Alice BARRE. OC2 Eliz d Jn LUFFE. OC15 Widow LUFFE. JA6 Nich POOLE. FE25 Rich s Rich WHITEMAN.
1623 AP11 Ann d Rich SMYTH. AP20 Eliz d Jn GOODMAN. MY18 Amy d Jn RAWLINS. SE1 Edmd s Nathl DAY. SE25 Geo COATS. OC18 Wm WARD. OC25 Thos TAYLOR. NO21 Chas HORSLEY. DE6 Joan d Francis RASILL[RUSSELL-T.]. JA17 "Beatrix" GALE; Rich s Rich BULL. MR16 Jn WRIGHT. MR20 Joan GOODMAN.
1624 AU26 Jn MARLLIN[MARLIN-T.]. NO17 "Sicily" w Jn HUGHES. FE27 Hen FOSTER. MR21 Hen RAWLINS.
1625 MY6 Eliz LAKE,widow. MY20 Agnes CROSS. JL2 Nathl s Jn ELSOM. JL28 Eliz d Wm PEACOCKE. NO6 Anthony s Chas HORSLEY. JA19 Dan HARVY,gent. FE1 Eliz HORSLEY,widow. FE15 Matth ALBANY[ALBONYE-T.]. MR6 Nich DARLING.
1626 AP15 Jn SPERY. JN21 Dorothy LUFF. SE29 Dorothy WHALLER. OC11 Agnes COUPER. DE4 Alice ROSE. DE13 "Thobias" PAULE. JA2 Hen GOODMAN. JA16 Rich s Rich BULL.
1627 AP6 Eliz PESTELL. OC1 Ann w Thos DARLING. DE14 Oliver "HARV'Y",esq. "in ye 60th or 61st year of his age." JA4 Jane ROSE,widow. JA8 Hen TILER & Hohanna[Hosana-T.] JACKSON.
1628 AP25 Mary d Randolph[Randall-T.]MAXEY. MY5 Martha d Rob YOUNG. JN11 Geo s Mr Sam HARV'Y. JN19 Nathl s Steven ROULTE. JL8 Judith[w Thos†]BEWMAN[BEOMONTE-T.]. JL12 Thos DARLING. AU14 Thos CAMPIAN. SE14 Jn s Rich BULL. NO27 Eliz d Wm WALKER. MR22 Jn COVINGTON.
1629 AP7 Jn JOHNSON. MY13 Ann w Rich BULL. JN28 Ann w Rich SMITH. DE4 Amy w Wm WALKER. DE7 Thos s Oliver PEACOCKE. JA22 Mary w Rich WHITMAN[WHITEMAN-T.]. FE11 Wm SLADE.
1630 AP5 Ann GALLE[GALE-T.]. JN10 Eliz w Rich GREGORY. [MY15 Wm ELSOME†]. JN24 Mary [Ann-T]d Rich GREGORY. AU10 Hugh s Hen GOODMAN. NO5 Widow HILLS. NO10 Rich BRITAYNE[BRITTEN-T.]. DE12 Widow YOUNG. JA6 Ann w Thos COMFORT. JA21 Hen s Mr[Oliver†]PEACOCKE. JA24 Thos[s Rob†]JACKSON; Ann[d Rob†]YOUNG. FE2 Rob YOUNG.
1631 MR30 Jn BULL. MY28 Ann w Edw BULL. JL7 Mrs PEACOCKE w Mr Oliver PEACOCKE. JL14 Rich s Francis ROSILL. JL29 Kath w Geo SPERY. AU7 "Ellnor" JILLIANS[JALIANS-T] AU16 Ann COVINGTON,widow. NO24 Peter s Thos BEWMAN[BEAMAN-T.]. NO19 Faith GILLMAN. JA8 Thos s Hen PAKE. FE16 Edw GREGORY. FE18 Hen NEGOOSE[NEGOUSE-T.]. OC24 Eliz WARD,widow[x]
1632 AP6 Wm AUCOCKE[ALLCOCKE-T.]. AP28 Rob BERRY. MY3 Eliz w Rich WOOTTON. MY24 Eliz d Rich WOOTTON. JN10 Geo s Rich BRITTAYN. JL10 Eliz w Francis RASILL[RAUSIN-T] JN24 Rich s Rich RIGHT. JN29 Ann d Rich CADWELL. SE10 Rich s Wm SANDERS. OC15 Alice w Oliver JILLIANS. NO2 Eliz w Nich BROWNE. DE5 Thos NORRICE[NORIS-T.]. DE24 Alice d Alice CAMPYAN[CAMPION-T.]. JA7 Jn ELSOM.
1633 MR30 "Eamy" w Rich BRITTAYNE. OC15 Alice w Hen PAKE. JA20 Wm s Wm WHITTICKE. JA22 Eliz w Matth ALBONE[ALBONIE-T.]. JA24 Eliz d Wm KNOWLES. MR17 Margt w Wm GREGORY.
1634 OC24 Rich WOOTTON. DE27 Rich BASTERFEELD. MR2 Eliz d Theophilus GILLMAN. MR 12 Ann w Wm GREGORY. "John the sonne of John HARVEY Esqr died at St Mary Hill in London and was brought to Thurly & buried ther the 1 of January 1634."
1635 MY4 Oliver PEACOCK,gent. MY22 Margt w Rich ALBONE; Eliz w Edmd DAY. JN17 Kath d Allin LUFFE. JL1 Eliz w Peter MUNNS. JL24 Dorothy d Thos TAYLOR. AU26 Eliz d Thos SILBY. AU28 Thos s Rich BULL. SE23 Francis s Nathl LILLY. OC8 [Ann†] d Nathl LILLY. JA8 Hen TOMMES.

§ Entered after the Marriages of 1619 in a different ink but the same hand.
† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted after AU16.

1636 MR27 Jn s Thos JOHNSON. MR28 Mary d Edmd PEACOCK. JL13 Rich WHITEMAN. SE18 Nathl s Nathl LILLY. OC20 Ann w Rob YOUNG,senr§ JA5 Thos SMITH. FE6 Oliver ELSOME. MR24 Wm s Thos SPERRY.
1637 AP24 Eliz SPERY. MY6 Hen s Rich RAWLINS. JL16 Randolph MAXEY. JL31 Rich ROBINSON,servant to Rich CADWELL. JA23 Thos CHANDLER. JA31 Thos COMFORT. FE24 Thos BEDEL, gent. FE25 Margery d Jn WRIGHT. MR2 Eliz d Jn HERVY,esq.
1638 AP6 Wm SAUNDERS[SANDERS-T]. AP14 Ann COVINGTON. AP30 Mary MASCOLL. AU24 Oliver s Jn HERVY,esq. AU25 Widow BASTARDFIELD. OC19 Edw s Thos SLADE. NO9 Hugh SHARPE. NO 25 Jn LUFFE. DE5 Mr Sam HARVEY,of Shenfield,Essex. JA11 Grace w Jn LUFFE. JA26 Ann JOHNSON. DE9 Hen FAKE††
1639 MY10 Eliz GALE. SE7 Mary d "Frans" SHARP. SE9 Mary w Wm WHITTICKE. OC12 Eliz MAN. NO25"Francis"d Randolph[Randole-T]MAXEY. NO30 Eliz d "Rand:"[Randole-T]MAXEY. JA8 Rob s Jn MAXEY. JA19 Francis ROZIN[RAWZINE-T]. MR9 Ann w Nathl WHITEMAN[WHITEMAN-T]
1640 AU20 Eliz w Hen GREGORY. SE18 Nich BROWNE. OC2 Rich SMITH. OC30 Ann d Nich LUFFE. NO6 Eliz d Matth ALBAN[ALBONE-T]. DE19 Nich DAWSON. FE14 Geo SPERRY. FE16 Ann BARNES. MR18 Margery w Abel EDWARDS. MR20 Wm PEACOCKE.
1641 AP24 Jn RAWLINS. MY10 Rowland s Wm WHITTICK. JL18 "Emme" d Rich BRITTAIN. SE12 Kath w Jn NEGUS[NEGOSE-T]. OC27 Thos s Rich ALBONE. OC27 Wm s Chris STILES. NO26 Matth DAWSON. DE15 Thos SLADE. JA13 Sarah d Matth ALBONE. FE18 Jn s Jn FOX. MR8 Sarah BOURNE[BOONE-T].
1642 MR30 Widow BARRAT. AP23 Ellen w Rob HILLIARD. MY10 Jn s Wm SMITH. JN14 Alice w Jn LUFFE. JL10 Hen s Francis PEACOCK. JL16 Wm s Wm WALKER. JL21 Sarah w Hen GREGORY. AU29 Geo s Geo WALKER. FE4 Mary d Rob WOOTON. FE7 Wm s Wm HOOTON. MR8 Mary w Thos NEWMAN. MR10 Thos s Thos NEWMAN.
1643 JN28 Thos s Jn TAYLOR; Hen s Hen GREGORY. SE5 "Sibill" w Rich CADWELL. SE18 Eliz d Rich CADWELL. OC10 Eliz w Jn DAWSON. NO29 Eliz d Jn DAWSON. DE11 "George Maria GALE." DE25 Thos s Thos SPERRY.
1644 SE30 Ann d Thos FISH. DE26 Margery d Rich BRITTAINE. JA8 Dorothy d Thos BOURNE. FE6 Wm s Hen GREGORY. MR24 "Emme" w Wm WALKER. FE13 Wm NORRICE.
1645 AP15 Kath w Rich GLOVER. JN24 Eliz COVINGTON,widow. SE10 Eliz BRITTAINE. SE29 Alice [blank]. OC17 Jn s Thos ROLT,gent. OC27 Mary d Chris STILES. OC30 Jane SPERRY. OC31 Widow WRIGHT. NO20 Sibill d Thos JOHNSON. DE6 Rich s Rich RAWLINS. DE16 Mary w Thos GALE. JA10 Mr Jn SPILWATER. MR5 Rich MERRILL. MR24 Mary w Hen GREGORY.
1646 DE6 Ann w Wm SMITH. NO24 Thos s Geo WALKER. NO6 Judith w Jn BOONE. MR16 Ann w Rob JACKSON.
1647 MY15 Thos s Jn BUNNY. JL7 "Francis" w Hen COMFORT. AU31 Alice w Jn LUFFE. SE1 Mary w Rich FREEMAN. SE11 Ann w Wm SMITH. OC7 Joanna d Jn HERVY,esq. NO18 [blank] w Thos BOURNE. DE7 Susan ELSOME. DE10 Mary w Wm ELSOME. "quere this whether 1647 or 1648."MR22 Jn s Wm HOOTON.
1648 JN2 Christian COVINGTON. JL6 Mrs An HAYES ye wife of Mr William HAYES of Papworth Agnes in ye county of Cambridge,clerke." JL21 Mrs Gertrude CATER w Thos CATER, esq. "of ye same place above sd last." AU15 Gertrude d Thos CATER,esq. aforesaid. AU11 Ann w Wm SAUNDERS. OC10 Widow SLADE w Thos SLADE.
1649 AP13 Rich ALBONE. NO29 Guide LIBUCKE.
1650 JL15 Jn s Thos ROLT,gent. FE12 Eliz COOPER.
1651 JN4 Alice w Wm HOLDING. SE27 Godfrey s Wm CHILD,gent. AU4 Thos BOURNE. SE15 Edmd RAWLINS. JL— Gertrude d Jn HERVY,esq.
1652 MY13 Alice d Wm HOLDING. JL25 Jas s Wm GREGORY. JL29 Eliz d Francis PEACOCKE. AU24 Ann w Francis CLERKE. SE8 Mary d Thos GALE. OC4 Ann w Theophilus GILMAN. FE2 Mr Steph ROLT. FE4 Chris STILES. OC4 Jn COVINGTON. SE15 Jane w Sam BURY. DE17 Wm HOLDING. JA15 Wm WALKER. MR13 Widow MARLIN. SE6 Sarah d Wm HOLDING. JA12 Francis SHARPE. [—go§§] HOCKLY. [—ta§§] w Wm KELLISON,widow. MR12 Widow ROZIN. OC3 "Francis" d Chris STILES.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1683]

1653 NO16 Mr Nathl DAY. DE6 Jn BUNNY. DE13 Hugh HALL. DE14 Jn BOOANE. DE17 Widow NORRICE. JA18 Kath HALLE. FE2 Ann d Francis PEACOCKE. FE5 Eliz [illegible]of Bolnhurst. FE19 [?Rob HALLE]. FE28 [illeg.]d Peter MUNS. MR2 Eliz [illeg.]. [Several illegible entries follow].
1654 JN30 Rob [illeg]. JN24 Eliz d Hen WATFORD. [Several illegible entries follow]. FE23 Rich s Wm SMITH. MR24 Matth [?TILER].
1655 AP26 Jn GALLE. AP30 Mrs Ann w Oliver HARVIE,esq. MY2 Thos SLADE. MY3 Mr Sam s Mr Jn HARVIE,esq. MY9 The w of Thos SLADE. MY13 Cecily ROLT. MY20 Eliz d Jn HUNTE. JN7 The w of Wm MATTOCK. SE11 Jn s Jn CAMBER. OC8 Sam s Jn GAR. OC13 Abigail EDWARDS. OC29 Rich CADWELL. NO19 Widow STILES & Nich s Nich LUFE. JA20 The w of Hen WATFORDE.

§ "Widow Young" is written in the margin in a different ink. †† Entry not in B.T.
§§ The corner of the leaf is missing, B.T.not extant.

1655 MR28 Wm s Wm CELLESON. § Wm s Wm MATTOCKE[? bap. or bur]. JN4 Eliz CAMPION, widow. JN18 Ann d Jn COOPER. JL19 Francis PECCOCKE. AU10 Hen s Widow PECCOCKE. SE15 Jn GRIGORY. SE18 Rob HILLYARD. OC18 Rob s Rich RAULINES & Ann w Jn LUFFE. OC22 Kath HALLE, widow. OC20 Ellen PECCOCKE, widow. NO8 Ann w Oliver EATTONE. NO11 Oliver EATTONE. NO15 Margery w Francis DIXE. DE11 Eliz w Rob CADDWELL. DE18 Wm s Wm HOCTTONE. DE19 Margery w Edw KETCH. MR12 Wm s Wm SMITH. MR23 Eliz d Wm KELESON.

1657 MR26 Nich LUFFE. AP6 Mich EATTON. AP9 Hen GRIGGORY. AP14 Edw s Wm SIEAD. AP 27 Eliz BAINTONE, widow. MY6 Wm s Ambrose MATTOCKE. MY19 Hen COMFFORD. AU12 Eliz SIEAD, widow. AU13 Rich BRITTINE. AU14 Ann HOCKLIE, widow. AU19 Hen s Edw WILDMAN. AU23 Frances w Thos LUFF. AU24 Rob BRITTINE. SE15 Mrs Ann w Mr Hen SPILLWATER. SE 25 Ann w Jn LUFF. OC10 Mary w Rich GRIGGORIE. OC21 "Ould Grace DAY." NO18 Thos HEWSSE; Jas COPPER. DE5 Mary MATTOCKE, widow. DE15 Abel EDWARDS. DE16 "Geodith" w Thos TURNER. DE31 Alice w Wm GRIGGORIE; "Effe" d Wm KELESONE. JA5 Mr Hen SPILWATER, vicar. JA27 [illeg]s Wm CHURCH. JA18 Dinah BULL. FE12 Mary w Rich SMITH. FE30 [sic] Ann d Wm SMITH. MR6 Amy w Jn LUFFE. MR6 "Olliffe" GEALLE. MR15 Mary CHARNOCKE.

1658 AP14 Ann HILLGATE, widow. MY11 Alice RALLINES, widow. MY29 Rich SMITH. JN4 Alice GEALLE, widow. JN21 Hen KING. JL26 Rich CURTIS. SE7 Mr Geo DAY; Wm GREGORY. OC9 Jn s Thos LENORD. NO29 Kath d Thos GRANINS alias SHARP. JA2 Rich GLOVER. JA14 Rich GREGGORY. JA22 Joan w Jn GARR. JA— Thos s Thos SILBY. FE— Thos SILBY, sen. FE7 "Ould John LUFF." MR16 Martha d Thos BARCOCKE. MR22 Eliz w Jn COOAR.

1659 MR29 "Emm" COPPER, widow. AP2 Eliz w Peter ALCOCKE. AP4 Sam s Thos LUFF. MY2 Jn PARRINE. MY7 Grace w Nathl LILY. JN9 Mary d Hen WATFORD. JN26 Thos s Jn WAKER. SE1 Sam EIMUNT. OC6 Rich s Rob CADDWELL. OC12 Ann w "Cuthbird" CREED. OC24 Mary d "Cuthbird" CREED. NO1 Kath w Wm KENDALL. DE5 "Keggull" w Thos ROLTE. DE30 Steven JOHNSONE. JA8 Thos LENORD. FE18 Rob DOO. FE24 Ann d Thos MAXSY. FE25 "Ould Thomas SIEAD."

1660 MR26 Jn s Jn HOCKLIE. MR28 Susan d Hen EMPSONE. MY16 Jn s Hen WATFORD. MY20 Edw WILDMAN alias TILUR. JL13 Margery w Jn HOCKLIE. AU20 Dan s Mr Jn DAY. NO16 Sarah d Nathl WHITMAN. DE12 Susan d Wm SIEAD. DE25 Mr Thos TURNER. DE27 Thos GEALL, jun. JA15 "Gudieth" d Rob LAVINDER. JA17 Geo WALKER. JA22 Wm s Hen EMPSONE.

1661 MR30 Eliz d Wm SMITH. AP3 Joan w Rob HAINS. MY31 Thos s Jn GRAFTS. JN12 Uriah INGRUME. JN24 Mr Wm DAY. JL11 Barth s Barth PEAKE. JL15 Alex s Jn COPPER. SE6 Jn ANNICO alias LEWIS. SE26 Jn FOWIER. OC16 Nathl LILLY. NO18 Jn GARR. NO24 Jn WATTS. JA17 Margt PEACOCKE. JA— Jn COOPER. FE— Jn s Ambrose MATTOCKE. FE— Ann w Wm SIADE.

1662 AP3 Wm ALLEE. JL18 Mary w Rich RAULINS. AU8 Jn HARVY, esq. DE30 Wm SMITH. JA 29 Eliz w Thos MENARD. FE20 Mary d Jn MAXSY. MR5 Mary d Thos BOARNE. MR11 Thos s Jn GALLE. MR13 David s Mr Jn DAY, sen.

1663 AP15 Mary w Mr Nathl DAY; Mr Peter MUNNS. JN11 Alice d Thos SEIBY; Hen BRITTAINE. JN26 Alice d Rich BALL. SE3 Ann w Thos MOLE. SE23 Ann w Rob CUTBERD. SE24 Eliz w Rich BRITTAINE. DE28 Sarah d Thos BARCOCK. JA3 Wm KELLISON. JA13 Thos GALE, sen. FE23 Jn GOBBY. MR17 Widow HEWES.

1664 AP1 The w of Thos ASHLY; the w of Thos MAXY. AP24 Margt d Thos ASHLY. MY17 [illegible] of Edw BULL. MY18 Mary d Thos SEIBY. MY19 Widow WALKER. JL4 Susan w Hen ASPITALL. JL9 Mary d Edw BOURNE. JL24 [blank] d Thos MOLE. AU1 [blank] d Peter SPERRY. SE16 Jane w Chris CADWELL. OC2 Jn MAXY. NO24 Thos COVINGTON. DE8 Margt w Francis DIXE. DE17 Thos s Widow WATTS. JA18 Widow SHARPE; Edw KEESHE. MR14 Rob TURKINGTON.

1665 MY15 Ashly s Thos FOWIER. OC27 Evans HILLICTT. NO3 Jn HOCKLY. NO12 Eliz w Hen BENNETT. NO17 Hen BENNETT. JA8 Lydia d Mr Jn DAY, jun. FE1 Jn s Mr Jn HERVY, of London, merchant. FE15 Jn s Jn GREGORY.

1666 MY26 Ann w Wm ODELL. AU5 Eliz w Chris CADWELL. SE21 Kath [blank] servant of Mr DAY, sen. SE22 Eliz d Thos FOWIER. SE24 Peter s Wm GREGORY. OC6 Mrs Sarah w Mr Jn DAY, sen. MR5 Thos s Thos MAXY.

1667 AP8 Jonathan s Hen ASPITALL. AP22 Thos BOURNE. AP23 [Mary†] d Widow BOURNE; [Thos†] s Jn GORE. MY6 Eliz w Rich BALL. MY9 Widow BOURNE. JA27 Widow EDWARDS. AU 28 Wm s Rob GAMMOND. NO11 Jn PARKER. MR4 The w of Thos SEIBY. MR5 The w of Jn WITSEE.

1668 A leaf is missing here, the Burials for 1668 are copied from the B.T.]
MR30 Alice w Thos SEIBY; Thos FARREN. AP27 Wm s Edw BOURN. JN5 Rich GREGORY. JN20 Hen s Hen WATFORD. JN21 Eliz w Jn LOVELL, of Colmworth. JL25 Wm MATTOCKE. NO6 Wm s Rob GAMMOND; [blank] d Jn GREGORY. NO23 Eliz & Jane ds. Jn GALE. FE19 Mrs Eliz HERVY, widow.

1669 [The B.T. for this year is missing, copying from the Register is resumed]
1670 AP7 Susan d Wm FRANKLIN. AP16 Joan w Rich HOBS. AP23 Susan d Hen ASPITALL. MY24 Thos BRITTAINE. JL16 Rob CAMBER, jun. JL17 Widow MAXY. AU10 Thos DAWSON. AU 19 Widow DAWSON. AU19 Thos SHARPE. AU20 Thos s [Mr†] Jn POWER. SE19 Thos SPERRY.

§ Date is illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.

1670 OC7 Eliz d Edw BOURNE. OC31 Jn s Jn BUCKIE. FE25 [blank]w Rob GAMBER[sen†]. [otd]FE28 Rich & Eliz twins Jn GALE†]. MR3 Matth ALBONY.
1671 AP4 Sam s Geo BRITTAINE. AP5 Dan s Nathl WHITEMAN. AP9 Widow ALBONY. AP15 Ann d Rob GAMBER. AP21 Rich s Mr Jn POWER. AP22 Jn HUNT. AP30 Jn STILES. MY2 Jn s Rich HOBS. JN20 Widow ALBONY. JL8 Jn LUFFE. JL25 Alice w Oliver ELSOM. DE8 Eliz d Francis SHARP. JA13 Eliz w Geo BRITTAINE.
[A portion of the Register is missing, the next burial entry is MY30,1679. The Burials for 1672-1678 are therefore copied from the B.T.]
1672 MR28 Jn s Jn WESTE. SE25 Mary d Hen WATFORD.
1673 AP28 Jn s Thos LUFFE. AU2 Rob MAXY. AU29 Eliz w Hen SAVAGE. DE31 Kath LILLY.
1674 AP20 Eliz w Thos LUFFE. JN5 Sarah w Jas LINE. SE19 Sarah d Widow SLADE. NO21 Susan d Jn DARLING. JA23 Eliz w Hen ASPITALL. JA25 Mrs Eliz ROLT,of[Great]Barford, widow. JA29 [blank] w Peter SPERRY.
1675 JA4 Sarah d Jn BESTE. JA26 Nathl WHITEMAN. FE3 Grace w Nathl WHITEMAN.
1676 JN25 Eliz w Mich MUSGRAVE. JL2 Rob s Jn GREAKE. JL31 Mary w Hen WATFORD. SE 25 Mary d Peter SPERRY.
1677 AP7 Mary d Widow LUFFE. MY26 A child of Jn DAWSONS. JA23 [blank] w Jas LINE. FE16 Wm SLADE. MR6 Mary d Jn GREGORY.
1678 MY8 Helennah d Mr Oliver HERVY. MY11 [blank] child of Hen WATFORD. SE11 Dorothy KEECHE,"in woollen as it was sworn before Justice GEREE." DE23 Mary w Rich COMFORT. JA2 Eliz w Wm HALL. DE25 Sarah w Raphael HILLS. FE21 Jn WALKER,sen.
1679 MY16 Mary w Jn WALKER,jun.[Copying from the Register is resumed] MY30 Eliz EMPSON,sworn by Mary PETERS & Kath FULLER[Names of witnesses, if occurring more than once, are omitted] JL3 Mary d Widow LILLY,sworn before W. FOSTER,esq.,J.P.,by Susan HOBBS & Mary BRADFORD. AU16 Lydia d Jn DAY[DAUSON-*],witnesses Steph DAY & Mary ANICO. AU 23 Mary d Mich MUSGRAVE,sworn by Ann ASPITALL & Susan SLADE. AU30 Eliz w Thos FARY, sworn by Jn WALKER & Florannah BENSON. AU31 Jn & Eliz BOSWORTH,children,sworn before W.BEECHER,knight,by Ann SAUNDERS & [illeg]. NO7 Rob GAMBER. NO29 [Rich COMFORT§],by Jane MENARD. JA4 Sarah GALE,before Jn NEALE,esq.,by Jn GALE.
1680 AP5 Sarah FRANKLIN,by Mary Samuell. AU28 Jane MAKUM,by Mary Flanders & Alice Buckle. NO9 Ann d Chris CADWELL,by Alice Luff. DE24 Wm s Jn BAKER,by Eliz Cooper & Bridget Sherwood. FE9 Sarah d Mr Jn HERVY,esq.,certificate brought from London where she died,sworn before Jos Sheldon. FE9 Children of Jn LUFFE,unbapt.,sworn before Mr Briscoe by Joan Luffe & Eliz Dickins. FE10 Jos s Raphaell HILLS,by Eliz Gammond & Alice Musgrave. MR12 Kath SPERRY,widow,sworn before J. Power[vicar],by Florannah Benson & Mary Baker. MR13 Jas s Jas LEONARD,by Margt Albony. MR18 Eliz d Wm FRANCIS.
1681 AP23 Mary d Thos ALLEN,by Frances Maxy & Ann Saunders. AP30 Eliz HERVY,before W.Tiffin vicar of Sharnbrook,by Dorothy Wildman & Eliz Cooper. MY9 Walter RANDS,by "M"Bosworth. MY10 Sarah d Jn HARTWELL,by Eliz Fary. MY10 Eliz d Jn DAWSON,before A. Haughton,vicar of Milton Ernest,by Eliz King. MY13 Margt w Jn WEST,by Susan Abbott. MY23 Edw s Edw BOURNE,by Dorothy Dicks. MY28 A child of Wm GREGORY,before Edw Tenant, by Alice & Sarah Sperry. JN7 Thos SHARPE. JN10 Francis SHARPE. JN12 Sarah d Wm GREGORY,before Edw Tenant,vicar of Ravensden,by Alice Turkington. JL13 Mr Rob CADWELL, before Val.Galton,rector of Bletsoe. AU1 Susan EMPSON,before Jn BONFIELD,vicar of Riseley,by Mary Thressell of Riseley. AU19 Eliz w Jn Dawson,by Ann Medbury & Eliz King. AU33[sic]Mary w Thos COOPER. SE17 Sarah ROLTE,of Royston[Herts],before Thos Rolt,rector of Wilden. OC17Eliz d Rob GAMMOND. NO8 Mary d Jn BUCKIE,by Eliz Ball & Ann Watford. NO9 Mary d Jn MAKUM,by Mary Frank. OC12 Thos ALLEN
1682 MR29 Geo BRITTAINE,by Thos Brittaine. AP3 Rich BALL. AP12 Eliz w Jn HOOTON,by Eliz Peak of Sharnbrook & Ann Burnhill of Thurleigh. [A piece of the leaf is missing, the following are copied from the B.T.] MY3 Jn s Jn BOSWORTH. JN1 Alice d Jn HOOTON, by Jn Burnhill. JN13 Eliz WILLIMOTT,by Jane Ball. JN19 Ann WALKER. JL6 Jn BENSON. SE26 Rob GAMMOND. OC11 Margt w Thos EARLE. OC13 Thos EARLE,by Eliz Dickens. OC24 Eliz w Thos CAMBER. SE16 Thos MAYNARD†† [The foregoing entries occur in the Register but they are almost illegible and are mainly copied from the B.T.]

[End of Vol.II]

[Volume III does not begin until 1705. The Burials for the remainder of 1682 & for 1683-1704 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]
1682 NO10 Hen s Anthony LUCAS. DE9 Thos s Jn DAWSON,by Margt Wildes. MR8 Jn s Thos VEALE,by Susan Hobbs. MR20 Eliz d Jn HULATT,by Mary Franklin.
1683 JN21 Rebecca IRELAND,before Jn Eston rector of Portenhall,by Ann Page. JL19 Wm s Thos COOPER,by Eliz Richardson. NO11 Mary w Jn BOSWORTH,by Jn Bozzard & Mary Francis. JA24 Judith w Mr Jn ROLTE,by Mary Coxe & Jn Freeman of Deane. FE6 Edw BOURNE. FE12 The w of Edw BOURN,by Ann Mosan & Sarah Fuller.
1684 AU21 Rich CHURCH. OC5 Mr Oliver ROLTE,by Matth Storebridge & Mary Cole. JA27 Dan s Wm FRANCIS,by Lucy King. FE27 Thos PAIMER,by Eliz Garrett.

§ From the B.T.,Register is illegible. †† Does not occur in B.T. * "Dauson" is partly erased in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1685 AP20 Nathl s Widow LILLY. AP28 Eliz d Mrs Grace CADWELL. AP29 Hen WATFORD. MY9 Thos BARCOCK,by Susan Barcocke. JN12 Oliver ELSOM. OC21 Mary w Wm ODELL. NO21 "Francis" w Raphael HILLS,by Francis Sherman. NO25 Matth s Thos ALBONY,by"R." TUCKER. JA20 Wm EARLE. JA25 Jane d "A." LUCAS,by Jane Lucas.
1686 AP5 Alice w Jas LINE. AP20 Eliz SELBY,by Jane Taylor. MY2 Mary w Jn BAKER. MY20 Wm ODELL. MY25 Jn LUFF,by Eliz Dickens. JL9 Ann d Jn GALE. SE6 Wm s Jn ADCOCK,by Widow Benson. SE27 Eliz w Jn ADCOCK. OC15 Wm HARLING[sic],by Alice Elsom. OC25 Dorothy DIXE. NO4 Jn s Jn ADCOCKE. NO28 Mary d Jn SANDERS. NO28 Mich MUSGRAVE. FE26 Wm HOOTON,before Jos Bassett de Eaton Socon.
1687 MR25 Luke s Jas LEONARD. AP9 "Sibilla" w Rich PARKER. MY21 Ann w Thos SANDERS. MY24 Jn GALE. JN10 Mary BARCOCK. AU22 Sarah d Jn ELSOM,by Jn Elsom. SE30 Jn BOSWORTH,by Wm Frances & Thos Sanders. NO24 Eliz w Rob CHILDS. FE13 Eliz w Wm WISEMAN, by Kath Tucker & Margt Albany. MR2 Ann d Jn HANWELL,by Mary Rowell. MR14 Mary d Wm TYLER,by Hester Cheltham.
1688 MR31 Hannah LILLY. AP19 Sarah d Mich DIXE. AP23 Jn s Jn BOSWORTH,by Mary Francis. JL26 Hellenah GARR,by Widow Menard. JL31 Jn s Thos FARY. NO2 Dorothy ROLTE, by Mary Walker. NO15 Martha WARNER,by Mary North. DE2 Alice d Jn HOOTON,by Ann Hooton. MR8 Jn CREAKE. MR13 "Alice his widow."
1689 JA20 Jn GORE,by Jane Cozens. MR18 Rich s Lawr WILLIAMSON. "John GALES' mother of Crossend was buried I know not how nor when."
1690 AP2 Jn s Jn ADCOCK,by Ann Aubrey. AP7 Mary d Sam GEERY,by Eliz Jackson. MY18 Alice w "Rd" BRITTAINE. JN5 Grace d "Rd" BODDINGTON. JN15 Sarah d Jn BAKER. JN26 Jas LEONARD. JL2 Eliz WATFORD,by Amy Bosworth. JL13 Hannah d Jas LINE, by Ann Glover & Jn Sanders. JL30 Wm GILMAN,by Mary Albony. NO15 Mary w Thos CHANDLER,by Ann Simonds. DE9 Sarah d "Rd" WHITTLE. JA4 Wm s Jn BAKER,by Jn Maxy. JA10 Eliz w Geo JACKSON. MR20 Margt w Sam GEERY.
1691 OC28 Mary w Wm FRANKLIN,by Mary Franklin. OC29 Paul s Jn HANWELL,before Paul Falder. NO4 Mr Jn ROLFE,of Bleteshoe[Bletsoe]. MR20 Jn s Jn SIMONDS.
1692 JN22 Thos CHANDLER,by Margt King. AU2 Mary d Jn HANWELL,by Eliz King of Ravensden. SE15 Rich LAMBE. OC12 Rob BRADFORD
1693 MY2 Ann w Jn GALE,by Eliz Whittle & Eliz Gale. JN30 "Bethias" LEONARD. NO9 Jane DARLING. DE2 Eliz KNOTT,by Joan Bossingam. JA30 Ann HOOTON,widow. JA30 Hannah d Rob BODDINGTON. MR16 Jane w Edw COZENS.
1694 AP12 Wm GREGORY,sen. JN5 Jane d Mr Rob CLERKE. JL13 Mary d Jn HULATT. JL22 Benj s Thos MAXY. DE1 Jn s Jn LUMLY. JA16 Hen SAVIDGE. MR11 Jane w Jn GREGORY. [Copied out of order in error]
1694 AU3 Eliz w Jn ADCOCK,by Eliz Tyler. AU5 Jn s Wm GREGORY. SE9 Mary FINCH,before Francis Creamer. OC16 Rich BRITTAINE. NO16 Ann ASPITALL. MR7 Thomasin EARLE, widow,by Sarah Earle. MR11 Mary w Thos HALL
1695 MY6 Widow COOPER,by Ann Sperry. MY4 Bernard s Jn DARLING,sen.,by Susan Selby & Eliz Baker. JN10 Margt w Wm KING,by Alice Johnson. DE13 Thos s Thos WATFORD,by Eliz Medbury. DE23 Jas s Wm GREGORY,by Ann Lovell. JA4 Mary w Jn KNOTT,by Joan Bossingham. MR21 Ann d Jn WEST,by Ann Gray. MR24 Jos s Rich WHITTLE
1696 AP11 Thos BOSSINGHAM. JN30 Jane NUFF,widow. JA15 Mary d Rich RAWSON,by Mary Beeby. FE14 Ann w Jn HARTWELL,by Mary Web. MR13 Nathl s Rob BODINGTON,by Eliz Hobs.
1697 MR26 Jn SANDERS,by Alice Lane. AP15 Wm s Jn FRANKLIN. AP23 Jn SIMONDS. AP28 Jane w Jn LUNLY,by "Siba" Gale. JN25 Wm s Jn HOOTON. JL17 Hen s Hen SAVIDGE. AU10 Sarah w Wm ODELL. AU19 Mrs Ann SPILWATER. OC16 Ann w Rich BODDINGTON. NO4 Wm s Thos HALL,by Amy Gere. NO6 Eliz GALE,by Sibillah Cooper. DE12 Susan EMPSON,by Eliz Hooton & Mary Jays.
1698 JN2 Wm s Wm GREGORY. AU1 Rich SADIER. AU21 Alice w Jn GRIME. FE24 Alice TURKINGTON,widow. MR12 Frances w Thos MAXY.
1699 [See after 1693]
1700 AP19 Eliz w Wm TYLER. MY4 Grace CADWELL. MY18 Sam s Wm TYLER. MY24 Eliz d Jn SMITH. JN7 Giles BULL. JN18 Mary FRANKLIN. JN24 Susan w Rich HOBS. JN27 Jn HOLDSTOCK. SE7 Mary w Thos FARY. SE9 Rich s "Rd" PARKER. NO4 Thos LAMBERT. NO17 Rich s Geo IVES. DE18 Ann RIDDLE. DE31 Mary w Raphaell HILLS. JA12 Francis s Jn HARTWELL.
1701 JL14 Jn s Jn HARTWELL. AU8 Jn BEEBY,by Widow Musgrave. AU31 Thos WATFORD. OC 10 Mary JONES. DE4 Wm s Rich HOBS. FE12 Hen s Thos HALL. FE27 Wm s Rich WHITTLE.
1702 [The burial entries are headed "Buried in woollen" & the names of the witnesses by whom the affidavits were made & of the Justices of the peace to whom they were brought are no longer given]. JL16 Geo s Thos FARY. OC14 Eliz WHITTLE. NO20 Wm WATFORD. DE16 Susan TAYLOUR. DE18 Hen s Widow WATFORD. DE20 Benj s Jn GALE.
1703 [The B.T. for this year is missing]
1704 MR27 Mary BEEBY,widow. MR28 Sarah HALL,widow. AP16 Hester DAWSON. AP21 Alice MUSGRAVE. MY1 Jn ELSOM,sen. MY2 Philip GREY. MY6 Jn ELSOM,jun. MY18 Jos s Wm EARLE. MY30 Geo MONKE. JL1 Wm WIGGINS. JL20 Wm FRANCIS. JL30 Jn s Wm KING. AU1 Thos MAXY. JA2 Jn GREGORY. JA25 Wm s Thos HALL.

1705 AP2 Mr Rob CLERK. AP11 Jonathan COXE. JN17 Wm s Joan HOBS. JN22 Jn DARLING, sen. JN26 Rich WHITTLE. JL2 Susan d Jn MARSHALL. JL23 Thos LUFF.

[VOLUME III. 1705-1744]

1705 OC28 Jn POWER, vicar of this parish. NO25 Eliz w Hen COOPER. NO28 Thos GREGORY. DE25 Jn s Thos HALL. DE29 Sarah w Geo ABBOTT, of Tilbrook. JA24 Ann d Jn HOOTON. FE28 Sarah d Hen SWAIES. JA21 Thos s Wm EARLE.

1706 MY20 Jn BAKER[pauper†]. SE1 Mrs Ann POWER, widow. OC18 Mrs Sarah ARNE. NO5 Peter SPERRY. OC25 Gerard CATER, esq.[inhabitant of Stevington†]. OC25 Sam s Sam[& Ellenah†]GURRY. JA6 The w of Wm EARLE. MR5 Thos s Hen ASPITAL.

1707 AP6 Rob s Jn HILLS. AP13 Widow GREY. AP21 Wm s Francis CLERK. MY4 Jn BEEBY. JL10 Sarah DICKS. AU15 [Alice†]w Leonard SYMONDS. AU24 Wm HEADLAND. NO29 Wm s Wm [& Sarah†]PALMER. DE29 Hen ASPITAL. DE25 The w of Rich PARKER. JA4 Wm FRANKLIN. JA16 [Susan†]w Rich HOBS. FE9 [Alice†]w Jn BUCKLE.

1708 AP16 Mary d Hen SWAIES. JL15 Francis EARLE. AU10 Jn s Hen SWAIES. SE24 Thos CAMBER[farmer†]. OC4 Ann KING[maid servant†]. DE8 Jonathan s Widow ELSOME. DE19 Thos JOICE[poulterer†]. FE2 Jane d Jn FOTHER††. MR8 Thos STAGGERS[labr†]

1709 AP22 Martha d Widow COX. AP27 Rose d Edw BROWN. MY24 Mary d Jn-Mary IZARD. JN4 Jn HAWKES. AU16 Hannah d Thos FAIRY. NO28 Nich SYMONDS, of Ravensden. DE5 Ruth d Widow ELSOM. DE26 Grace w Rich BODINGTON.

1710 Thos FAIRY. AP14 Martha w Wm FRANCIS. SE19 Widow ELSOM. FE20 Thos s Rich BODINGTON. MR18 Chris CADWELL§

1711 JL3 Wm FRANCIS, of Keyso[e]. AU7 Thos s Thos NAILOR. AU17 Jn s Sam GURRY. SE27 Mary w Jn IZARD. SE25 Jn s Hen DARLING. JA2 Ann d Jn HILLS. JA28 Jas s Jas COLEMAN. FE11 Widow BRADFORD.

1712 AP4 Edw BROWN[farmer†]. MY9 Rich BODINGTON. OC10 Mary GREGORY, widow. FE17 Widow EARL. MR1 Eliz w Thos NAILOR. MR18 Wm FRANCIS. [OC10†]Ursula HOBS.

1713 MR25 Jas s Wm EARL. MR26 [Jn†]s Jn SAVIDGE. MR31 Susan w Jn BRYER. AP23 Jn WEST, farmer. JN3 [blank] w Jn HULAT. JN6 Jn HULAT. JA7 Jn s Wm-Eliz SEELY.

1714 OC15 Sarah d Jn-Ann HOOTON. DE26 Widow CHILDS. FE21 Jn MAKUM[pauper†]. MR1 Mary d Jonathan COX.

1715 AP23 Widow MAKUM[pauper†]. AP26 Jas s Mr Chris WATFORD. MY29 Susan SELBY, widow[pauper†]. MY30 Rich HOBS, pauper. JN4 Jas LINE, thatcher. JL16 Jn HERVEY, esq. OC21 Mercy d Jn FODDER. NO15 Jn s Wm-Eliz SEELY, tailor. DE9 Eliz w Thos LAMBERT. DE12 Hen s Thos-Ann KING[DE12 Thos s Hen KING-T.]. FE7 Jn CARTER, pauper. FE9 Thos ALBONY, weaver.

1716 AU10 Rich s Rich JOHNSON. AU13 Susan d Wm PALMER. SE23 Jn LUMLY. OC6 Wm KING, sen.[pauper†]. NO28 Mary d Thos LAMBERT. DE3 Thos NAILOR. DE24 Jn GODWARD. JA6 Widow LINE. MR21 Peter s Peter SPERRY.

1717 AP12 Thos HALL. AP25 Hen s Wm BANKS. MY25 Widow COX. JN17 Rich s Jn IZARD. AU23 Eliz HANNEL, pauper. NO27 Widow SYMONDS, of Ravensden. DE8 Mary w Jn HUES.

1718 SE12 Ann d Jn NIGGUS. SE19 Jn GALE [servant†]. NO6 Thos s Peter SPERRY. DE7 Thos s Jn SANDERS. FE19 Susan d Wm DARLING.

1719 MY8 Silence d Jn-Silence IZARD. MY25 Eliz d Wm LAWMAN. MY30 Thos s Thos LAMBERT. JN30 Ann d Steph ALLEN. NO22 Mary d Francis CLERK. DE25 Edw BOOTH, labr. DE7 Eliz w Peter GREGORY. FE3 Wm EARL, sen. FE11 Eliz w Rob ELDERTON. FE19 Sarah d Chris WATFORD. FE20 Rich PARKER.

1720 MR26 Margt w Thos SANDERS. MR29 Ann w Jn LOVEL. MR30 Mary d Wm SEELY. AP6 Jn s Jn LOVEL. AP14 Wm WILDMAN, sen. AP21 Thos ROBERTS. AP22 Hen s Jn HILLS. AP24 Jn s Hen DARLING. AP27 Mary d Thos HILLS. MY4 Geo s Geo HARRIS. MY22 Mary d Jn LOVEL. MY28 Thos s Thos FAIRY. JN2 Jane d Jn IZARD. JN3 [blank] d Jn DARLING. JN4 [blank] d Jn SIKES. JN4 May[Mary-T.]d Rich SHARMAN. JN6 Eliz DARLING[DARLOW-T.]w [Jn†] DARLING. JN18 Jn s Jn HEUSE. JN21 Mary d Jonathan COX. JL14 Leonard SYMONDS[labr†]. AU16 Jn IZARD. SE16 Oliver ELSOM. DE25 Thos BEAL. DE27 Margt d Thos SANDERS. MR15 Margt d Thos SANDERS§§ FE15 Jn HILLS, labr. MR24 Mr Dan ARN, sen.

1721 MY— Mrs Anna Maria w Chris WATFORD. OC23 Ursula SMITH, of Bedford. JA11 Susan d Wm PALMER. JA14 Judith d Thos SANDERS. FE2 Chas s Jn FRENCH. MR— Ann d Thos STAGKUS.

1722 Mr Hen EMPSON. MY1 Sam s Sam PEIRSON. JN17 Geo BRITTAIN. JN23 Hen[Jn-T.]s Jn NEGGUS[NEGUS-T.]. FE14 Esther w Rich EVENS.

1723 MY8 Jn SWEPSON[farmer†]. SE24 Rob HULL[farmer†]. OC8 Mary d Wm DICKS. NO22 Jn BRIAR. FE6 Barbara d Jn HUGHES[HUES-T.].

1724 MY3 Mary CHAMBERS, traveller. AU13 Mrs EMPSON, widow. JA5 Jn SMITH, farmer, of Wilden. MR24 Jos BRADFORD.

1725 AP21 Eliz w Wm DIX. JN20 "Old John HOOTON,"[pauper†]. AU26[Eliz d*] Rich SHARMAN. AU30 Hannah d Francis CLERK. NO28 Rebecca w Thos LAMBERT. DE5 Mr Chris WATFORD. DE10 Widow HALL[pauper†]. JA9 Mary d Jn HALL[HULL-T.]. JA12 Jn WAKELIN. MR1

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Entry not in B.T. § See baptism of 1623, AP16.
§§ See previous entry. * "Eliz d" written above "Rich s" struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz d."

1725[cont.] Edw s Edw MONDAY. MR17 "Old John SANDERS." [MR20 Sarah†]w Jn FRENCH.
1726 AP12 Rob TREVENER. MY9 Widow HILLS[pauper†]. MY30 Jn s Jn ELMOR. MY24 Thos LAMBERT. JN2 Wm s Thos DIX. JL9 Rich SHARMAN[pauper†]. JL10 Rachel w Peter SPERY. AU21 Widow SYMONDS[pauper†]. OC15 Sarah w Jas WADSWORTH,of Bolnhurst. DE14 Thos GELL. JA15 Widow BRADFORD[pauper†]. JA17 Jn s Hen SAVAGE. JA30 Goodman Thos SEELY. MR22 Margt BRITTAIN. MR22 Peter s Peter SPERRY.
1727 AU6 Ann HOOTON,widow. AU7 Hen s Hen TILER. AU8 Eliz d Rich EVENS. SE29 Martha d Jn LOVEL. DE8 Rich s Wm DIX.
1728 NO25 Eliz w Jn ARCH. NO28 Mrs Sarah HERVEY,widow. NO29 Jn FODDER,labr. FE18 Mary d Hen[& Eliz†]BRAWN.
1729 AP— Jas EARL,of Ravensden. AP15 Eliz w Hen BRAWN. AP22 Mary EARL,of Ravensden, widow. AP23 Thos HILLS,labr. MY18 Alice JOHNSON. MY18 Mary PALMER. MY18 [Mary†] d late Jas EARL. MY21 Mary w Jn WODARD. MY26 Rob BRADFORD[labr†]. SE7 Susan CUD. SE8 Sarah d Jn WODARD. OC2 Ann w Jn WILLIAMSON. DE20 Mary w Edw MONDAY. DE22 Eliz ROBERTS,widow. DE24 Jn HUGHS[labr†]. JA20 Rob ELDARTON[labr†] JA20 Ruth [d Jos†] JAMES,infant. JA14 Jane w Jos SMITH. JA29 Rich JOHNSON[labr†]. FE4 Mary w Jn ELMOR. FE6 Ann w Jn SANDERS. FE7 Ann TAILOR,widow. FE28 Thos s Jn ELMOR. FE28 Eliz d Jos SMITH. MR18 Ann KING. MR21 Ann HILLS,widow. MR23 Hannah HUGHS,widow[pauper†].
1730 MR29 Hannah HUGHS,widow. AP21 Ann d Jn SANDERS. AP24 Ann w Jn JOHNSON. AP25 Jos s Jn ARCH. MY1 Edw TILER alias WILDMAN. MY9 Mr Wm WATFORD. OC15 Widow TREVENER.
1731 JN1 Mr Jn POWERS[POWER-T.],vicar of this parish. MY19 Sarah HILLS["maydon"†]. MY27 Mary THRUSELL[maydon†]. JN12 Eliz SAVAGE. JL16 Sarah STACKUS[infant†]. SE6 Hannah d Thos FAIREY[infant†]. SE14 Jn MILLWARD,jun[Jn s Thos MILLWARD,jun.,of Eaton Socon-T.].
1732 AP5 Alice JOHNSON,widow. MY7 Dan ARNE,labr. JN23 Jn HARPER,labr. JN5 Alice JOHNSON,widow§ OC11 Thos FAIREY,labr. NO28 Rich LAMBERT,labr. DE25 Mary IVES,maiden. FE11 Mary MARSHAL,infant. FE27 Francis COLEY,labr.
1733 MR30 Hen HAWKINS,labr. MY13 Jn JOHNSON,infant. SE7 Mary MERCY,infant. SE25 Rachel SPERRY,maiden. OC15 Jas WADSWORTH,infant,of Bolnhurst. OC15 Hannah DIX,inf. OC23 Eliz KING,maiden. OC24 Sam COOPER,inf. NO3 Jn EMPSON,yeoman. DE10 Widow BOOTH. JA30 Jas FAIERY,inf. FE21 "Will MILLARDS child not bap."
1734 MR25 Jn LOVELL,labr. MR27 Widow FRANKLIN. AP26 Ann GREGORY. MY4 Rebecca STACUS. JL14 Sarah IVES,inf. JL22 Jn MARCHALL,inf. AU27 Mary GALE,inf. SE1 Thos MILLARD,yeoman. SE2 Hannah JAMES,inf. SE13 Mary JAMES,inf. SE15 Mary MURCH,poor widow. OC10 Jn FRENCH,inf. NO11 Hen COOPER,of Bletsoe,yeoman. NO29 Jn s Jn FRENCH,labr. JA27 "Jno WOODWARDS child named John."
1735 AP10 Susan w Peter SPERRY,shoemaker. AP18 Peter SPERRY,shoemaker[husband of the late Susan†]. MY7 Eliz WILDMAN,maiden. MY22 Jas s Jn HARBURD,labr. JL13 Grace w Jos JAMES,labr. AU13 Hen DARLIN,tailor. SE14 Joannah LUFF**,widow. SE30 Thos DIXEY,labr. OC2 Jn WASTEL,tailor. OC27 Sarah SMITH,inf. FE18 Mary[d Wm†]GELL[labr†], inf. MR22 Thos CEILEY,labr,
1736 MR30 Jn BODINGTON,labr. MY2 Eliz d Simon RUSSIEL[RUSCIL-T.],of Clapham. OC22 Edw CUD,miller. DE31 Jn NEGGIES[NEGGUS-T],of[?Wilden*][of Eaton Socon-T.],carpenter. JA4 Sarah GRANT,maiden. FE20 Hen SWALES,dairyman.
1737 MR31 Sarah d Jn WILLIAMSON,yeoman. JN5 Margt SWEPSON,of Keysoe,maiden. JL17 Ann HALL,poor woman. AU21 Thos MASSEY,inf. SE23 Eliz MILLWARD,inf. NO5 Mary w Hen SAVAGE,labr. DE10 Jn ARCH,sen.,yeoman. DE22 Jn WOODARD, inf. MR1 Eliz w Jn NEGGUS, farmer.
1738 AP23 Thos s Thos DAVIS,labr. MY20 Rebecca d Hen MASSEY,labr. JA21 Cooper COALGRAVE,of Bletsoe,inf. FE10 "Burd Tho CAVES children baptized." FE16 Mary CAVE,inf. MR4 Jos NEGUS,inf. MR11 Rebecca MASSEY,inf. MR16 Mich HILLS,inf.
1739 MR28 Jn GALE,labr. AP17 Eliz w Jn WOODWARD,labr. MY25 Matth KELLISON,labr. FE5 "Anamariah" w Jn PAIN,dairyman.
1740 JN30 Widow FAIREY. AU13 Eliz w Wm LUFSEY,dairyman. OC5 Lawr inf.s Thos HATTEN, farmer. OC27 Jas SAVAGE,inf. NO17 Eliz d Wm PERRY,farmer. NO20 Wm s Wm PERRY,farmer. JA28 Mary d Wm ELSOM,wheeler. FE20 Jane d Rich WILLIAMSON,farmer.
1741 MR29 Widow CIELY,poor woman. MR29 Wm WATSON,inf. AP13 Eliz GELL,inf. AP26 Phillip SHARMAN,inf. AU5 Goody SINKFIELD[w Mr SINKFIELD†]. OC29 Hen s Hen MASSEY, labr. NO3 Alice GELL,inf. NO12 Widow SALSBERRY. DE25 Sarah w Rich WARD,farmer[yeoman-T]. JA27 Hannah w Jn WILLIAMSON,yeoman. §§ Jn s Thos STACUS[STAGERS-T],shoemaker.
1742 AP6 Jn ELMOR,labr. JL11 Jane THRUSELL. SE3 Wm inf.s [?Jn]SINKFIELD. OC8 Eliz PALMER,maiden. OC15 Thos IVES,inf. OC16 Mary TOMPSON,widow. NO29 Jos WARD,"batchelor." DE16 Thos GAMANS,inf. JA22 "Goody" w Jn SAVAGE. JA30 Jn JONES,farmer. FE11 Eliz ELSON,inf. FE13 Jane BODINGTON,widow. FE23 Francis HARTWELL,shepherd. FE26 Sarah w Wm DARLOW,farmer. MR18 Wm RUSSEL,labr.

† Occurs only in B.T. § See entry of AP5. §§ The date is not given
* "Eaton" is written above "Wilden" struck through in Register. ** ? LUSS.

1743 AP11 Jn FISHER,of Felmersham,poor man. MY15 The s of Jn HARBURD,labr. MY16 Joshua WOODS,inf. JN20 Wm PALMER,labr. JN30 Grace w Wm ELSOM,wheeler. JL1 Thos IVESES child. AU18 Martha GALE,inf. SE9 Wm s Thos CAVE,labr. DE16 Widow MANNIN,of Rushden[Northants].
1744 AP6 Peter GREGORY. AP9 Jn WARD,inf.
[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1745-1806]
1745 AP21 Eliz SWALES,widow,aged 80. AP22 Jn NEGUS,husbdn.,aged 81. JL12 Geo IVES, labr,aged 80. JL21 Mary WARD,inf. AU21 Sarah w Jn WADSWORTH,blacksmith. OC18 Jane WILLIAMSON,inf. DE12 Jos SMITH,"scholemaster & parish clark,"aged 82. JA9 Susan AUCOCK,spinster. FE19 Hannah WAKELIN,widow. FE26 Mary SAVAGE,inf. MR19 Mary w Wm ELSOM,plowright[wheelwright-T]. MR23 Mary d Thos[& Sarah†]IVES,shoemaker.
1746 JL31 Jos ILSON,inf. AU13 Susan w Hen COLAY,dairyman,aged 86. AU24 Eliz IVES, inf. SE24 Rich SHINKFIELD,inf. OC14 Eliz w Thos THROSSEL,weaver. OC28 Ann w Jn HALL,labr. DE19 Eleazar SPERRY,inf. DE20 Jn s Jn-Sarah ARCH,farmer.
1747 AU29 "A Yorkshire harvest man his name John FRESTON." OC7 Mary w Jn SMITH,labr. OC26 Wm GELL,labr.
1748 AP17 Mrs Eliz MILWARD,widow,aged 75. AP29 Jn SAVAGE,blacksmith,aged 71. MY15 Jn AYRES,inf. JN5 Thos DARLOE,inf. JN7 Thos WOODS,inf. JL6 Rebecca COLGRAVE,widow, from Mavorne,aged 77. NO2 Wm TYLER or WILDMAN,carpenter and husbdn. NO13 Wakelin MARCHILL,inf. DE1 The Revd Mr Thos BEADIES,late vicar of this parish. DE18 Mary d "Rd"-Susan WILSHIRE,labr. JA14 Wm s Wm-Mary GALE. MR19 Chris s Hen-Eliz SAVAGE.
1749 AP3 Thos s Mr Rich WARD. MY17 Jn s Rob-Ann BODDINGTON, JL2 Eliz w Rich EVANS. AU26 Jn COCKING,inf. SE29 Alice w Andrew DAVIS. DE9 Simon s Wm-Ann DARLO,inf. JA3 Alice BODDINGTON,widow. JA15 Jn WILLIAMSON,farmer.
1750 MR29 Jn THROSSILL,blacksmith. AP16 Mary d Sarah THROSSIL[?bap. or bur]. AP12 Rob BODDINGTON,labr. AP12 Jos s Thos-Mary MAYS,carpenter. MY1 Wm DARLING,farmer. MY17 Eliz d Jn-Alice HARLEY. JL14 Eliz SMITH,of Clapham. JL18 Thos s Rich-Susan DAVIS. AU8 Judith LOVELL,pauper. AU11 Ruth SIMONSE,pauper. OC11 Geo WAKEMAN,labr. NO1 Jos s Jn-Mary GAMMONS,labr. DE24 Benj PAIN,pauper. FE10 Jn WOODWARD,pauper. FE13 Wm DARLO,woodman. FE17 Jn ILLSON,inf. MR10 Ann w Peter LAMBERT.
1751 AP18 Eliz ELLMORE§ MY18 Steph WOODS,labr. MY24 Mary d Sarah THROSLE,widow. JN24 Thos SAUNDERS,labr. AU11 Eliz w "J." FRENCH,labr. SE16 Wm LUFFSEY,pauper. NO1 Eliz WYATT,inf. NO17 Jn HAWKINS,illeg.inf. NO25 Wm BUSBY,schoolmaster & clerk of this parish.
1752 FE10 Andrew DAVIS,inf. MR2 Martha WOODWARD,pauper. MR25 Ann GELL,pauper. MR 26 Eliz MAYS,inf. AP18 Widow PALMER. MY3 Steph JEAKINS,inf. MY16 Rich HANCOCK,inf. JL31 Wm LAWMAN,labr. AU6 Ann d Jn-Mary CRAFTS,farmer.
1753 JA26 Eliz w "J." DARLOW,labr. FE2 Ann MAYES,pauper. MR13 Hannah NEGUS,inf. MY 22 Jermh MAYES,inf. MY25 Eliz SAVAGE,inf. JN1 Margt DARLING,widow. JN2 Ann w "Eliezer" SPERRY,shoemaker. JN7 Dorothy SAVAGE,inf. JL2 Lettice ILLSON,inf. JL15 Ann d Thos-Mary WATTS,labr. SE27 Hen COLEY,pauper.
1754 JA22 Eliz WILDMAN,widow. MR21 Eliz WITNEY,inf. JN25 Susan WILLIAMSON,spinster. SE10 Wm WILLSHIRE,inf. NO2 Jas FULLER,labr.
1755 JA13 Hen SAVIDGE,pauper. JA17 Wm WALTON,servant. FE6 Lydia w Wm MILLWARD,labr. FE19 Sarah d Jas MEASURES. FE23 Thos STAGHOUSE,labr. MR24 Sam LOVELL,inf. AP6 Kath w Jos NEGUS. AP15 Mary w Isaac DAWSON,labr. MY13 Wm s Jn-Rebecca GAMONDS,blacksmith. JL30 Dorothy PAIN,pauper. OC5 Mary COCKING,inf. OC28 Thos THROSLE,weaver. NO18 Eliz KILPIN,inf. NO25 Wm DAWSON,inf.
1756 FE6 Mary MAKUM,pauper. AP21 Sarah d Jn-Mary IVES,weaver. MY2 Hannah d"J."-Ann HARPER,labr. MY24 Adcock PAIN,farmer,of Bletsoe. MY27 Eliz w "Is:" BARBER,clerk. AU28 Wm DIX,carpenter. OC6 Jn ELSOM,inf. OC24 Thos KILPIN,inf. NO19 Wm HANCOCK, inf.
1757 JL13 Hannah GELL. OC14 Ann w Wm ELSOM,wheelwright. OC30 Ann KILPIN,inf. NO7 Mary ELSOM,inf. NO25 Wm SIMONS,pauper,aged 90. DE17 Wm WITNEY,inf.
1758 FE12 Jas JONES,farmer. FE15 Jas WARD,inf. MR28 Ann w Jn SINKFIELD. JN5 Jn WILDMAN,inf. JN18 Hen MASSEY,labr. NO1 Eliz d Jn-Ann WILDMAN. DE8 Jn WILDMAN,carpenter. DE9 Mary w Jos JAMES. DE18 Eliz d Jn WARD,farmer.
1759 JN8 Jane d Rich-Mary WARD,farmer* JA29 Wm MEASURES. JA31 Wm ELSOM. JL14 [Sarah†]SMITH,widow,pauper. AU18 Rob WATTS,inf. AU27 Massey WILDMAN,widow. SE3 Eliz w "J." WITNEY. OC2 Mary WATTS,widow. OC6 Miriam MAYS,inf. OC14 Mary w Hen GELL. OC 14 Mary THROSLE,inf. OC17 Susan JOHNSONS,pauper. OC17 Sarah THROSLE,inf. OC20 Jn JOHNSON,pauper. OC23 Rich HALL,pauper. NO18 Eliz w "J." WOODS. NO20 Isaac BARBER, schoolmaster & clerk.
1760 FE5 Mary w W.[Wm-T]EARL. FE25 Eliz WOODS,inf. AP13 Mary JEAKINS,inf. JN11 Wm FLANDERS,labr. JN30 Wm EARL. SE2 Mary w "J." HARPUR. OC1 Sarah THROSLE,widow.

§ Omitted:"pauper." * Interlined in same hand but different ink. † Occurs only in B.T.

1760 NO27 Mary d "Js" PAIN,blacksmith.
1761 JA4 Simon RUSALL,farmer,from Clapham. MR15 Jn s "J." HARPUR. AP12 Eliz WILLIAMSON. MY24 Rob HOBBS. JL26 Thos GAMONDS,inf. JL27 Jn FOSGATE,inf. AU11 Eliz SADINGTON,inf. SE9 Ann w Wm PERRY. OC22 Sarah IVES,widow. NO13 Jas PAIN,inf.
1762 JA13 Mary w Jas GREGORY. MR14 Eliz SADINGTON. AP2 Jane HOOTON,inf. JL17 Jane w Jas ELLIOTT,labr. AU20 Jn ARCH,farmer. OC18 Rebecca w "J." GAMONDS. OC22 Hannah w Jn WOODING,farmer. DE18 Eliz FLANDERS,inf.
1763 JA12 Eliz ARCH,widow. JA14 Rebecca BUSBY,inf. JA20 Bradford SMITH,pauper. JA 31 Hannah w Geo HARRIS. FE27 Eliz RUSSALL,of Bolnhurst,widow. AP19 Sam GALE,weaver. AP21 Mary WATFORD. AU10 Jn FRENCH,pauper. AU11 Eliz d Jos JAMES. DE2 Eliz MASSEY, widow.
1764 JA12 Mary w "J." HILL,labr[pauper†]. JA23 Ann w Rich SHADE. MR9 Nathl NEGUS, pauper. JN4 Eliz TOWNS,inf. JN5 Mary KING. JN11 Rich EVANS,weaver. AU16 Rich WILLIAMSON,farmer. SE22 Eleazar SPERRY. NO24 Hannah w Thos DAVIES.
1765 AP26 Jas GREGORY,labr. MY29 Mary PARROT,inf. JN22 Hannah w Rob ILLSON. AU8 Eliz w Jas ELLIOTT,labr. AU14 Edw COCKING,inf. OC13 Eliz w Jn SABEY. DE2 Rebecca BUSBY,inf.
1766 JA2 Thos GAMONDS,inf. JA18 Sarah WILLIAMSON,servant. FE19 Wm DARLOW. MR4 Sarah ROBINSON. AU21 Mary w Jn IVES. OC27 Jn GALE. DE18 Simon DARLING.
1767 MR12 Eliz GAMONDS,inf. MY26 Mary ELSOM. JN19 Geo HARRIS. JN21 Frances d Andrew DAVIS. DE23 Rich WILLSHIRE,labr.
1768 JA15 Mary w Jos ARCH. FE22 Ann GIBS,inf. FE29 Jn WATTS,labr. MR8 Thos WATTS, inf. MR12 Eliz WATTS,inf. MR25 Jn COOPER,farmer. AP28 Eliz MIMS. MY9 Jn HILL, labr. MY13 Hen GAMONDS,labr. MY21 Mary GAMONDS,inf. MY23 Rob WRIGHT. MY28 Hen GAMMONDS,inf. DE17 Ann d "J."-Ann WILDMAN,carpenter. DE21 Mary w Rich WARD,farmer.
1769 FE9 Rebecca LAWMAN,pauper. FE21 Andrew DAVIES,pauper. AP28 Mary JEAKES,pauper. JN2 Mary w "J." MARSHALL. AU12 Rich HANCOCK,labr. NO13 Jos ARCH,farmer.
1770 FE7 Jn SWEPSON. FE20 Anthony s Rob-Anna Maria LaROQUE. MY3 Thos HATTON. JN5 Wm IVES. JN7 Grace w Jos GIBBS. JL4 Thos REDMAN. JL13 Jn BIRD,inf. OC28 Jn PAIN. NO3 Jos SADINGTON. NO11 Ann ELSOM,inf.
1771 JA3 Jos Douglas JEAKES. JA24 Rich WARD,farmer. FE1 Mary ILSOM,inf. FE17 Hen GAMONDS,pauper. MY5 Hannah WOODING. JN1 Thos WYATT,sen,farmer. JL12 Mary d [illegible] Thos MAYES,sen. AU22 Susan WILLSHIRE,pauper. SE14 Mary REDMAN,pauper. SE16 Thos WYATT,jun. OC17 Mary w Wm WOODS. DE23 "Em" HORRELL,inf.
1772 JA18 Low JONES,farmer. AP13 Thos CAVE. MY4 J.[Jn-T]KING. MY14 Mary MAYS JL 30 Wm HARLOW[sic],pauper. AU16 Isaac DAWSON,labr. AU18 Jn MARSHALL,labr. SE25 Rob s Rob LaROQUE,vicar. DE27 Eliz w "J." WARD.
1773 MR13 Jn GAMONDS,pauper. AP17 Ruth ELSOM,pauper. MY6 Jn IVES,weaver. MY6 Edmd WARD,inf. MY7 Christiana w Becher BUSBY. JL16 Rob ILLSON[labr†]. SE22 Mary w "T." [Thos-T]MAYS. NO7 Eliz PEAK,aged 82. DE29 Eliz w Rich WARD.
1774 JA25 Rebecca MUNDAY,pauper. Mary d Noel-Mary WILDS,bap.FE6,bur.JL26. FE11 Dorothy w "Sl"[Sam-T]ASHBY. MR5 Ann d Beecher BUSBY. MR10 Mary SWEPSON,widow. MR11 Susan w "Rd"[Rich-T]COCKING. MR15 Wm s "Sl"[Sam-T]TROSLE. MR16 Wm s Wm ELSOM. MY6 Eliz COCKS,servant. MY7 Thos TROSLE,inf. NO23 Mary d "J." SABEY,of Bolnhurst. NO27 Ann d "W." TINSLEY,inf.
1775 AP12 Eliz w Jasper COWDALL. AP18 Thos DAVIS,labr. AP22 Jos JAMES,pauper. JN3 Wm ELSOM,pauper. JN18 Eliz w Jn AUSTIN. NO17 Ruth w Thos HOWKINS.
1776 JA12 Mary d Sam TROSLE[THROSLE-T.]. JA12 Rob s Edw-Ann HORREL. FE7 Wm SIMONS, pauper. FE27 Wm s Wm DURDIN. MR3 Mary COLEGROVE,of Bolnhurst. MR27 Jas PAIN,blacksmith. MR29 Eliz w Wm TINSLEY. AP22 Sarah WILES,inf. NO15 Eliz SHEEP.
1777 MR9 Wm s Noel WILES,bap.JA26. MR3 Geo IVES,weaver. MR6 Sam THROSLE,bap.MR4. SE26 Eliz w Wm BUSBY. OC5 Mary WYATT,widow. OC18 Eliz SAVAGE,pauper. DE21 Jn WARD.
1778 JA16 Susan HANCOCK. JA20 Maria d Rob-Anna Maria LaROQUE. AP10 Sarah d Edw-Eliz PEACOCK. AU25 Mary w Sam LOVELL. DE12 Jn SADINGTON,labr.
1779 JA30 Geo s Sam-Sarah DICKERSON. MR2 Sarah GALE,widow. AP8 Wm PERRY,from Riseley. MY14 Sam EDEN,farmer. AU15 Emma FLANDERS. OC6 Eliz SADINGTON. OC15 Eliz w Wm TINSLEY.
1780 JA9 Sam REDMAN,parish clerk. JA19 Sam BULL,inf. FE14 Mary GIBBS,inf. AP20 Ann w Jos NEGUS. AP23 Thos s Dorothy REDMAN. MY6 Jane w "Rd" WILLIAMSON,dcd. JN 19 Sarah FOLBACK,spinster. JL5 Eliz CAVE. JL14 Ann SHRIVES. JL29 Sam LOVELL. AU3 Thos MAYS,jun,pauper. SE11 Thos BARRY,shoemaker. SE29 Jn DARLO,pauper. OC14 Thos MAYS,carpenter. OC20 Wm MILLWARD,aged 85. DE12 Eliz SIMSON,widow.
1781 JA7 Geo DICKERSON,inf. FE5 Mary DAWSON,widow. MR12 Sarah w Sam TYSO. MY15 Jos NEGUS,labr. MY30 Alice GELL,pauper. MY24 Jn HATTON,inf. JN24 Godfrey GRAY,labr. JL31 Jos CHETTLE,farmer. AU14 Jn SABEY,of Bolnhurst. AU18 Hannah d Edw-Ann HORREL. SE11 Wm s Hen-Ann LOVELL. SE14 Geo GREEN,servant. SE25 Benj HOLLAND,servant. NO5 Eliz RUSSALL,of Clapham.
1782 JA28 Rich DAVIS,tailor. FE7 Mary w Jos HILL. FE18 Eliz d Jn AUSTIN. MR11 Jn

† Occurs only in B.T.

1782[cont.] SHEPHERD,inf. MR28 Thos SMITH,labr. AP17 Ann MILLWARD,pauper. JN22 Susan SMITH,pauper. JL5 Eliz DARLING,pauper. JL8 Mary w Jas SHEPHEARD. AU7 Jn WOODS,pauper. SE10 Alice HARLEY,widow,pauper. SE18 Thos BUSINGHAM. NO1 Wm SABEY,from Colmworth. DE7 Steph JEAKINGS,pauper. DE22 Mary d Edw-Eliz PEACOCK,farmer.

1783 JA26 Mary JEAKINS. JA29 Mary PETIT. FE8 Jn WELLS,"parish clark & Scoolmaster." AP1 Dorothy REDMAN. AP4 Noel WILES,labr. AP23 Eliz TEEDON,widow. MY24 Wm JACKSON, inf. SE2 Rebecca BONNER,widow,aged 88. OC2 Thos ELMES,farmer. NO23 Jas MEASURES, pauper[poor man-T]. NO23 Hannah MAYS,pauper[poor woman-T]. DE12 Eleanor TAITE,poor widow.

1784 JA4 Kezia w Thos ELMES,decd. JA25 Hannah ELMES,spinster. JA29 Alice w Wm BRIGGS. FE27 Jn SMITH,poor boy. MR5 Ann DARLING,poor woman. MR21 Wm FOSGATE,poor man. MR30 Ann DAVIS,poor woman. AP2 Wm BIRD,poor boy. § The w of [blank]INGRAM.buried at Bidnam[Biddenham]. MY16 Rob LaROQUE,vicar of this parish. MY24 Jn PETTIT,pauper. "May q wt day" Interred an unbap.inf.s of Hen-Ann LOVELL. JN15 Sam COLGROVE,yeoman. JL19 Eliz REDMAN,widow,pauper. SE27 Mary d Sam-Juliana MARSHALL.P§§ NO3 Jane MEASURES,widow,pauper.

1785 FE7 Jn CRANFIELD.P. MR13 Ann w Lawr GELL. JN3 "Easy" HAWKES,farmer. NO18 Eliz w Jn LAWMAN.P. DE16 Jn s Wm-Ann AUDELEY.

1786 FE19 Wm GALE,victualler. AP16 Eliz HOUGHTON,widow.P. MY6 Eliz WOOD,widow.P. MY12 Eliz MAYES,widow.P. JN21 Sarah w Sam DICKINSON.P. AU13 Mary d Wm-Jane BIRD.P. AU28 Jn s Wm-Mary GALE. SE17 Jane w Wm BIRD.P. OC3 Oath d Jos-Charlotte BULL.P. NO 7 Eliz SADDINGTON,widow.P.

1787 JA7 Jn s Jn-Eliz PAIN[PAYNE-T]. MR27 Mr Edmd WARD,farmer. AP19 Eliz d Wm-Mary WALKER.P. MY7 Jn s Jos-Jane GIBBS.P. MY12 Eliz d Jos-Jane GIBBS.P. JN11 Sarah d Jos-Jane GIBBS.P. AU27 Frances d Jos-Charlotte BULL P. NO29 Sarah MAYES,spinster.P.

1788 JA24 Mary d Jn-Eliz THROSSLE.P. FE8 Israel s lateJn Pain & Eliz his w. MR11 Jn THROSSLE,weaver.P. MR25 Rob s Jn-Eliz PAYNE. MY16 Thos HOWKINS,sen,farmer. AU10 Mary WYANT,spinster. SE8 Lettice w Thos BOSINGHAM.P. OC23 Mary w Sam LONG.P.

1789 MR12 Wm s Wm-Ann AUDELEY,P JL24 Jn REDMAN,labr. JL2 Mary w Jn GAMMONDS.P. AU19 Charity w Sam TYLER alias WILDMAN.

1790 JA6 Oliver StJohn s Oliver StJohn-Ann COOPER,vicar. JA12 Eliz w RobJEFFRY,farmer. JA25 Mary d Wm-Ann AUDELY.P. JA29 Mrs Mary GALE,widow. FE3 Wm WOOD,grazier. MR5 Job s Wm-Sarah BRIGGS. MY1 Mary w Geo-Mary GAMMOND[GAMMONDS-T].P. MY14 Jas s Sam-Mary THROSSLE.P. JN27 Hannah w Wm CAVE. JL9 Mary w Sam THROSSLE.P. AU11 Eliz WYANT,widow.P. OC23 Ann w Jas ELLIOTT.P. NO3 Mary ASHPOLE,spinster.P. DE14 Thos PICKERING,servt to Rev.Mr COOPER,drowned by accident. DE25 Jane w Jn NORMAN,farmer.

1791 JA27 Sarah DARNEL,spinster.P. AP1 Mr Jn NORMAN,farmer. AP16 Jane DURDIN,spinster.P. AU10 Ann w Israel HAINES.P. OC18 Ann w Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON.P. OC20 [Mr†]Rich WARD,farmer. DE16 Wm BUSBY,carpenter.P.

1792 MR13 Jos s Mary TREWIN.P. MY24 Eliz ELSOM,spinster.P. AU6 Martha w Jn KNIGHT.P. AU29 Mary w Thos SWALES.P. NO2 Ann w Wm SWALES.P.

1793 JA2 Jos s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN.P. JA21 Susan SMITH,widow.P. MR31 Hannah CARTER,spinster.P. JN22 Mary SWALES,spinster.P. AU11 Sam s Jn-Eliz OSBORNE.P. SE9 Eliz w Edw CROSSLEY.P. SE12 Eliz DARLING,widow.P. SE20 Susan d Thos-Judith SMITH.P. DE11 Sam WILDMAN alias TYLER,farmer.

1794 JL1 Jn GARRAT,labr.P. JL15 Harriott s Wm-Mary TYSOE. JL11 Ann widow of Rob KNIGHT,of Harrold. AU4 Hannah d Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON.P. AU20 Rob s Rob-Hannah LILLY.P. DE21 Mary d Wm-Mary WALKER

1795 JA1 Ann w Jn WILDMAN alias TYLER,carpenter. FE1 Jn TYLER alias WILDMAN,sen,carpenter. MY13 Sarah COLEGRAVE,widow. SE23 Mrs Eliz HAWKES,widow. OC24 Alice d Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON.

1796 FE6 Thos s Edw-Eliz CROSSLEY. MY29 Fanny d Jas-Lydia GOODWIN. DE27 Sarah d Jn-Mary DARNEL.

1797 FE5 Eliz d Jn-Mary CARTER. FE12 Wm s Thos-Eliz ASPLIN. FE19 Frances d Rich-Eliz GILL. FE26 Israel HAINES,labr. MR7 Sam THROSSLE,weaver. AP16 Eliz w Rich GILL. JN 17 Judith d late Israel & Ann HAINES both decd. JN22 Wm s Peter-Ann CURTICE. JL2 Sam s Peter-Ann CURTICE. SE6 Eliz Harriot d Wm-Mary TYSO. OC5 Mrs Anna Maria LaROQUE,widow of the Rev.Rob LaROQUE,late vicar of this parish. DE2 Wm ELLIOT,labr. DE26 Jas s Jn-Susan WHITTAMORE.

1798 JA25 Jos s Wm-Mary TYSOE. AP8 Jas s Thos-Eliz ASHPOLE. JN28 Thos MAYES,shepherd. AU2 Jn s Jas-Mary GILLET. AU23 Jn s Thos-Mary CLARKE. NO4 Jn GAMMONDS,labr. NO19 Mary d Wm-Eliz AYSCOUGH.

1799 JN19 Mary d Jn-Jane KNIGHT. JL9 Eliz w Mr Edw PEACOCK. SE4 Thos s Wm-Eliz RICHARDSON. NO19 Ann d Wm-Mary TYSOE.

1800 JA29 Wm WALKER,labr. FE11 Hannah GAMMOND,widow. FE23 Rich Ward s Rich-Ann GELL, of Keysoe. MR5 Wm s Thos-Eliz FAVELL. AU6 Lydia w Rich ILLSON. SE16 Rob s Rob-Hannah LILLY. MR24 Jas s Thos-Mary SWALES. NO27 Jane w Jos GIBBS.

§ Date is not given. §§ These entries are marked "P." in the Register & denotes pauper. † Occurs only in B.T.

1801 FE15 Benj s Benj-Ann HOUGHTON. MR1 Oliver ELSOM,shopkeeper. AP1 Thos BOSINGHAM, labr,aged[blank]. MY20 Amy HIGGINS,widow. JN7 Mary inf.d Patrick-Mary FAVELL. DE16 Hannah w Wm BARNS. DE22 Thos BOSINGHAM,labr. DE25 Judith d Thos-Judith SMITH.
1802 JA16 Lawr GELL,yeoman. AP2 Eliz w Roger GOSS,labr. MY22 Sam MARSHALL,labr. JN 12 Eliz DARLO,inf. JN19 Kitty RICHARDSON,inf. JL1 Wm CLARK,inf. SE4 Susan illeg.d Mary SMITH. SE5 Sarah d Wm-Eliz GEARY. SE7 Lydia d Rich-Lydia ILLSON. SE26 Mary d Peter-Ann CURTIS. OC22 Wm HALE,inf. OC20 Wm BIRD,labr. NO3 Sarah JEFFERYS,inf. NO 8 Eliz d Benj-Ann HOUTON. DE31 Wm s Jas-Eliz HATTON.
1803 FE8 Sarah illeg.d Ann COLGRAVE. FE28 Jn NOBLE,tailor. MR3 Jos GIBBS,aged 72. MR30 Sam BUSBEY. MR31 Rich ILLSON. AP8 Wm DARLOW. JL4 Sarah d Jn-Ann HAWKINS,from Ramsden. SE10 Jn HAWKES,inf. SE28 Eliz JEFFERIES,inf. SE29 Jn GAMMONS,labr. SE18 Eliz w Jn PAINE. SE25 Ann w Hen TOWNES. DE4 Sarah DURDIN.
1804 JA10 Sarah ASHPOLE. JA10 Jn ASHPOLE,labr. JA11 Susan FAVEL. MR9 Hen TOWNS, labr. MR28 Hannah TYLER,inf. AU1 Mary ELSOM,aged[blank]. [illegible]
1805 JA4 Eliz REDMAN. FE5 Kerenhappuch GALE. AP3 Mary SWALES.
1806 MR4 Mary d Jas-Eliz COKINS. AP1 Mary GALE. § Wm FRESHWATERS. AU20 Ann d Edw-Charlotte PEAKOCK* JN26 Jane ELSOM,"burnt to death." JL8 Jn s Oliver-Jane ELSOM, inf. AU9 Sarah w Jn DARRAT,"suddenly." OC6 Mary d Rob-Eliz BRITTON,inf.

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1807-1812]

1807 FE11 Mary w Beecher BUSBY. MR3 Edw s Jn-Mary WILDMAN,inf. SE12 Jn s Oliver-Susan ELSOM. OC28 Wm [s Hen &[blank]†]TOWNS,aged[blank][years†]. NO22 Eliz [w Thos†]ASPLIN.
1808 MR10 Jas s Jn-True TINSLEY[inf†]. AP21 Mary d Jn-True TINSLEY[inf†]. AU3 Thos SWALES. DE27 Mary SIMPSON.
1809 SE10 Jn Paxen GELL. SE28 Mary ELSOM.
1810 FE14 Mary d Sam-Rebecca HART. MR17 Mary WALKER. JN17 Edw HORREL. JL12 Jn DARRATT. AU18 Mary w Mark SMITH. DE17 Mary Gamon d Oliver-Mary ELSOM.
1811 FE22 Rich COCKENS,aged[blank]. MR19 Jos BULL,aged[blank]. AP4 Wm BARNS,aged [blank]. AP7 Eliz d Thos-Mary HILLSON,inf. MY8 Ann d Timothy-Ann HAWKES,inf. JN23 Jn s Jn-Susan OSBORN,inf. JN27 Jn HAWKES. NO13 Jn s Thos-Mary ELSOM.
1812 JA12 Rich GREEN,"38." MR2 Sophia d Jn-Jane KNIGHT. MR2 Jermh s Mark-Eliz NOBLES,inf. JN12 Kezia d Jos-Sarah MAYES. OC15 Mary Ann d Peter-Ann CURTIS,inf. OC25 Lettice d Peter-Ann CURTIS,inf. NO8 Thos s Wm-Charlotte SYKES,inf.

[End of Vol. V]

Addenda and Corrigenda **

page
A 1. 1572 "John HARVEY the sonne of John HARVEY esquier was borne the 21th of June 1572." [Entered after the Burials of 1570]
A12. 1742 NO28. For "WOODWARD" read "WOODS."
A21. 1632 Add "John HARVEY of Thurly Esqr and Elizabeth HARVEY (daughter of Stephen HARVEY of St Mary Athill London citizen and Turky Merchant & Elizabeth his wife) were married the 22th day of May Anno Dom: 1632 att St James his Church in Dukes place, London by Mr Samuell Baker parson of Margarett Pattens in Roode Lane London."
A28. 1762 NO28. For "HAIDOCK" read "WAIDOCK."
A34. 1673 DE31. For "Kath LILLY" read "Nathl LILLY."
A35. 1700 MY 4. Read "Mrs Grace CADWELL."
A33. 1656 AP15. Add "Mr Thos BEDLES."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.
[Entered after the Baptisms of 1615]
" William FOORD late vicar of Thurleigh was instituted to the vicaridge of Bristow in ye Countye and Diocese of Hereford the 9th day of December 1615 & removed thether ye sommer followeinge & upon ye vacancye of the sayd vicar of Thurleigh Thomas LLOYD alias FLUDD was instituted to ye same the 5th of May 1616."

VOLUME II
[Beginning of volume]
"John LEWIS chosen Parish Register [a few words are illegible] this seven and twentieth day of December 1653
[signed] Gaius Squier Richard Wagstaff."

§ Date is not given. * Not clear if bap. or buried. † Occurs only in B.T.
** All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register (cont)

VOLUME II.

[After entry of 1656 AP15]

"Mathew Albone chosen Parish Register for the Towne of Thurleigh in the County of Bedford sworne and approved of by me John Horvy Esqr this one and thirtyeth day of May 1656 Inwitnes whereof I have thereunto set my hand the day & yeare above written [signature] John Horvy."

VOLUME III

[Entered at beginning]

A copy of the terrier of Thurleigh dated 1706.

VOLUME IV

[Entered at beginning]

"Memorandum. This Register was bought by William Elsom and William Perry Churchwardens, and cost the Parish eight shillings and sixpence."

"Thomas Beadles, formerly of Trinity College Cambridge, and then curate of Yelden, and Shelton, was presented to this Vicarage by Sr Jeremy Vanacker Sambrook Baronet, (then Burgess for the Corporation of Bedford) instituted by Dr Richard Reynolds Bishop of Lincoln, and inducted by Mr Christopher Wright Curate of Melchbourn. September the 21 1734."

"Memorandum. The Right Reverend Dr John Thomas, Ld Bishop of Lincoln did confirm at Thurleigh between two and three hundred persons of this and the neighbouring villages, on the 6th day of May 1745."

"Memorandum. Sepr 29, 1750. Finished the Vicaridge house & expended on the premises the sum of two hundred & fifty pounds by me Robert LaRoque Vicar."

"Memm An Act took place ye 1st of October 1783 imposing a Tax of 3d on ye entry of every Christening Marriage & Burial. Repealed 1794."

[Entered after the burial entry of 1748/9 JA14]

"The Reverend Mr Robert LaRoque was inducted to the Vicaridge of Thurleigh by the Revd Mr Wilson Wells Vicar of Risley . Jan.28 1748/9."

VOLUME V.

[Entered at the end]

"Notice that every man and wife widowers and widows of this Parish may have a quantity of Flannell given them on Saturday next by applying to Mr Bunting Bedford the gift of Saml Crawley Esq. John Jofferies Overseer." [No date].

PARISH REGISTER
OF
R I S E L E Y
(1 6 0 2-1 8 1 2)

THE oldest surviving volume dates only from 1626, and the record from 1602 is copied as usual from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are also a great aid in overcoming difficulty in deciphering many illegible entries in Volume I, particularly the earlier part. There is no volume for the period 1747-89, and here again, to a large extent, the gaps are filled from the same source.

Perhaps the outstanding feature in the Register, certainly the most uncommon, is the cause of death, given in the Burials from 1690 to 1742. Only once before in this series has this information been provided, and in that instance for a shorter and later period.[1] John Harding was instituted in 1690; he died at the age of 87 in 1741/2. All the entries from 1690 to 1738 are in his hand, and it was he who began to enter the fatal ailments of his parishioners. The various diseases have been tabulated as follows.

Burials, 1690-1742. (Total, 701*)

Fever	168	Convulsions	6	Killed by a cart	3	Sore leg	2		
Infants	144	Diabetes	2	Killed by a horse	1	Spitting of blood	1		
Consumption	62	Diarrhoea	1	Lethargy	2	Spleen	1		
Old age	38	Discontent	1	Lice, Eaten up of	4	Spot blood	1		
Dropsy	30	Drinking, Fever by	1	Long illness	8	Spotted fever	1		
Smallpox	27	Drowned	8	Looseness	4	Stagnation of blood	1		
Complications	23	Fever upon the		Mortification	5	Starved	6		
Childbed	15	spirits	1	No one knows	1	Surfeit	3		
Suddenly	14	Fits, Sounding	1	Overlaid infant	2	Tymphany	1		
		Fistula	1	Palsy	2	Ulcer	1		
Ague	1	Flux, Bloody	1	Pleurisy	5	Urine, Bloody	1		
Apoplexy	4	Gangreen	2	Quinsy	4	Urine, Stoppage of	1		
Asthma	5	Grief	1	Rotten	1	Vomiting	1		
Bled to death	1	Hurt with a	1	Rupture	1	Want of looking to	2		
Burned to death	1	stick	1	Scalded	1	Water in the head	1		
Cancer	4	Ilium passio [pain		Scarlet fever	2	Worms	4		
Chin cough	8	of the groins]	1	Scrofula	1				
Cholic	8	Jaundice, Black	1	Scurvy	3	Unspecified	45		

The analysis gives an unpleasant picture of the economic conditions of the villagers at the period. As would be expected, infant mortality was high and consumption took a big toll. The grim presence of poverty is indicated in various items. Of the 701 recorded deaths, only 38 are attributed to old age.

The memoranda supply a great deal of varied information (pp.B44-47). Notes on the weather tell that the summers of 1715, 1725, 1735 and 1736 were very wet. There is a page devoted to the births and burials of Quakers in their own orchards.

In 1801 John Morton carried out extensive repairs to his vicarage, at a cost of £390. The good man wrote, "What is expended above £200 I freely give to the vicarage and pray God to bless my successor with health to enjoy it." As things turned out, Morton lived until 1825. His successor John Cheap took down the vicarage in 1828 and built a new one.

Joseph Rootham, carpenter, in 1807 read a public apology in Riseley church for "having wantonly and wickedly insulted and interrupted the vicar whilst attending the corpse of one of his parishioners to the grave, by bringing into the churchyard the dead body of another person who had never been baptised in any Christian communion" (p. B47). It is noteworthy that the funeral was on a Sunday.

The burials of 1657 are headed, "The year of mortality in all places, especially in country villages." From August 1657 to July 1658 39 burials are recorded. Twice the average number died at this time in the adjoining parish of Thurleigh (p.A33). In 1666 twelve people are described as "buryed of the plague." In 1631 John Harris was buried, "being 100 yeares old and better."

* The numbers in the table differ slightly from this total, because in a few entries two causes are given.

[1] Milton Ernest (Beds.Par.Reg., xi).

RISELEY PARISH REGISTER

The Riseley family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Bromwell(1614-1811), Clarke(1617-1800), Cooper(1608-1806), Dawson(1602-1809), Dickins(1605-1812), Litchfield(1615-1812), Peacock(1611-1810), Rootham(1604-1812), Smart(1605-1811), Tommes(1606-1799), and White(1606-1811).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 576, and in 1931 was 528; its area is 3103 acres. Although a large parish in extent, there are no hamlets, the whole population, apart from outlying farmsteads, being found in the long village street. The adjoining parishes are Thurleigh, Bletsoe, Sharnbrook, Knotting, Melchbourne, Swineshead (at this period, in Huntingdonshire), and Keysoe.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1626-1672	1626-1672	1626-1672
II.	1683-1746	1683-1746	1683-1746
III.		1754-1812	
IV.	1790-1812		1790-1812

Vol.III also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-11,1613-25,1675, 1677,1747,1749,1754-55,1758-65,1767,1770-76,1778-82,1812(part)	1602-11,1613-25, 1675,1677,1747,1749	1602-11,1613-25,1672,1675, 1677,1747,1749,1754-55,1758-65,1767,1770-76,1778-82

No record is therefore existing for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts are extant):-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1612,1673-4,1676,1678-82,1748,1750-53,1756-7,1766,1768-9,1777, 1783-89	1612,1673-4, 1676,1678-82, 1748,1750-53	1612,1673-4,1676,1678-82, 1748,1750-53,1756-7,1766, 1768-9,1777,1783-89

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Bur., Mar.
II. Mar., Bap., Bur.
IV. Bap.; Bur.

Other Parish Records

These comprise overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), 1784-1830, and vestry minutes, 1802-34, all now deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr. S. Allyn Peck towards the cost of publication.

RISELEY

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1626; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602]

1603[§] JN15 Mary d Wm SMITHYE. JL9 Thos & Mary children of Thos BROKES. JL11 "Christner" & Alice children of Jn BARDALL. JL24 Dorothy d Edw WOODWARD. AU6 Jas s Thos FISHE,jun. AU20 Jas s Rich SUTTON. AU24 "Gualter" s Rich HEANES.[§§]
1604 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1605 SE22 Angelet d Geo YARWALL. SE29 Thos s Jn SCHEPPOTTOME. OC5 Rich s Rich GLOVER. OC27 Joan d Wm HALL. NO27 "Isobell" d Rich SMYTH. JA12 Mary d "Frances" DEE. FE14 Mary d Rob HUSWHATT. FE23 Geo s Wm PARKER. MR8 Eliz d Edw RAULING; Eliz d Roger WHYTT. MR19 Rich s "Reonard" MEANLY.
1606 [Several entries here are illegible] JL19 Joan d Rich TALBOT. AU10 Francis s Rob COLLES. AU24 Ann d Elias WILSHIER; Francis s Hen FYNDEN. OC5 Eliz d Wm ROGERS. OC10 Oliver s Thos FISHE,jun. OC19 Agnes d Hen WYLDMAN,bur.OC27. OC26 Isabell d Edw MARTYN. NO2 Edw s Edw WOODWARD,bur.DE30. FE8 Edw s Jn MUSGRAVE. MR11 "Waytter STOKES the base child of the said STOOKES." MR21 Thos s Rob PARKER. SE22 Rob s Francis DAYE.
1607 AP3 Nich s Rob BONO. AP12 Kath d Edw RAWLYNS. AP25 Rebecca d Matth PYMER. MY1 Edw s Gabriel ABBOTT,bur.MY10. JL10 Eliz d Nathl DAILE. AU2 Eliz d Thos BENNAID. AU4 Oliver s Rob ROOTHAM. NO14 Mary d Hen TYLLOR. OC17 Mary d Jn MEANE. OC 17 Margt d Rich SHEPPERD. NO20 Rich s Rob MEDOWES. NO22 Jn d[sic]Edw WYLDMAN. DE 27 Jn s Wm HALL. JA3 Susan d Rich EASTON. JA10 Thos s Rob HURSWHAT. FE20 Rob s Wm COPER. MR13 Eliz d Wm BULLMER.
1608 AP10 [illegible]d Elias WILSHIER; Rob s Rich TALBOTT,bur.AP22. AP— Isabell d [illeg.] ISLOPPE,bur.AP23. JN12 "Waylter" s [illeg] WOODWARD. JN12 Wm s [illeg] SMITHE. JL19 Sarah d Nathl DAILE. JL25 Ann d Thos RICHARDES. AU13 Rob s Rich HENES. AU21 Thos s Jas COPER. OC8 Agnes d Oliver WOODWARD. OC3 Mich s Thos GILLIANS. DE11 Rob s Roger WHIT. [Several entries here are illegible]. — Agnes d [illegible] DAIE.
1609 AP18 Kath d Wm PARKER. JN6 Reb*d Rich SAVELL. JL16 Thos s Edw SAIE,bur.JL30. AU13 Francis s Rich TALBOT,bur.OC15. AU27 Jn s Jn HOLLAND. OC25 Jn s Jn MORGAINE; Jn s Geo ROBINSON. OC25 Mary d Rob FLANDERS. NO20 Alice d Oliver TOMS. DE13 Rob s Matth PYMER. DE21 Mary d Elias WILYSHIER. DE25 Mary d Nich MUSGRAVE; Eliz d Jn SHIPABOTHAM. FE4 Eliz d Rich SHEPPERD; Agnes d Leonard MEANLEY. FE11 Thos s Francis PETET; Susan d Rob COLLES.
1610 JN10 Eliz d Wm SHARPE. JN23 Margt d Rob BONO. JN24 Eliz & Susan ds.Wm HALL. AU26 Jn s Jn MEANNIE. SE9 Joan d Thos JOHNSON. OC7 Wm s Wm BOOLIMER. OC14 Mary d Nathl DALE. OC28 Eliz d Rich SMYTH. DE2 Margt d Wm COOPER. JA20 Eliz d Wm TOMMES; Thos s Thos GYLLIANS. MR3 Jn s Roger WHITE. MR10 Wm MUSGRAVE.
1611 AP11[illeg]d Rob PARKER. AP7 Wm s Thos SCOTTE. JN26 Eliz d Eliz FISHE. JL1 Rob s Geo ROBINSON. JL30 Jn s Thos MORE. NO1 Wm s Jn MORGANE. NO3 Rob s Nich MUSGRAVE. NO22 Joan d Elias WILSHIER. JA4 Ann d Jn RESINS,bur.JA10. JA10 Thos s Rich TALBOT. JA22 Hen s Jn JORDAN; Margt d Jn DICKENS.
1612 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1613 JN13 Margery d[illeg.] CHANDIER. JN16 Mich s Gabriel FULLER. AU29 Jane d Jn MORGAINE. SE23 Wm s Jn MENY. SE26 Edw s Wm BULLMER. OC3 Kath d Nich MUSGRAVE. NO7 Joan d Jn JORDEN. DE12 Ann d Thos GILLIANS. DE24 Isabell d Rob PARKER. JA9 Rob s Wm HALL. MR13 Kath d Jn BERRIE,jun.
1614 [The B.T.appears to be complete although the first entry is dated DE11] DE11 Kath d Thos GAILE. DE18 Thos s Thos FISHE,jun. DE28 Geo s Jn SHIPABOTHAM. JA1 Eliz d Rob HURSWHAT; Jane d Gabriel SHALLER. FE16 Dorothy d Rob BRUMALD,gent. MR12 Ann d Wm TOMES.
1602 [The B.T.for this year was thought to be missing but was afterwards found] AP12 Rob s Rob ROTHAM "Medius."**JN23 Alice d Thos TALBOTT. JL18 Eliz d Rob PARKER. JL23 Mary d Rich SMYTH. SE12 Thos s Wm BENNYTT. SE23 Mary d Rich AUSTIN. OC20 Jn s Rich MEANARD. OC21 Wm s Roger WHITE. DE12 Eliz d Jn DAWSON. JA10 Edw s Francis DAYE. JA30 Thos s Rich TALBUT. FE14 Rob s Rob ABONO.
1615 MY21 Rachel d Edw RAWLINGS. AP25 Thos s Wm CHAUNDLER. MY16 Ann d Rob PARKER. JL2 Mich s Jn FISHER. AU6 Hen s Wm HALL. SE3 Geo & Edw sons Geo BROWNE. OC11 Eliz d Thos PARKER. OC15 Ellen d Thos ASPLAND; Eliz d Thos FYNDEN. DE14 Jn s Jn BERRIE. DE31 "Joyes" d Thos GAILE. JA21 Edw s Thos LYTCHFEILD. JA27 Jn s Jn JORDEN; Wm s

§ For the Baptisms of 1602 see after 1614. * For "Reb" read "Rebecca."
§§ For the remainder of the Baptisms of 1603 see Addenda. ** i.e.,the middle in seniority of the three Robert Rothams.

1615[cont.] Mich MUSGRAVE. MR17 Wm s Rafe SIMONS.
1616 MR31 Alice d Hen FYNEDEN; Jane d Margery SAUNDERS. MY7 Rebecca d Wm CHAUNDLER. JN23 Jn s Rich TALBOTT,jun. SE18 Susan d Thos FISHE. JL13 Jn s Wm ALLEN. NO10 Jn s Jn FISHER; Oliver s Barth BUYTON. NO1 Wm s Rob PARKER; Ann d Wm ROOTHAM. DE8 Mary d Thos GILLIANS§ DE22 Thos s Wm MAPISHE. JA6 Ann d Rob HUSTWHAT.
1617 MR25 Jn s Jn CORLEY. AP13 Jn s Jn DICKENS. JN10 Chas ROBINSON. OC2 Wm s Anthony PETER. OC6 Edw s Edw CLERKE. OC19 Debora d Thos FISH. OC26 Mich s Mich SHAWLER. OC9 Wm s Hen PECKE. OC16 Eliz d Wm COOPER; Ann d Nathl DALE. DE3 Cath d Reginald GUDGINGS. DE13 Margt d Edw HEINES; Eliz d Rich TALBOT; Thos s Jn BERRY. JA12 Mary d Wm ROOTHAM.
1618 JN— [illeg.]d [illeg.] MUSGRAVE. JL26 Thos s Thos ASPLEN. AU25 Wm s Mich SHAWLER. JA10 Kath d Thos FINDINGE; Eliz d Edw BUCKSTONE. FE12 Wm s Jn CORLEY. FE26 Jane d Rob HUSTWHAT.
1619 MY13 Oliver s Jn SHIPABOTOME. MY16 [illeg.]d Dresaday [illeg.]. JN19 Agnes d Rob PARKER,bur.JN20. JL4 Joan d Wm CHANDLER. JL18 Eliz d Hen PECKE. JL25 Rob s Hen FINDINGE. JL26 Jas s Wm SMYTH. SE5 [illeg.]s Rob JOHNSONNE. SE12 Margt & Ann ds.Thos SCOTT. SE19 Walter s Gabriel SHALLER. OC7 Kath & Ann ds.Edw CLARK. NO27 Joan d Jn DICKENS. DE5 Chris s Edw HEYNES. DE12 Joan d Jn BERIE. DE25 Wm s Mich DAWSONE. DE27 Margt d Edw SHALLER. FE13 Jn s Anthony PETER. FE13 Kath d Steven DAY. FE20 Edw s Rich TALBOTT. FE20 Dorothy d Rob STEVENS; MR12 Geo s Wm COOPER.
1620 MY14 "Isbell" d Mich MUSGRAVE. MY18 Rob s Wm ROTHAM. JN4 Wm & Jas sons Jn SHIPABOTHAM. JL30 Alice & Ann ds.Wm MAPISH. SE3 Wm s Leonard CHILDES. SE17 Eliz d Rob LORD. OC8 Thos s Thos TOMSONNE. NO12 [illeg.]d Edw REINE; [illeg.]s Jn BENNETT. [The B.T.is torn & several entries are missing]. NO— Margt d [illeg.] PARKER. DE— Alice d [illeg.] HALE. MR7 Ann d Gabriel SHALLER. MR13 Thos s Thos ROGERS; "Sisly" d Hen PECK; Alice d Thos LICHFILDE. MR19 Jn s Jn CORLEY; "Isbell" d Joyce BROMOLD. AU6 Edw s Thos GILLIANS§§
1621 AP15 Wm s Jn BROMWELL. MY20 Mary d Jn BULMER. JN17 Isabel d Rob HUSTWHAT. JN 24 Ann d Rob JOHNSON. JL8 Edw s Hen ASPLIN. AU5 Mich s Mich SHAWLEY. AU11 Paul s Rob ROGERS. SE23 Ann d Rich TALBOT. OC21 Jn s Hen SPILLWATER. DE30 Mary d Edw SHAWLEY,bur.JA2. JA27 Mary & Eliz base ds.Wm SMITH. MR24 Benj s Thos STOAKES.
1622 MR31 Ann d Rob PARKER. AP7 Joan d Jn BULMER. AP14 Wm s Wm ROOTHAM; Ann d Mich DAWSON. AP28 Margery d Roger WHITE. AP28 Amy d Thos FINDING. MY5 Anthony s Anthony PEETER. MY12 Mary d Jn DICKINS. JN2 Eliz d Thos SCOTT. JN10 Ann d Paul DOD. AU15 Ann d Wm COOPER. SE1 Isabel d Edw REEVE. OC20 Ann d Hen SPILLWATER. DE1 Wm s Thos THOMSON. DE8 Chris s Andrew MARIOT. JA2 Eliz d Gabriel SHAWLEY. JA26 Thos s "Josua" BROMWELL. FE9 Joyce d Edw CLEARKE. FE15 Isabel[x] d Wm PARKER. MR2 Thos s Hen LORD. MR9 Jn s Jn WOODAM.
1623 AP6 Alice d Rich TALBOT. AP27 Kath d Hen PECK. JL13 Thos s Edw ABONO alias MILLER. AU10 Edw s Edw SHAWLEY. AU24 Ann d Edw SHEAPHEARD. OC5 Jn s Jn BULMER. OC26 Rob s Rob HUSTWHAT. NO9 Mary d Thos GALE. NO15 Rich s Jn CORLEY. NO27 Oliver s Paul DOD,clerk. DE14 Thos s Thos FISH,jun. DE21 Thos s Mich SHAWLEY. JA18 Jn s Hen ASPLIN. JA25 Jn s Jn WHALLER. FE22 Mary d Rich MOLE. MR14 Matth s Wm HARDIN
1624 MR28 Edw s Edw BARNES. MY2 Mich s Rob THOMSON. JN20 Rob s Wm SMYTH,but born at Finding[Finedon],Northants. SE12 Hen s Hen*LITCHFEILD. SE19 Mary d Jn BROMWELL. OC3 Eliz d Thos WILLSHIRE. OC17 Jn s Roger WHITE. OC24 Isabel d Wm CHAUNDELER. NO28 Rob s Thos STOAKES. DE12 Thos s Mich DAWSON; Dorothy SHEAPHERD base d Rob WARBERTON alias PAUL. DE19 Jn s Wm GEARY. DE22 Edw s Edw REEVE,clerk. JA2 Chas s Hen SPILWATER, clerk; Mary d Rich TALBOT. JA23 Ursula d Rob PARKER; Ann d Andrew MARIOT. JA30 Eliz d Anthony PEETER. FE13 Edw s Edw BONO. FE20 Ann d Thos GALE. FE24 Susan FISH base d Hen IBBOT. MR13 Paul s Rob COOPER.
1625 MR27 Jn s Wm MAPISH. AP18 Kath d Thos THOMSON. MY29 Kath d Rob ALLEN. JN26 Kath d Rob LORD. JL3 Oliver s Thos ROGERS. JL31 Mary d Thos PEACOCK. AU7 Cornelius s Rob ROGERS. AU17 Eliz d Jn CORLEY. AU21 Rob s Rich DAWSON. SE12 Paul s Paul DOD, clerk. OC2 Sam s Jn DICKINS. OC16 Hen s Hen PECK. OC22 Leonard s Jn MEANLY. OC27 Joyce d Gabriel SHAWLEY. NO20 Helen d Thos FINDING. DE26 Oliver s Rob THOMSON. JA 15 Edw s Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. JA8 Mary d Mich SHAWLEY. MR12 Jn s Edw BARNES.

[VOLUME I. 1626-1672]

[The entries in the Register are illegible in places for a number of years but the difficulties are overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1626 MR26 Eleanor d Rich MOLE. AP10 Jn s Thos STOAKES. AP30 Eliz d Rob HUSTWHAT. JL3 Simen s Jn BULMER. SE10 Susan d Wm SMYTH. OC8 Rich s Edw SHEAPHEARD. OC22 Thos s Thos WILTSHIRE. DE17 Geo s Edw MILLER alias BONO; Thos s Mich DAWSON. DE31 Rich s Rich TALBOT. JA14 Mary d Edw REEVE,clerk. MR14 Rich s Jn CORLEY.
1627 MR25 Eliz d Andrew MARIOTT. MR27 Jn s Thos PEACOCK. AP8 Mary d Edw BARNES.

§ Does not state if bap.or bur. §§ Omitted after JL30. x Omitted "base."
* For "Hen" read "Thos."

1627[cont.] AP22 Edw s Gabriel SHAWLEY. MY31 Susan d Paul DOD,clerk. JN10 Wm s Francis SMART. JL22 Ann d Wm NELSON. SE2 Dorothy d Wm CHAUNDELER. SE23 Eliz d Jn WHALER. SE30 Mary d Hen ASPLIN. NO4 Mary d Rob LORD; Wm s Wm PENN. NO11 Ann d Thos FISH,jun. NO11 Ruth d Rich DAWSON. FE1 Gabriel s Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. FE24 Dorothy d Anthony PEETER. MR2 Eliz d Jn BROMWELL. MR9 Kath d Thos BONO alias MILLER; Rachel d Hen PECK. MR16 Alice d Josias BROMWELL; Alice* d Edw SHEAPHEARD.

1628 MY4 Mary d Edw WOOTTON. MY18 Sibbill d Chris MAY[MAYES-T.]. JN1 Eliz d Mich SHAWLEY[SHALLER-T]. JL6 Oliver s Thos STOAKES. AU15 Hugh s Wm JORDAYNE. AU17 Rich s Jn MEANLY. OC12 Oliver s Edw BONO alias MILLER. OC19 Ann d Rob THOMSON. OC26 Geo s Oliver DAYE; Jn s Thos DAYE. NO9 Lettice d Rich TALBOT. DE21 Joan d Thos WILSHIER. JA7 Deborah d Leonard SYMSONE. FE8 Chris s Francis SMART; Wm s Wm HALL. MR12 Jn s Paul DOD,clerk. MR15 Kath d Hen ASPELAND.

1629 AP19 Sibbill illeg.d Sibbill DAY. MY1 Eliz d Wm SMYTH. JN14 Alice d Rob HUSTWHAT. JN14 Jn s Jn BULMER. JL5 Eliz d Thos STOAKES. JL2 Hannah d Rob BRAY. SE6 Francis & Thos sons Wm GLOVER. SE28 Wm s Wm NELSON. NO1 Ann d Jn DAY. NO8 Alice d Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. NO22 Eliz d Mich DAWSON; § d Edw BARNES. DE26 Edw BONO alias MILLER s Thos BONO; Eliz d Thos THOMSON. FE7 Thos s Thos PEACOCK; Rich s Rich BURRAGE. FE28 Ann d Rob LORD.

1630 AP18 Thos s Hen SPILWATER. MY23 Jn s Hen PECK. JN27 Mich s Gabriel SHAWLEY. JL11 Edw s Mich SHAWLEY. JL27 Lewes s Thos TITCHMAS. AU1 Kath d Rob HUSTWHAT. AU 8 Eliz d Andrew MARRIOT. OC10 Thos s Hen FISH. OC17 Amy d Jn** BROMWELL. OC24 Joan d Rich TALBOT. NO7 Joan d Wm JORDAYNE. NO14 Margery d Rob THOMSON. DE5 Jn s Edw MARLINGE,jun. DE19 Isabell d Jn MEANLY. JA1 Rob s Chris MAY. JA21 Wm s Wm CLEARK alias SUMNER. FE13 Oliver s Oliver DAY. FE13 Joyce d Edw BONO alias MYLLER. FE27 Eliz d Wm WHITE. MR20 Thos s Rob BRAY.

1631 MR27 Ann d Jn BROMWELL. AP3 Jas s Thos FISH. AP17 Edw s Augustine EKYNS. JL24 Wm s Rich MOLE. JL31 Ann d Leonard SIMPSON. AU18 Eliz d Paul DOD,clerk. DE4 Thos s Thos BONO alias MILLER. DE18 Eliz d Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. FE19 Margt d Chris MAY. MY1 Kath d Jn DAY§§

1632 AP15 Rob s Rob LORD. AP22 Kath d Chris BARDOLL. JL22 Jane d Wm TOMLIN. AU26 Jn s Wm NELSON. AU29 Mary d Gabriel SHAWLEY. SE2 Eliz d Edw MARLIN,jun; Ann d Jermh KIPPISS. NO11 Jn s Jn DAY. NO18 Mary d Hen FISH. NO25 Thos s Thos CAMPION. DE26 Francis s Wm CLEARK alias SUMMER. JA6 Augustine s Francis SMART; Mich s Mich DAWSON; Jn s Wm JORDAYNE[JURDAINE-T.]. JA20 Margt d Mich SHAWLEY. FE10 Thos s Mich BAYES. MR24 Augustine s Augustine EKINS.

1633 MR31 [Grace†]d Rob THOMSON. AP21 [Mary†]d Thos MOLE. MY12 [Sarah†]d Thos FINDING. MY19 [Ann†]d Jn MEANELY. AU11 Dorothy d Edw BARNES. OC13 Mary d Thos BONO alias MILLER. DE1 Kath d Rob WHITE. DE5 Wm s Paul DOD,clerk. JA5 Abel s Edw ABONO alias MILLER. FE9 Abigail d Rich ROBERTS. FE13 Jn s Leonard SIMPSON. FE23 Eliz d Rob LORD.

1634 MR25 Alice d Jn BENNIT. [AP13 Rob†]s Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. AP20 Sybil d Hen ASPLAYNE. MY11 Ann d Chris STRATTON. MY18 Sisley d Thos THOMSON. JN1 Mich s Mich DAWSON. JN22 Margt d Jn BROWNE. AU17 Oliver s Rob HUSTWHAT. AU31 Thos s Jn DAY. OC5 Jn s Chris BARDOLL. OC9 Thos s Jn BERRY. NO23 Jn s Jn BROMWELL. DE7 Ann d Wm TOMLIN. JA18 Rob s Rob BRAY. FE1 Sarah d Wm CLEARKE. FE28 Thos s Godfrey MUZZARD[MAZZARD-T.]. MR1 Kath d Wm JORDAYNE. MR22 Joan d Edw MARLIN,jun; Gabriel s Mich SHAWLEY.

1635 AP26 Chris s Chris MAY. MY18 Mary d Oliver DAY. MY19 Thos s Paul DOD,clerk. SE13 Kath d Jn SPERRY; Ann d Rob COOPER,jun. SE17 Ann d Hen FISH. OC4 Jn s Jn BENNIT; Ann d Rob WHITE. OC25 Wm s Thos MOOLE[MOLE-T.]; Wm s Wm WOODWARD. DE13 Francis s Francis SMART. DE21 Mary d Rich ROBERTS. FE14 Eliz d Thos BONO alias MILLER. FE21 Jn s Jn MEANLY. FE28 Jn s Rob THOMSON; Eliz d Rich MOOLE[MOLE-T.]. MR1 Ann d Thos PORTER.

1636 AP3 Edw s Jn BROWNE. AP24 Jas s Rob BRAY. MY8 Mary d Edw BONO alias MILLER. MY29 Hen s Rob LORD. SE17 Eliz d Jn BULMER. SE25 Thos s Wm NELSON. OC16 Wm s Gregory DAY. OC23 Ann d Jn DAY. NO22 Ann d Jn DOD,salter of London. DE25 Wm s Wm JORDAYNE. DE26 Alice d Edw BARNES. DE29 Eliz d Leonard SIMPSON. FE19 Mary d Chris BARDOLL. MR16 Ann d Hen DARNELL.

1637 AP10 Alice d Rob HUSTWHAT. AP16 Rob base child of Rob DICKINS. MY6 Grace d Oliver DAY. MY6 Frances d Chris STRATTON. MY21 Rob s Rob COOPER,jun. MY28 Jn s Hen ASPLIN. JN18 Eliz d Wm TOMLIN. AU6 Gabriel s Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. AU20 Ann d Godfrey MUZZARD. SE10 Ann d Wm WOODWARD. OC1 Rob s Rob WHITE. OC14 Wm s Wm CLEARK. OC23 Edw s Edw MARLIN,jun. OC29 Kath d Thos MOLE. FE11 Thos s Jn BROMWELL. FE18 Jn & Geo sons Jn BROWNE; Margt d Wm SCOTT. MR4 Edw & Ann children Edw BULMER. MR24 Jn** s Jas FREEMAN.

* "Alice d" is written before "Jn s", struck through,B.T.gives "Jn s."
§ Register & B.T.both illegible. * For "Jn" read "Josias."
§§ Omitted after AP17. † Occurs only in B.T. ** For "Jn" read "Thos."

1638 MR25 Jn s Jn DAY. AP21 Wm s Thos[Wm-T]WOODWARD; Eleanor d Jn BULMER; Alice d Jn SPERRY. MY13 Wm s Thos BONO alias MILLER. MY27 Eliz d Rob BRAY. AU5 Thos s Jn BENNIT. AU19 Jane d Wm NELLSON. AU26 Eliz d Wm BANKES,vagrant. SE9 Jn s Rob LORD. SE 15 Rich s Rich ROBERTS. OC21 Luke BONO alias MILLER s Edw MILLER alias BONO. JA6 Ann d Gregory DAY.

1639 JN2 Kath d Thos CAMPION. JN9 Eliz d Edw BULMER. JL7 "Emm" d Chris BARDOLL. AU 18 Thos s Edw MARLIN. SE22 Ann d Ersuperius RAYNER. NO3 Rob s Wm SCOTT. DE1 Rich s Rich MOLE. DE8 Wm s Leonard SIMPSON. DE15 Eliz d Wm JORDAYNE. JA19 Thos s Wm ROOTHAM. JA26 Thos s Rob COOPER,jun. FE2 Thos s Wm WOODWARD.

1640 AP6 Eliz d Chris MAY; Jane base d Margery CHAUNDELOR. AP13 Margt d Godfrey MUZZARD. MY26 Arabella d Dennis TAYLOR. MY31 Thos s Hen BIBY. JL12 Eliz d Jn ROBINSONNE. AU9 Thos s Edw BULMER. AU30 Rose d Ferdinando KELLY. SE13 Susan d Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. SE27 Goodwinn d Peter MUSGRAVE. OC11 Edmd s Thos WOODWORD; Rob s Rob BRAY. OC18 Wm s Wm TOMLIN. NO8 Eliz d Jn BENNITT. NO29 Edw s Jn SAY. DE6 Wm base s Ann WOODDAM. JA1 Wm s Rob LORD. JA3 Thos s Jn HALL,jun. JA17 Mary d Jn BULMER. FE7 Jn s Rob WHITE. MR7 Francis s Wm NELSON; Mary d Jn WILDMAN alias TYLER. MR14 Edw s Edw BARNES. MR21 Ann d Thos SCARBOROW.

1641 AP25 Oliver s Rich ROBERTS; Rich s Jn SPERRY. JN27 Thos s Thos MOLE. SE12 Jn s Edw MARLIN. OC3 Rob s Thos BONO alias MILLER. OC17 Dan s Humph HILLS. NO14 Sarah d Jn ROBINSON. NO21 Edw s Wm WOODWORD. NO28 Andrew s Gregory DAY; Alice d Francis SMART. DE3 Francis s Thos PETTIT. DE5 Hester d Oliver DAY. DE12 Thos s Thos EASTWELL. FE6 Mich s Wm WROOTHAM.

1642 AP6 Jn s Dennis TAYLOR. AP17 Thos s Wm SCOTT. MY8 Oliver s Wm JORDAYNE. MY31 Rebecca d Rich WOORRTELY. JL17 Dorothy d Thos CAMPION. SE25 Wm s Wm ASPLIN. OC9 Edw s Jn WILDMAN alias TYLER. OC29 Jn s Jn BROWNE. NO6 Hugh s Wm NELSON. DE18 Mary d Jn HALL. DE25 Thos s Chris MAYES. JA6 Rachel d Chris BARDOLL. FE24 Thos s Wm DAWSON. FE26 Mary d Jn DAY; Edw s Jn SHEARPE.

1643 AP9 Wm s Rob COOPER,jun. AP30 Eliz d Rich ROBERTS. JL9 Mary d Francis SMART. JL16 Helen d Jn ROBINSON; Kath d Wm PECK. JL23 Martha d Jn BENNIT. AU6 Eliz d Jn SAY. SE19 Rebecca d Godfrey MUZZARD. OC1 Wm s Thos SCARBOROW. OC15 Ann d Jn CORLEY. OC22 Francis s Thos BONO alias MILLER. DE17 Jn s Wm ASPLIN. DE24 Mary d Edw BULMER. DE31 Dan s Rob LORD. JA4 Wm s Wm SCOTT. JA7 Francis s Wm WOODWORD. JA9 Dorothy d Rich WOORTLY. JA28 Jas s Edw MARLIN; Thos s Rob BURRAGE,jun. MR4 Ann d Wm ROOTHAM. MR17 Jn s Oliver DAY.

1644 MY12 Mary d Wm JORDAYNE. MY26 Dorothy d Thos WOODWORD. MY26 Jn s Jn WILDMAN alias TYLER. JN16 Eliz d Gregory DAY. JL7 Kath d Jn BULMER. JL28 Mary d Rob SCOTT. SE1 Wm s Wm CORLEY. SE8 Jn s Jn SPERRY. SE15 Mary d Steven BENNIT. FE6 Eliz d Edw BROWNE. OC6 Eliz d Edw ASPLIN. OC20 Mary d Wm NELSON. OC27 Mary d Thos TALBOT; Ann d Thos PETTIT. NO10 Susan d Rob WHITE. JA1 Chas s Chas ROBBINSON. FE9 Ann d Thos WOODFALL. MR9 Sarah d Jn BROWNE. MR16 Hen s Wm DAWSON.

1645 AP20 Jn s Jn HALL. AP27 Jn s Wm PECK. JL27 Eliz d Jn CORLEY. SE14 Oliver s Jn WILDMAN. SE29 Jn s Rob COOPER. OC12 Edw s Oliver BUXTON. NO30 Eliz d Rob PEACOCKE. DE20 Jn s Jn DAWSON. DE21 Ann d Rich ROBERTS. DE28 Jn s Jn JORDAN. DE31 Jos s Jn ROBINSON. JA18 Jn & Wm sons Thos COOPER. FE1 Eliz d Wm SHALLER.

1646 AP18 Thos s Rob SCOTT; Kath d Jn SAY. AP25 Sarah d Wm JORDAN. MY3 Wm s Rich HILLS. MY17 Edmd s Walter WOODWARD. MY31 Wm s Wm STOKES. JL12 Mary d Jn BENNETT. JL19 Mary d Edw THROSSELL. AU30 Jos s Edw MARLIN. OC11 Hugh s Thos WOODFALL. OC25 Mary d Thos MERLIN. NO1 Edw s Edw BROWNE. NO15 Phyllydina d Wm CORLEY. DE6 Jermh s Chris MAYES. DE30 Diana d Wm WHITE; Lewis s Wm ELSON. JA3 Jn s Francis CORLEY. JA 11 Jn s Rob DICKONS; Jn s Wm WOODWARD. JA17 Ann d Francis SMART. FE7 Wm s Jn DAWSON. FE7 Jn s Thos PETTIT. MR14 Eliz d Thos STOKES.

1647 MR25 Hen & Rob sons Thos LORD. AP11 Eliz d Jn DAY. AP25 Chris s Chris MARRIOTT. MY30 Mary d Jn WHITE. JL25 Mary d Wm SHIPPABOTHOM. JL25 Isaac s Thos BONO,sen. AU15 Jos s Rob LORD. AU19 Jn s Mich SEIBY,clerk. SE26 Mich s Wm SHALLER; Mary d Edw ASPLAND. OC3 Hen s Wm SCOTT; Mary d Wm ASPLAND. NO23 Jas s Jn ROBINSON. NO29 Edw s Chrsh HEYNES. JA15 Rob s Wm* STOKES. FE2 Ruth d Rob ROOTHAM. FE6 Mary d Jn CORLEY. FE23 Jn s Oliver BUXTON. MR5 Geo s Edw BROWNE. MR12 Bathsheba d Rich ROBERTS.

1648 AP9 Kath d Wm ROOTHAM. MY6 Wm s Jn HODSON. JL28 Walter s Wm ELSON. AU27 Eliz d Thos BARCOCK. SE3 Thos s Edw GILLIANS; Sarah d Thos YARWELL. SE9 Jn the base son of Jn HOBSON by Isabel BUXTON. SE24 Mary d Benj STOKES. NO12 Thos s Edw LITCHFIELD. NO26 Hen s Jn HALL. NO28 Mich s Mich SEIBY,clerk. DE2 Thos s Francis CORLEY. FE11 Eliz d Jn JORDAN. FE12 Mary d Wm WOODWARD. FE26 Thos s Thos WOODFALL.

1649 AP24 Mary d Jn DAWSON. MY23 Rob s Rob HALL. JN4 Eliz d Jn TOMMES. OC7 Oliver s Gregory DAY,jun. OC9 Tobitt s Rich HILLS. DE2 Ann d Thos LORD. DE4 Sarah d Mich SEIBY,clerk. DE15 Dorothy d Wm SHIPPABOTTOM. DE16 Edw s Edw GILLIANS. FE27 Helen d Rob ROOTHAM. MR2 Sarah d Jn ROBINSON. MR13 Jn s Wm STOKES. MR22 Jn s Jn WHITE. MR 24 Jn s Jn HODSON.

* Written above "Rob" struck through, B.T.is missing.

1650 AP2 Wm s Thos* TALBOTT. AP6 Rich s Rob BURRAGE. AP13 Eliz d Chris BARDOLL. AP15 Mich s Jn WILDMAN. MY11 Jermh s Edw MERLIN. MY19 Eliz d Thos PETTITT. JN3 Thos s Wm ASPLAND. JN24 Jn s Wm DAWSON. JN25 Rob s Rob BEEBY. JL28 Mary d Jn BROOKES. OC12 Rich s Chas ROBINSON. OC8 Wm s Jn TOMMES. NO6 Dorothy d Wm SHALLER. NO16 Rebecca d Wm JORDAN. NO23 Thos s Wm PEACOCK. JA5 Mary d Edw BROWNE. FE14 Francis s Mich SELBY,clerk. FE23 Mary d Francis CORLEY.

1651 JL7 Mary d Jn HOBSON. AU4 Rob s Wm SCOTT; Ann d Jn DAWSON. OC23 Ann d Gilbert COLE[COLES-T]. JA20 Ann d Rob COOPER. JA14 Rob s Rob WYKES[WICKES-T]. JA29 Ann d Jn WHITE. JA30 Gregory s Thos WOODFALL. FE6 Ann d Chris MARRIOT. FE21 Nathl s Wm THOMSON. FE26 Thos s Jn COOKE. MR12 Ann d Edw THROSTLE. MR17 Helen d Jn CORLEY. MR20 Thos s Edw ASPLAND. MR22 Margt d Jn WILDMAN.

1652 MR25 Dorothy d Thos LORD AP2 Edw s Edw LITCHFIELD. AP13 Jn s Rich MEANLY; Frances d Wm SHIPPABOTTOM. JN6 Thos s Oliver BUXTON. JL4 Rebecca d Mich SELBY, clerk. JL20 Mary d Rob ROOTHAM. JL— Eliz d Thos PETTITT. SE10 Wm s Rob DICKENS. OC9 Wm s Wm PEACOCK. NO23 Jn s Jn TOMMES. JA18 Douglas d Jn JORDAN. FE20 Francis s Francis CORLEY. MR6 Sam s Wm ASPLAND. MR13 Jn s Wm THOMSON.

1653 MR25 Matth s Jn ROBINSON. AP3 Ann d Wm TUE. JL27 Jas s Mich SELBY,clerk. SE 5 Mary d Edw BROWNE.

"Reghistered by Thomas Faierclough Schoolemaster of Risely from the 29th day of September in the yeere of our Lord God: 1653:" [The note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil "parish register" is entered after the Burials of 1654. The entries are however headed "Christenings", not Births, unless otherwise specified. For the transcript of the Justice's approval see "Memoranda in Register" at the end]

1653[cont.] OC3 Ann d Jn CORLEY. OC16 Thos s Thos TALBOTH[Thos Talboth s Thos Talbot-T]. NO21 Wm s Walter WOODWARD. NO22 Mary d Jn HODSONN. JA8 Wm s Gilbert COALES. JA2 Dan s Wm STOAKES. FE6 Deborah d Edw THROSTLE. FE19 Thos s Wm TOMPSONN. FE22 Thos s Wm COVILL. FE26 Eliz d Jn WILEMAN. FE28 Thos s "Jeames" TOMPSONN. MR5 Eliz d Jn WHITE[WHIT-T]. MR20 Mary d Jn HALL. JA25 "Leonard" s Rich MEANLY.

1654 AP22 Margt d Wm SCOTT. MY29 Mary d Edw GILLIONS. JL3 Eliz d Wm SHIPABOTTUM. AU21 Geo s Oliver DAY. SE4 Rob s Rob ROOTHAM. OC13 Wm s Mich SILBYE[SELBY-T]. NO4 Sarah d Wm GEERYE. OC18 "Philadelphia" d Thos WOODFALL,"borne." NO27 "Frances"§ s Thos PETTET. JA13 Mary d Chris MARIOT.

1655 MR31 Jn s Wm PEACOCK. AP10 Thos s Thos ASPLAND. MY11 Mary d Gilbert JACKSON. MY21 Frances[Francis-T]s Rob BEEBEY. MY28 Ann d Jn ROBINSONN[ROBESON-T]. MY31 Eliz d Wm COVELL. JN1 Ann d Rob DICKINGS[DICKENS-T]. JN6 Mary d Gilbert JACKSON§§ AU17 Edw s Edw BROWNE. SE2 Eliz d Rob HOUSE. SE28 "Em" & Joan ds. Frances[Francis-T]CORLY. OC13 Mary d Wm TOMPSON. NO1 Thos s Mich SILBEY[SELBY-T],clerk. NO3 Thos s Jn HUDSON. NO19 Agnes d Jn MEANLY. DE27 Thos s Wm DAWSON. DE28 Eliz d Gilbert COALES. JA21 Eliz d Oliver BUXTON. JA23 Edw s Edw THROSTLE. FE16 Roger s Jas TOMPSON. FE18 Rob s Jn WHITE. FE22 Mary d Jn GURDEN[GORDEN-T]. MR11 Dorothy d "Grigory" DAY.

1656 AP6 Simon s "Water" WOODWARD. MY5 Thos s Rich GILLIANS. JN10 Alice d Thos WOODFALL. JL13 Wm s Wm SHIPBOTHAM. AU9 Thos s Rob ROOTHAM,"borne." OC13 Thos s Thos TALBUT[TABUT-T]. DE4 Ann d Mich SELBY[SILBY-T]. DE15 Mary d Jn NEWALL. JA12 Ellen d Jn TOMBS. MR14 Eliz d Wm PEACOCKE. MR20 Alice d Jn HALL. MR24 Eliz d Jn BORN.

1657 MR26 Eliz d Jn BORN** AP9 Margt d Wm COVILL. AP31 Ann d Gilbert JACKSON. MY 18 Kath d Chris MARIOT. AP1 Ann d Wm SCOTT. JN27 Hugh s Hugh GURDEN[GORDEN-T]. SE23 Eliz d Frances[Francis-T]CLARKE JA24 Ann d Jn HUDSONN. FE6 Jos s Jn CORLY. MR10 Rob & "Larance" sons Mich SELBEE[SELBY-T].

1658 MR29 Sarah d Rich MEANLEY. MR30 Sam s Rob DICKANCE[DICKONS-T]. MY7 Mary d Thos WODFALL. AU2 "Nickles" s "Nickles" PARAT.

1659 MR27 Kath d Jn WHIT. MR29 Eliz d Wm MOLLE. AP7 Eliz d Rich PARKER MY? Thos s Thos DAWSON. MY8 Hester d Wm TOMSON. AP26 Thos s Wm STOKES. OC1 Wm s Chris MEASS† NO19 Ann d Jn HODSON. NO20 Frances d Wm COVILL. DE18 Jas s Mich SELBEE. JA1 Ann d Roger RABAT. JA8 Rich s Rich MEANLY. FE12 Mary d Nich TOMSON. MR10 Jn s Thos STOKES.

1660 AP6 Edw s Edw THROSTLE. AP15 Jn s Wm PEACOCKE; Alice d Jn SPEARY. MY14 "Emm" d "Farnces"[Frances-T]CORLY. MY26 Eleanor d Edw GILLAINS. JL29 Thos s Wm STOKES. AU2 Eliz d Mich[Nich-T]DAWSON. AU24 Gilbert s Gilbert GACKSON. OC6 Rob s Rob COOPER. NO4 Jn s Jn BOOARN[BOORNE-T]. NO23 Chris s Chris MARYET[MARIOT-T]. MR8 Jn s Thos DAWSON; Andrew s Thos ASPLAND; Wm base s Deborah the w Jn DICKANCE[DICKINS-T] MR24 Rob s Thos PEACOCK.

* Written above "Rich" struck through,B.T.is missing. § B.T.gives "Francis."
§§ See entry of MY11. ** See previous entry.
† B.T.gives "Mayes."

1661 MY5 Jn s Rich WINGGRAVE. MY27 Ann d Thos WODFALL. AU23 Wm s Rich COULY[COWLEY-T]. AU25 Jn s Jn POELL[POWELL-T]. SE16 Jn s Jn TOMES[TOMMES-T]. SE18 Thos s Chris MEAYNS[MAYS-T]. OC10 Margt d Wm COVELL. OC20 Chas s Anthony VENTRES[VENTRIS-T]. NO4 Eliz d Twyford WODDAM[WOODHAM-T]. NO15 Mary & Sarah base children Kath WHIT[WHITE-T]. NO17 Thos s Thos FINDING. MR18 Eliz d Edw THROSLE. MR23 Eliz d Frances[Francis-T.] CORLY.

1662 MR31 Wm s Frances[Francis-T.]CLARKE; Rob s Rob COOPER. MY2 Jonathan s Jn ROBORSON[ROBINSON-T.]. JN17 Jn s Jn BLOWFEELD. JL19 Thos s Edw BRONE[BROWNE-T.]. OC21 Edw s Wm PEACOCK. NO15 Eliz d Nathl TOD. NO17 Rob s Mich DAWSON. DE2 Eliz d Nich TOMSON. DE11 Ann d Thos SCARBOROW. JA1 Rob s Oliver DAY; Hannah d Jn HODSON. FE26 Wm s Mich SELBY,clerk. MR8 Mary d Rob DICKONS.

1663 AP10 Sarah d Jn-Ann WHITE. OC22 Thos s Wm TOMSON. NO7 Jas s Rich MEANLY. NO 22 Thos s Thos PEACOCK. NO29 Thos s Jn BOURNE. FE21 Eliz d Hugh JORDAN. FE28 Wm s Wm COVELL. MR13 Martha & Eliz ds. Anthony VENTRIS.

1664 AP10 Kath d Thos WOODFALL. JL31 Thos s Thos SCARBROW. AU7 Eliz d Edw GILLIANS. AU14 Geo s Chris MAYS. AU21 Lydia d Roger RABBAT. SE18 Eliz d Geo LEE. NO13 Alice d Twyford WOODHAM; Ann d Jn CHANDELOUR. DE4 Dan s Mich SELBY,clerk. § Mary d Wm MOLE. JA30 Wm s Thos ASPLAND; Mary d Wm WOODWARD. FE9 Gregory s Mich DAWSON. MR19 Dan s Oliver DAY. MR22 Mary d Wm PEACOCK.

1665 AP30 Mich s Rob DICKONS. MY7 Francis s Francis CLERK. MY9 Eliz d Wm STOAKES. MY18 Rob s Rob WHITE. JN17 Eliz d Thos FINDING. SE17 Eliz d Thos DAWSON. SE27 Ann d Thos BERRY. NO5 Mary d Chris SMART. JA1 Jn s Nich TOMSON. FE12 Priscilla d Rob BRAY. FE25 Edw s Wm COVELL. MR2 Wm s Wm WOODWARD. MR4 Bridget d Francis CORLEY. MR24 Hen s Hen COWLEY.

1666 AP17 Jn s Jn THROSTLE. MY13 [Mary†] d Jn BOURNE. JN19 Mary d Thos SHEPPARD, gent. JL15 Wm s Wm ASHBY. AU12 Mary d Anthony VENTRIS. DE26 Ann d Geo LEE. JA10 Kath d Chris MAYS DE23 Steph s Mich SELBY,clerk. JA17 Wm s Roger RABBET. JA24 Eliz d Thos PEACOCK. FE3 Eliz d Jn BUNNY. FE24 Frances d Thos BERRY. MR10 Thos s Jn CHANDELER.

1667 AP14 Thos s Thos PARROTT. AP21 Wm s Jn WHITE. MY2 Mich s Mich DAWSON. JN23 Rob s Wm STOKES. JN30 Ann d Wm PEACOCK. JL19 Ann d Geo PEACOCK. JL20 Eliz d Jn MARLIN. JL21 Jn s Rich ROBERTS. JL28 Jn s Thos ASPLAND. SE2 Ann* d Wm COVELL. OC 25 Ann d Thos DAWSON. OC26 Jn s Thos FINDING. DE16 Chris s Chris SMART. DE20 Eliz d Oliver PALMER. DE22 Wm s Hugh JORDAN. DE28 Ann d Rich MEANLY. DE30 Ann d Wm WOODWARD. JA4 Wm s Twyford WOODHAM. FE9 Rebecca d Wm [?Bourne**]. MR17 Rob s Nich TOMSON.

1668 MR29 Jas[Sam-T.]s Rob BRAY. AP11 Ann d Thos DAWSON. AP12 Wm s Jn BOURN. MY11 Sarah d Thos BERRY. JL21 Eliz d Thos WOODFALL. JL26 Wm s Francis CORLEY. AU9 Wm s Jn GODDARD. SE13 Ann d Francis CLERKE. SE17 Jn s Thos MERLIN. SE20 Eliz d Jn ISLIP. OC4 Mary d Wm HODSON. NO14 Ann d Oliver PALMER. NO29 Susan d Anthony VENTRIS. DE6 Francis s Chris SMART; Frances d Jn WHITE. DE12 Ann d Jn STACKHOUSE. JA8 Thos s Thos BROMHALL. JA18 Sarah d Hen COWLEY. FE14 Dan s Rich ROBERTS; Lydia d Roger RABBET. FE23 Edw s Wm PEACOCK. MR20 Wm s Thos DAWSON[jun†].

1669 AP20 Jn s Rob WHITE. MY13 Jn s Lewis ALSOP. JL25 Jos s Rich KIRBY. AU22 Wm s Jn ASPLAND. SE12 Jos s Jos WADSWORTH. SE13 Susan d Mich DAWSON. SE23 Jeremy & Mary children Chris MAYS. SE27 Thos s Wm WOODWARD. OC24 Mary d Jn BUNNY. NO9 Jn s Jn MERLIN. NO21 Geo s Geo LEE. DE3 Eliz d Mich SELBY,clerk. DE24 Jn s Wm HODSON. JA7 Sarah d Geo PEACOCK. JA23 Jn s Jn GODARD. FE3 Rob s Wm STOAKS. FE25 Eliz d Thos MERLIN.

1670 MR27 Wm s Thos PARROTT. AP10 Ann d Jn BOURNE. MY14 Jn s Thos BERRY. MY16 Mary d Francis GRAY. MY21 Mary d Andrew MARRIOTT. JL25 Susan d Twyford WOODHAM. SE4 Thos s Thos WALKER. SE12 Thos s Jn NEWHALL. SE18 Thos s Jn STACKHOUSE. SE22 Jn & Mary s & d Lewis ALSOP. DE16 Mary d Thos DAWSON. JA8 Jn s Jn DAWSON,jun; Alice d Jn WHITE. FE19 Ann d Rob BRAY. FE20 Chas s Anthony VENTRIS. MR5 Mathias s Jn GOTHARD; Sarah d Wm PEAK††. MR19 Eliz d Wm HODSON. MR20 Eliz d Thos PECK.

1671 AP2 Wm s Wm ADDINGTON. MY6 Helen d Wm MOLE. MY27 Sarah d Wm PEACOCK. JN18 Sarah d Nich TOMSON. JL16 Judith d Wm DAWSON. SE14 Mary d Chris SMART. OC21 Thos s Thos CAMPION. NO14 Rob s Wm WOODWARD NO25 Rose d Francis CLERKE. NO26 Eliz d Jn ELLIS. DE4 Andrew s Mich DAWSON. DE5 Lewis s Lewis ALSOP. JA29 Jn s Jn BROWNE. MR2 Andrew s Andrew MARRIOTT. MR18 Ann d Thos COOPER.

1672 AP15 Edw s Wm COVELL. JN15 Jas s Hen COWLEY. JN21 Edw s Oliver PALMER. [JN30 Roger s Rob WHITE,jun†]; Dorothy d Ralph ALLEN. JL21 Wm[posthumous†] s Geo LEE. OC 26 Wm & Thos sons Geo PEACOCK. SE15 Eleanor d Jn BUNNY. [SE16 Alice d Jn BROMHALL-†]. SE29 Jn s Jos WADSWORTH. OC6 Ann d Jn BOURN. OC13 Jn s Rich KIRBY; Mary d Jn GODDARD. OC27 Ann d Jn WHITE. NO10 Susan[d Jn†]STACKHOUSE. NO24 Jn s Francis GRAY.

§ Date is not given, B.T. is missing.
* For "Ann" read "Hannah."
†† This entry is not in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
** Almost illegible, B.T. is missing.

1672[cont.] DE13 Jn s Hen CURTIS. DE22 Jn s Jn NEWOLD. DE23 Jn s Thos CAMPION,jun. JA19 Mary d Jn CHANDELER.

[End of Vol.I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1683. The "Bishop's Transcripts" for the intervening period are incomplete but such as are extant are copied below]

1673-4 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1675 § Jn s Jn BUNNY. Alice d Hen COWLY. Eliz d Hen CURTIS. Jn s Jn ASPLAND. Jn s Thos RAWLINS. Ellen d Thos COOPER. Edw s Jn WYLDMAN. Chris s Wm MOLE. Jn s Lewis ALLSOP. Mary d Francis CLARKE. Eliz d Wm STOAKS. Wm s Wm HODSON. Dan s Hen DAWSON. Eliz d Geo PEACOCK. Ann d Hen LORD. Martha d Thos BROMWEL.
1676 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1677 AP30 Frances d Thos BURY. MY4 Mary d Hen CURTIS. MY7 Edw s Jn APSLAND[sic]. JN4 Jn s Jn STAGGERS. JN16 Thos s Oliver PALMER. JL27 Ann d Edw HAYNES. SE14 Mary d Matth ROBINSON. SE24 Sarah d Hen DAWSON. OC1 Mary d Wm DAWSON. OC8 Dan s Jn BARNES. DE14 Dan s Wm WOODWARD. DE25 Mary d Geo CLEYTON. JA20 Sarah d Hen COWLEY. FE8 Mary d Jn WILDMAN. FE10 Mary d Thos DENNIS.
1678-1682 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

[VOLUME II. 1683-1746]

1683 MY27 Wm s Thos-Ann WHITECHURCH[WHITCHURCH-T]. JN29 Thos s Jn-"Beatrix" WAGSTAFF. JL1 Eliz d Tobias-Mary HILLS. JL15 Thos s Jn-Dorcas NEWALL[NEWOLD-T]. AU24 Eliz d Rob-Eliz DAY. SE2 Alice d Jn-Eliz BUNNY. SE9 Mary d Wm-Joan CHAMBERLAIN. SE14 Martha d Oliver-Rebecca SMITH. OC12 Sarah d Thos-Mary COOPER. DE9 Mary d Geo-Eliz CLAYTON. JA6 Mary d Geo-Eleanor BROWN. FE1 Mary d Wm-Mary MUSGRAVE. FE3 Ann d Thos DAWSON decd. & Eliz his surviving w. MR2 Ann d Wm-Ann ELSON.
1684 AP6 Ann d Thos-Eliz LOVE. [MR6†]Ann d Hen-Frances DAWSON. JL18 Mary d Wm-Rebecca STOAKS. SE28 Mary d Wm-Ann ADDINGTON. OC11 Edw s Thos-Eliz THROSTLE. OC26 Rebecca d Thos-Margt DINNIS. DE7 Thos s Thos-Eliz DAWSON. JA4 Jn s Wm-"Easter" SMITH. FE5 Rob s Jn-Beatrix WAGSTAFF. MR1 Mary d Leonard-Ann MEANLY.
1685 AU30 Ann d Jos-Ann THOMPSON. SE20 Jn s Edw-Ellen WILDMAN; Mary d Wm-Mary DICKINS. OC4 Martha d Geo-Eliz CLAYTON. OC18 Jn s Thos-Eliz LOVE. DE4 Martha d Oliver-Rebecca SMITH. JA1 Susan d Hen-Jane RUDD. JA19 Eliz d Thos-Eliz WOODHAM.
1686 MR28 Thos s Hen-Eliz CURTIS. AP4 Thos s Thos-Ann WHITCHURCH. JL23 Eliz illeg. d Eliz LEE[LOE-T.] & reputedly so of Wm ROBINSON. AU10 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSGRAVE; Martha d Wm-Mary MUSGRAVE. AU15 Eliz d Jas-Martha ADDINGTON. OC17 Sarah d Jn-Mary MEANLY. OC24 Jos s Hen-Frances DAWSON. DE25 Thos s Thos-Eliz[Ann-T.]THROSTLE. JA2 Margt d Thos-Margt DINNIS[DENNIS-T.]. JA6 Jas s Jn-Margery WILSA. JA20 Sarah d Toby-Mary HILLS. JA21 Eliz d Jos-Ann THOMPSON,priv: FE6 Jn[s Leonard-Ann†]MEANLY. FE18 Rich[s Jn-Beatrice†]WAGSTAFF. MR6 Jn s Jn-Hannah STOCK. MR13 Wm s Wm-Esther SMITH.
1687 MR28 Wm s Wm-Mary DICKINS. AP8 Thos s Hen-Jane RUD. MY5 Mary d Wm-Joan CHAMBERLAIN. MY22 Mary d Wm-Rebecca STOAKS. JN5 "Sclani" d Hen &[blank]LOVELL. JN26 Alice d Wm-Mary DICKINS. AU7 Eliz d Thos-Eliz DAWSON. AU27 Jn s Roger-Eliz HACKNEY. SE6 Jn s Rob-Eliz DAY. SE19 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSGRAVE. NO4 Ann d Jn-Mary MEANLEY. NO5 Jn s Oliver-Rebecca SMITH. DE11 Jas s Wm-Eliz ELSON. DE26 Eliz d Thos-Mary WOODFALL. JA10 Eliz d Thos-Eliz LOVE. FE1 Eliz d Hen-Mary FORNICE. MR18 Edw s Edw-Ellen WILDMAN.
1688 MR28 Jas s Jas-Martha ADINGTON. MR29 Jn s Thos-Ann WHITCHURCH. AP20 Judith d Jn-Beatrix WAGSTAFF. JL30 Wm s Wm-Eliz TOMS. NO11 Ann d Thos-Eliz THROSTLE. NO16 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSGRAVE. NO25 Dan s Hen-Frances DAWSON. DE13 Jane d Hen-Jane RUD. JA17 Thos s Thos LOVE,decd. FE17 Thos s Thos-Margt DINNIS.
1689 AU30 Eliz d Thos-Eliz COLEGRAVE. OC13 Jn s Thos-Eliz DAWSON; Wm s Wm-Rebecca STOAKS. NO10 Jn s Wm-Esther SMITH. FE16 Jn Peacocke s Mary GUTTERS,Jn PEACOCKE reputed father. FE23 Eliz d Wm-Mary DICKINGS. MR4 Rob s Thos-Ann WHITCHURCH.
1690 AP11 Jn s Wm-Mary DICKINS,mason. AP22 Mary base d Eliz BUNNEY. MY13 Ann d Thos-Ann JULIANS. MY25 Mary d Jn-Martha DAWSON. JL8 Sam s Jn-Beatrice WAGSTAFFE. JL21 Mary d Wm-Mary DICKINS."att above 2 yrs old." OC19 Eliz d Wm-Ann HANGER. NO5 Mary d Jos-Ann TOMPSON. NO23 Eliz d Geo-Eliz CLEYTON. DE3 Edw s Jn-Ann PEACOCKE. DE6 Wm Fuller base s Ellen JULIANS. DE21 Jn s Thos-Eliz THROSTLE. JA5 Ann d Wm-Mary MUSGRAVE,priv: JA6 Jn s Wm-Frances BROMHALL. JA19 Mary d Jas-Martha ADDINGTON. FE1 Ann & Hannah twin ds.Thos-Ann WHITCHURCH. FE13 Ellen d Wm-Eliz TOMBS. MR8 Hosther d Wm-Hosther SMITH.
1691 AP26 Jn s Thos-Margt DENNIS. MY31 Jn s Wm-Eliz ELSOME. SE20 Thos s Jn-Martha DAWSON. SE27 Rich s Oliver-Rebecca SMITH. NO9 Mary d Rob-Susan TOMPSON. DE6 Mary d Thos-Mary BOURNE. FE14 Ann d Rob-Eliz DAY. MR6 Jos s Hen-Mary FORNACE[FORNANCE-T] MR19 Ann d Wm-Dorothy DAWSON.
1692 AP22 Sam s Jn-Beatrice WAGSTAFFE. AP24 Rob s Thos-"Emme" ROOTHAM,cf Higham[Ferrers,Northants]. JN26 Geo s Wm-Mary DICKINS. JL24 Jn s Wm-Susan WILLIAMSON.

§ All the dates are illegible for this year. † Occurs only in B.T.

1692 [cont.] SE20[SE18-T.]Jas s Wm[& Hester†]SMITH. OC12 Mary d Thos[& Joyce†]CAMPION. OC16 Wm s Jos[Ann†]TOMSON. DE15 Margt d Geo[& Eliz†]CLETON[CLEYTON-T.]. JA7[FE7-T.] Steph & Sarah s & d Oliver[& Rebecca†]SMITH. FE12 Dan s Dan[Eliz†]ROBARDS[ROBERTS-T.].
1693 MR27 Jn s Thos[& Mary†]BORNE[BOURN-T.]. MR31 [AP5-T.]Mary d Job[& Joan†]CLIFTEN [CLYFTON-T.]. AP9 Wm s Thos[& Eliz†]THROSLE. AP16 Martha d Jn[& Martha†]DAWSON. AP 18 StJohn s Jn[& Ann†]HARDING,clerk. [MY13 Sarah d Rob-Eliz DAY†]. [MY14 Wm s Wm-Joan CHAMBERLAN†]. [MY21 Ann d Thos-Margt DENIS†]. [JN5 Thos s Jas-Martha ADINGTON †]. [JN14 Hugh s Wm-Eliz JOURDEN†]; [Wm s Andrew ASPLAND†]. [AU15 Ann d Wm-Ann HANGER†]. [SE24 Thos s Wm-Frances BROMALL†]. [NO4 "Benona" s Thos WHITCHURCH†]. DE28 Wm s Wm[& Eliz†]TOMBS. [MR6 Chris s Jn-Beatrice WAGSTAFF†].
1694 AP6 Eliz d Nathl-Eliz FAREY[AP6 Eliz d Eliz FAIRY-T.]. AP10 Eliz d Wm[& Hesther †]SMITH. AP20 Rose d Wm[& Mary†]DICKENCE[DICKINS-T.]. AP29 Judith d Hen[& Mary†]FORNASCE[FORNACE-T.]. [MY17 Edw s Edw-Eliz LATCHFELD†]. AU12 Mary d Rob[& Rose†]ABBIT [ABBOTT-T.]. NO18 Wm s Jn[& Cath†]YEARNEST[YARNES-T.]. NO20 Eliz d Chas[& Susan†]BRIANT[BRYAN-T.]. DE23 Jn s Dan[& Eliz†]ROBEARDS[ROBERTS-T.]. FE17 Wm s Jn[& Ann†]HARDING. FE12 Nathl s Geo CLETON††. FE22 Rob s Thos[& Eliz†]THROSLE. MR17[MR10-T.]Thos s Thos[& Mary†]BORNE[BOURNE-T.]. MR24 Jos s Jos[& Ann†]TOMSON; Ellen d Rob[& Eliz†] DAY; Sarah & Mary ds. Wm[& Eliz†]ELSON
1695 MR30 Hen s Hen[& Sarah†]HARTWELL. AP29 Joy & Mathu[Guy & Matth-T.]sons Thos[& Sarah†]WHITCHURCH. MY18 Jane d Chas[& "Easter"†]VENTRIS[UNTRIS-T.]. MY26 Oliver s Oliver[& Mary†]DAY. JN2 Jn s Jn[& Eliz†]PEECOCKE. JL2 Wm s Mich[& Ann†]DICKENCE [DICKENS-T.]. AU10 Jn s Jn[& Martha†]DAWSON. AU18 Thos s Andrew[& Mary†]ASPLAND. SE17 Wm s Wm[& Eliz†]WOODWARD. SE22 Eliz d Rob[& Rose†]ABIT[ABBOT-T.]. NO3 Jas s Wm[& Eliz†]COWLY. DE22 Rich s Thos[& Ann†]GOORE[GORE-T.]. FE22 Mary d Rich[& Mary †]WIGNEL. FE28 Eliz d Thos[& Eliz†]THROSLE. MR8 Wm s Wm[& Frances†]BROMWELL. MR13 Hen s Thos[& Ann†]DAWSON.
1696 MY10 Mary d Wm[& "Easter"†]SMITH. MY17 Jos s Hen[& Mary†]FORNAS[FURNIS-T.]. MY 30 [JN6-T.]Susan d Chas[& Susan†]BRIANT. [JL16 Sarah d Jn-Ann NEWELL†]. JN27 Wm s Jn[& Eliz†]PEECOCK. JL19 Sarah d Ann PEECOCK††. JL26 Ann d Wm[& Ann†]JORDINE; Jn s Jn[& Eliz†]EIDY. AU16 Eliz d Wm[& Frances†]FALDO. SE17[SE27-T.]Jn s Jn[& Ann†]ASPELAND. OC4 Eliz d Wm[& Eliz†]TOMBS. DE25 Martha d Jn[& Martha†]DAWSON. FE1 Jn s Andrew[& Mary†]ASPELAND. FE3 Alice d Dan[& Eliz†]ROBERDS[ROBERTS-T.]. FE14 Mary d Thos [& Mary†]BORNE[BOURNE-T.]. FE28 "Emm" d Thos[& Margt†]DINIS[DINNIS-T.]. MR11 Ann d Rob[& Rose†]ABBIT[ABBOT-T.].
1697 AP4 Mary d Mich[& Ann†]DICKENS; Thos s Hen[& Sarah†]HARTWELL. MY2 Valentine s Wm[& Susan†]WILLIAMSON. MY27 Jn s Wm[& Mary†]MUSGRAVE. JL17 Mary d Rob[& Eliz†]DAY. JL25 Jn s Thos CHANDELER. SE26 Jn s Jos TOMPSON. SE11 Dorothy d Thos-Sarah WHITCHURCH. SE22 Chas s Chas-Hester VENTRIS. SE10 Mary d Thos-Mary BRUMMOLD[BRUMWELL-T.] SE30 Jn s Jn-Cath YARNESS. DE17 Ann d Jn-Eliz PIKE. JA28 Ann d Edw-Prudence COOKE. FE13 Eliz d Chas-Susan BRIAN. FE27 Cath d Wm-Frances BRUMMOLD[BRUMWELL-T.]. MR6 Nathl s Wm-Hester SMITH.
1698 AP3 Mary d Thos-Ann DAWSON. AP17 Wm s Thos-Eliz DAWSON. AP25 Beatrice d Rob-Eliz WHITE. MY8 Mary d Oliver-Mary DAY. MY9 Edw s Wm-Eliz WOODWARD. JN5 Rose d Rob-Rose ABBOT. JL24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz COWLEY. JL31 Hugh s Wm-Ann JORDAN. SE11 Wm s Thos-Mary BOURN. AU22 Thos s Jn-Eliz PEACOCK. SE23 Hugh s Wm-Dorothy DAWSON. SE12 Hannah d Wm-Mary DICKINS. OC16 Ann d Rich-Mary WIGNALL. OC23 Eliz d Edw-Eliz LITCHFIELD. NO6 Sarah d Jn-Sarah BARELEGGS. NO20 Wm s Jn-Margt DAWSON; Mary d Jn-Eliz ASPLAND; Dosia[Dosia-T.]d Geo-Martha CLAYTON[CLEATON-T.]. DE25 Oliver s Rob-Eliz DAY; Eliz d Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. JA29 Eliz d Mich-Ann DICKINS. FE26 Eliz d Jn-Ann NEWALL. MR 12 Mary d Thos-Ann GORE.
1699 MR26 Eliz d Jn CORLEY. MY7 Alice d Wm-Hester SMITH. MY14 Mary d Jn-Susan BERRY. JL2 Jn s Chas-Hester VENTRIS. JL11 Mary d Wm-Eliz TOMES. AU6 Ann d Wm-Ann TOMPSON. SE24 Eliz d Thos-Eliz THROSTLE. OC14 Thos s Jn-Joan DEWBERRY. OC15 Theodosia d Thos-Mary BROMWELL. OC28 Wm s Thos-Mary DEWBERRY. NO2 Rob s Rob-Eliz WHITE. NO5 Prudence d Edw-Prudence COOKE. NO6 Mary d Francis CLARKE. JA28 Jn s Jn-Eliz PIKE. FE16 Mary d Edw-Mary COLES. MR10 Sarah d Jn-Sarah DAWSON.
1700 AP1 Susan d Rob-Susan TOMPSON. AP9 Mary d Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. AP15 Rob s Thos-Ann DAWSON. AP28 Eliz d Allen-Ann SMART. MY11 Wm s Wm-Mary PARRAT. MY19 Frances d Wm-Frances BROMWELL. JN2 Steph s Wm-Mary DICKINS. JL29 Sarah d Wm-Eliz COWLEY; Jn s Jn-Alice HOPKINS. AU5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PEACOCK. AU25 Mary d Jn-Mary CURTIS; Eliz d Jn-Ann NEWAL[NEWALL-T.]. SE6 Jane d Chas-Hester BRIAN. SE8 Wm s Mr Wm-Frances FALDO. OC1 Ann d Thos-Mary BOURN. OC10 Hannah d Elisha-Jane LORD. OC18 Bathsheba d Dan-Eliz ROBERTS. NO3 Wm s Edw-Eliz LITCHFIELD. DE1 Thos s Thos CHANDLER. DE15 Wm s Jn-Ann ASPLAND. DE27 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG. DE29 Rob s Rob-Martha ADAMS. JA3 Dan s Rob-Eliz DAY. FE2 Mary d Thos-Mary ELLIOT. FE16 Mary d Jn-Judith HERBERT. FE23 Thos s Thos-Eliz DAWSON; Dorothy d Jn-Eliz ALLEN. MR16 Thos s Wm-Susan WILLIAMSON.
1701 MR30 Rob s Jn-Sarah BARLEY[alias BARELEGGS†]. AP1 Hester d Chas-Hester VENTRIS.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T.

1701[cont.]AP13 Mary d Wm-Dorothy DAWSON. MY10 Jn s Rob-Eliz HANGER. MY19 Mich s Mich-Ann DICKINS. JL13 Jas s Wm-Eliz ELSON. OC3 Mary d Thos-Mary DEWBERRY. OC12 Jn s Edw-Prudence COOKE. OC14 Mary d Wm-Eliz WOODWARD. NO24 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PIKE. DE11 Wm s Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG. DE14 Wm s Thos-Ann GORE. JA10 Jn s Jn-Joan DEWBERRY, JA11 Ann d Bray-Mary PERRY. FE4 Wm s Wm-Ann TOMPSON. MR8 Ann d Jn-Eliz ALLEN. MR 15 Ursula d Thos-Mary BROMWELL; Eliz d Jn-Ellen FINDING; Valentine s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. MR17 Martha d Jn-Judith HERBERT.

1702 MR29 Ellen d Jn-Ann ASPLAND. MY26 Ann d Jn-Ann NEWAL. JL5 Martha d Rob-Martha ADAMS. JL26 Eliz d Hen[Edw-T]-Mary COLES. AU23 Wm s Rich-Eliz MOLE. SE21 Eliz d Wm-Cath BROMWELL. SE27 Ann d Jn-Sarah DAWSON. SE30 Jn s Rich-Mary WIGNELL. OC3 Ann d Jos-Ann TOMPSON. OC11 Dan s Thos-Ann DAWSON. OC18 Geo s Rob-Eliz DAY. NO15 Joyce d Thos-Joyce CAMPION; Jn s Allen-Ann SMART. DE28 Eliz d Oliver-Mary DAY. JA 15 Ann d Jn BONFIELD. FE9 Thos s Jn-Eliz PIKE; Sarah d Jn-Eliz PIKE. MR1 Jn s Jn-Ann TOMPSON

1703 AP11 Wm s Rob-Eliz HANGER. AP25 Jos s Dan-Eliz ROBERTS. MY24 Wm s Wm-Mary JUDD. MY31 Mary d David-Ann RIDDY. JN6 Eliz d Thos CHANDLER. JN25 Eliz d Thos-Mary BOURN. SE12 Mary d Jn-Eliz PEACOCK. NO9 Eliz d Jn-Mary MARLIN. DE12 Rob s Wm-Ann TOMPSON. DE26 Jn s Thos-Eliz DAWSON. DE28 Alice d Jn-Judith HERBERT. JA9 Dorothy d Thos-Mary ELLIOT. JA15 Jos s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. JA30 Rich s Rich-Eliz MOLE. FE24 Ellen d Rob-Martha ADAMS. MR8 Jn s Jn-Ann NUAL. MR13 Eliz d Francis-Mary CLARK. NO7 Rob s Thos-Eliz ANDREWS§

1704 AP2 Mary d Jn-Ann TOMPSON. JN4 Mary d Bray-Mary PERRY. AU6 Edw s Edw-Prudence COOKE. SE3 Eliz d Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG. SE17 Eliz d Jn-Mary CURTIS; Wm s Jn-Sarah DAWSON. DE3 Rich s Thos-Mary BOURN. DE25 Jn s Jn-Sarah BARELEGGS. DE26 Lydia d Mich-Ann DICKINS. DE28 Anna Maria d Wm-Eliz WOODWARD. FE4 Jos s Thos-Ann DAWSON. FE4 Jn s Jn-Mary MARLIN. FE6 Sam s Wm-Mary JUDD. FE8 Wm s Jn-Eliz PIKE. FE13 Sarah d Thos-Eliz ANDREWS. FE25 Dorothy d Rob-Eliz DAY; Jn s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. MR6 Wm s Jn-Joan DEWBERRY. MR17 Eliz d Jn-Judith HERBERT.

1705 MR29 Chris s Allen-Ann SMART. AP3 Judith d Jn-Eliz EDIES. AP4 Jn s ~~Jn-s~~ Jn-Eliz RISELY. AP15 Jn s Jn-Esther WHITE. MY13 Jn s Edw-Mary COLES. MY22 Ann d Jn-Ann TOMPSON. JN26 Anthony s Chas-Hesther VENTRIS. JL29 Jn s Rob-Eliz WHITE. SE2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz ALLEN. SE30 Martha d Thos-Mary BROMWELL. OC30 Eliz d Rich-Eliz MOLE. NO1 Rich s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. JA4 Eliz d David-Ann RIDDY. JA6 Jn s Wm-Mary JUDD. JA20 Jn s Thos-Mary ALSOP. JA28 Thos s Edw-Prudence COOKE. FE24 Sarah d Jn-Ann ASPLAND. MR3 Ann d Geo-Ann ABBOT.

1706 MR29 Eliz d Dan[& Eliz†]ROBERTS. AP2 Edw s Wm-Ann TOMPSON. AP7 Ann d Thos-Ann DAWSON. AP24 Wm s Jn-Eliz PEACOCK. MY23 Mary d Rob-Martha ADAMS. MY26 Alice d Jn-Judith HERBERT. AU4 Eliz d Thos-Mary ELLIOT. SE1 Mary d Thos CHANDLER. SE8 Mary d Allen-Ann SMART. OC27 Charity d Jn-Ann TOMPSON. JA9 Mary d Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG. FE27 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PIKE.

1707 AP15 Edw s Thos-Mary BOURN. AP19 Rich s Jn-Joan DEWBERRY. AU10 Mary d Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT. AU24 Edw s Wm-Ann TOMPSON. SE17 Jn s Jn-Judith HERBERT. OC2 Dorothy d Rob-Eliz DAY. OC4 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HACKNEY. NO12 Ellen d Rob-Martha ADAMS. OC15 Hen s Edw-Mary COLES. OC26 Eliz d Thos-Ann GORE. NO13 Sarah d Hen HARTWELL. NO24 Mary d Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. DE14 Mary d Wm-Eliz DICKINS. JA1 Rob s Thos-Eliz DAWSON. JA11 Sam s Sam-Frances MAXEY; Frances d Sam-Frances MAXEY. JA25 Jn s Jn-Eliz ALLEN.

1708 AP4 Ann d Rich-Eliz MOLE. AP14 Sarah d Jn-Sibil URIN[URINE-T]. MY16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARTER; Eliz d Geo-Ann ABBOT. MY23 David s David-Ann RIDDY. OC7 Rebecca d Thos-Mary ALSOP; Mary d Thos-Mary ALSOP. OC24 Mary d Jn-Mary MEANLY. DE19 Eliz d David-Eliz COUSINS. JA2 Sarah d Thos-Eliz ANDREWS. FE11 Sarah d Rob-Hannah KNIGHT. FE13 Edw s Wm-Mary JUDD. FE21 Mary d Wm-Ann TOMPSON. FE25 Margt d Wm-Eliz WOODWARD. MR20 Susan d Wm-Susan WILLIAMSON. MR23 Jn s Emanuel-Rebecca HOBDY alias LACY.

1709 MR26 Dan s Jn-Joan DEWBERRY. AP24 Ann d Jn-Eliz CARTER. AP25 Thos s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. MY29 Mary d Jn-Mary DUNMORE; Jn s Jn-Judith BARELEGGS. JN19 Rebecca d Thos-Mary BROMWELL. AU14 Geo s Geo-Ann WOODCROFT. SE22 Eliz d Rob-Eliz WHITE. OC2 Eliz d Jn-Cath YARNESS. OC16 Susan d Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT. NO18 Ann d Thos-Mary ELLIOT. JA28 Dorothy d Jn-Mary[Ann-T]MEANLY. FE15 Wm s Jn-Eliz ALLEN. FE19 Jn s Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG. FE26 Sam s Sam-Frances MAXEY. MR10 Martha d Rob-Martha ADAMS. MR17 Ann d Thos-Ann DAWSON. JA26 Rich s Rich-Eliz MOLE.

1710 AP2 Geo s Thos[& Eliz†]CHANDLER; Wm s Wm-Susan COWLEY. AP5 Sam s Thos-Margt BROWN. AP23 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HACKNEY. MY30 Jn Gore illeg.s Sarah LAST. JL23 Wm s Wm-Eliz DICKINS. OC9 Geo s Geo-Ann WOODCROFT. OC12 Jn s Jn-Margt WOODWARD. NO6 Hen illeg.s Hen WHITE & Ann CLEATON[NO6 Hen s Hen-Ann WHITE-T]. NO26 Flintham s Thos-Eliz DAWSON. DE10 Doughty s Wm-Mary JUDD. JA7 Wm s Jn-Judith BARLEY alias BARELEGGS. JA28 Rob s Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG. FE20 Sarah d Rob-Eliz WHITE. MR18 Jane d Wm-Ann TOMPSON.

§ Omitted after SE12. † Occurs only in B.T.

1711 AP1 Rich s Rich-Jane MEANLY. AP26 David s David-Ann RIDDY. MY21 Thos s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. AU12 Sarah d Jn-Eliz WILEMAN alias TILER. OC7 Mary d Jn-Frances HOLLIS. OC12 David s Jn-Eliz PIKE. OC16 Thos s Wm-Eliz WHITCHURCH. NO4 Mary d Jn-Eliz ALLEN. JA6 Thos s Francis-Mary GURREY. JA18 Dorothy d Jn-Mary MEANLY. JA25 Jn s Jn-Mary DUNMORE. JA25 Jn s Jn-Mary§ FE24 Eliz d Wm-Mary PARRAT. MR17 Thos s Geo-Ann WOODCROFT.

1712 JN1 Jn s Jn-Eliz HACKNEY. JL12 Jane the reputed d of Jos NORFIELD of Yelden[Yielden]& Ann LANE of Rushden[Northants],born at Rushden & baptised in this church. SE28 Edw s Wm-Ann TOMPSON. OC5 Jane d Rich-Jane MEANLY. OC12 Eliz d Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT. NO3 Dinah d Jn-Frances HOLLIS. DE7 Ichabod s Thos-Eliz CHANDLER. DE9 Wm s Rob-Martha ADAMS. DE25 Eliz d Thos-Margt BROWN. JA4 Mary d Jn-Eliz DAY. JA25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DICKINS. JA31 Mary & Eliz ds.Wm-Mary JUDD. MR1 Anna d Thos-Eliz ANDREWS; Geo s Rob-Mary GREENUP; Sarah d Thos-Eliz DAWSON. MR13 Eliz d Jn-Mary DAWSON.

1713 AP15 Mary d Jn-Eliz WIDMAN. AP19 Wm s Thos-Grace DENIS. MY27 Ellen d Andrew-Mary ASPLAND. JN7 Mary d Edw-Prudence COOKE. AU23 Jas s Jn-Judith HERBERT. OC11 Eliz d Thos-Mary BROMWELL. NO8 Sarah d Jn-Eliz ALLEN. NO16 Thos s Francis-Mary GURREY. DE6 Rebecca d Emanuel-Rebecca HOBDY alias LACY. JA6 Wm s Rob-Martha ADAMS. JA31 Jn s Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG. MR3 Jn s Rich-Jane MEANLY. MR7 Jn s Francis-Jane WOOLSTONE. MR24 Ann d Jn-Frances HOLLIS.

1714 JN23 Martha d Thos-Martha ROOTHAM; Thos s Thos-Martha ROOTHAM; Sarah d Thos-Martha ROOTHAM. JL25 Mary d Jn-Judith BARELEGGS. AU22 Mary d Wm-Ann PEACOCK. SE19 Geo s Wm-Eliz DICKINS. SE26 Thos s Jn-Eliz CARTER. OC17 Ann d Rob-Eliz ROOTHAM; Jn s Jn-Susan LOVE. DE5 Rob s Edw-Mary LITCHFIELD. JA13 Eliz d Wm-Mary WHITCHURCH. MR6 Jn s Rob-Mary ROOTHAM. SE12 Eliz d Jn-Margt WOODWARD*

1715 AP9 Thos s Thos-Margt BROWN. AP19 Mary d Wm-Mary JUDD. MY5 Wm s Jn-Mary DUNMORE. MY27 Prudence d Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT. AU12 Rich s Rich-Ann FLINT. SE6 Dan s Dan-Mary JENKINSON. SE16 Dan s Thos-Joyce CAMPION; Ellen d Jn-Joyce STOCK. SE18 Eliz d Hannah the w Rob KNIGHT. OC16 Jn s Jn-Eliz WILEMAN alias TILER. DE4 Eliz d Wm-Ann TOMPSON. DE12 Thos s Thos-Grace DENIS. JA6 Eliz d Thos-Eliz LITCHFIELD. JA12 Hannah d Rich-Jane MEANLY. JA18 Ann d Wm-Ann PEACOCK. FE24 Geo s Thos-Mary CHANDLER. MR11 Jn s Allen-Ann SMART.

1716 MR25 Rebecca d Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG. AP22 Mary & Susan ds.Thos-Eliz LITCHFIELD. MY13 Mary d Wm-Eliz FREEMAN. JN11 Chas s Jn-Judith BARLEY alias BARELEGS. JN18 Geo s Geo-Ann ABBOT. JL1 Sarah d Wm-Eliz DICKINS. JL8 Steph s Wm-Eliz WHITCHURCH. OC17 Mary d Jn-Eliz JAMES. OC23 Francis s Francis-Mary GURREY. DE6 Mary d Rich-Ann FLINT. FE3 Thos s Edw-Mary HOPKINS. FE17 Mary d Thos-Margt BROWN.

1717 AP14 Rich s Jn-Thomasin BAAL. MY12 Mary d Jn-Sarah WOOD. JN18 Thos s Jn-Susan LOVE. JL29 Eliz d Jn-Eliz DAY; Susan d Jn-Mary MEANLY; Jn s Jn-Mary MEANLY. AU11 Thos s Jn-Eliz CURTIS. AU18 Wm s Jn-Eliz CARTER. SE29 Jane d Rich-Jane MEANLY. SE29 Jn s Jn-Mary DAWSON. OC20 Jn s Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. OC29 Rich s Rich-Ann FLINT. NO12 Thos s Wm-Eliz THROSTLE. JA24 Wm s Jn-Eliz WILEMAN; Thos illeg.s Thos FIELD & Ellen FINDING. FE17 Eliz d Rob-Martha ADAMS. MR9 Susan d Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT.

1718 [MR27 Ann Johnson illeg.d Wm JOHNSON & Mary TOMPSON††]. MY16 Wm & Jos sons Thos-Martha ROOTHAM[WROOTHAM-T.]. JN22 Sarah d Jn-Sarah WOOD. AU3 Frances d Wm-Mary PEACOCK; Mary d Thos-Grace DENIS. AU17 Jn s Wm-Ann TOMPSON. AU27 Steph s Wm-Eliz DICKINS. OC10 Wm s Jn-Eliz HACKNEY. NO2 Grace d Wm-Mary DICKENS. DE25 Jn illeg.s Jn COOKE & Mary ASPLAND. DE28 Mary d Jn[& Mary†]BAAL. JA20 Rich s Rich-Ann FLINT.

1719 MR29 Jn s Jn-Mary HOPKINS. MY17 Jn s Rob-Mary ROOTHAM. MY18 Jn s Jn-Cicely BIGG. SE5 Hen s Rich-Jane MEANLY. OC14 Miriam d Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. NO13 Jn s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. Jn s Jn-Ann HARDING,born DE30* NO20 Abigail d Rich-Ann FLINT. DE3 Josiah s Jn-Thomasin BAAL. DE4 Wm s Wm-Eliz WHITCHURCH. JA17 Isabel d Jn-Eliz CURTIS. FE14 Mary d Jn-Eliz WILEMAN.

1720 MR27 Jos s Jn-Mary TOMPSON; Jonathan s Jn-Eliz CARTER. MR29 Keyston s Thos-Martha ROOTHAM. JL3 Jn s Rob-Mary ROOTHAM[WROOTHAM-T.]; Eliz d Jn-Susan LOVE. SE11 Thos s Rich-Jane MEANLY; Jas s Jn-Eliz MEE. SE16 Mary d Wm-Eliz ROBINSON. OC10 Elisha s Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT; Hannah d Wm-Eliz DICKINS. OC30 Sarah d Jn-Mary DAWSON. NO6 Jn s Wm-Mary YARNESS. NO14 Rob s Jn-Martha DAWSON. DE4 Jn s Jn-"Emm" FERRAR[FERRER-T.]. DE31 Sam s Rob-Eliz WHITE. JA26 Hannah d Jn-Eliz DAY. JA26 Jas illeg.s Eliz DRURY. MR9 Wm s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. MR12 Jn s Rob-Frances NUTT. MR23 Judith d Jn-Judith HERBERT.

1721 AP9 Jn s Jn-Sarah WOODS. AP20 Thos s Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. MY7 Mary d Jn-Eliz CARTER. DE28 Mary d Jos-Mary EDEN. JA28 Jn s Jn-Mary MEE.

1722 AP14 Rob s Thos-Martha WROOTHAM; Jn s Thos-Martha WROOTHAM. AP15 Jn s Francis EVANS. JN9 Mercy d Thos-Mercy WARREN. JN22 Jn s Jas-Ann WILLOWS[WILLIS-T.]. JN24 Wm s Wm-Mary YARNASS. JL29 Thos,Chas & Dan sons Jn-Judith BARLEY. SE16 Mary d Francis-Mary GURREY. OC7 Susan d Valentine-Susan WILLIAMSON. DE30 Eliz d Rob-Frances NUTT.

§ Copied in error. * Omitted after AU22. ††Written out of order in Register after entry of AU17. † Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in a different hand, not in B.T.

1722[cont.] JA6 Joshua s Jn-Eliz WILEMAN[WILDMAN-T]. FE3 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ROBINSON. FE5 Mary d Thos-Mary PEACOCK. FE10 Eliz d Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. FE17 Eliz d Thos CLARKE. FE24 Wm s Jn-Mary DAWSON. FE24 Eliz d Jn-Mary TOMPSON. MR7 Rob s Rob-Miriam DAWSON.
1723 MR28 Eliz d Jos-Mary EDEN. MR29 Eliz d Edw-Sarah WOODWARD. JN9 Jn s Wm-Ann TOMPSON. JN23 Jonathan s Jn-Sarah WOODS; Susan d Jn-Eliz CURTIS. JN30 Mary d Francis EVANS; Mary d Rob-Mary ROOTHAM. AU4 Oliver & Jn sons Jn-Eliz DAY. AU30 Eliz d Rich-Beatrice WILLOWS. SE7 Rachel Ann d Thos-Martha ROOTHAM. NO24 Jn s Thos-Grace DENIS. DE8 Francis s Francis-Mary GURRY. DE28 Jas s Jas-Ann WILLOWS. JA12 Ann d Jn-Eliz MEE. FE21 Rob s Rob-Frances NUTT; Martha d Rich-Martha MEANLY. FE23 Wm s Wm-Cath GORE.
1724 AP26 Wm s Jn-Miriam PEACOCK* JN28 Francis s Jn-Eliz CARTER. AU9 Jn s Jn-Sarah BOURN. SE4 Hannah d Jos-Mary EDEN. SE6 Isaac s Jn-Sarah ROBINSON. SE22 Ann d Thos-Mercy WARREN. NO10 Kezia d Jn-Martha DAWSON. JA20 Jn illeg.s Jn VENTRIS & Margt CLAYTON. FE16 Mary d Francis-Alice CHAMBERLAIN; Mary d Thos-Mary JACKSON; Susan d Jn-Judith BARLEY. MR14 Jn s Thos-Mary BAAL.
1725 AP1 Wm s Thos-Mary CLARKE; Mary d Thos-Martha ROOTHAM. AU7 Thos s Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. AU29 Wm s Wm-Hannah SHEARMAN. NO7 Jn s Francis-Mary EVANS. NO21 Dan s Rob-Miriam DAWSON; Mary d Jn-Mary ROBINSON. DE3 Thos s Jos-Mary EDEN. DE5 Ann d Jn-Sarah WOODS. DE22 Ann d Jn-Mary WRIGHT. DE19 Wm s Jn-Eliz MEE. JA16 Rob s Rob-Frances NUTT. FE6 Jane d Jn-Eliz CURTIS. FE13 Ann d Jn-Eliz EDIES. FE27 Mary d Thos-Mary JACKSON. MR20 Wm s Jn-Sarah BOURN.
1726 MY31 Sarah d Wm-Cath GORE. JN12 Jn s Thos-Sarah WOODHAM. JL24 Mich s Wm-Mary YARNESS; Jn s Jn-Mary TOMPSON; Thos s Jn-Mary CHANDLER. OC2 Jn s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. OC3 Ann d Jas-Ann WILLOWS. NO14 Jn s Rob-Mary ROOTHAM. DE4 Ruth d Jn-Ann RICHARDS. DE14 Thos s Jn-Sarah ALSOP. JA24 Thos s Thos-Mercy WARREN. FE5 Jn s Wm-Hannah SHEARMAN. MR12 Eliz d Thos-Eliz BROMWELL.
1727 AP10 Eliz d Wm-Frances JAMES. MY14 Mary d Thos-Sarah BOURN. JN11 Thos s Wm-Martha BONFIELD; Edw s Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. SE3 Eliz d Jos-Eliz EDIES. NO19 Wm s Jn-Mary WRIGHT. DE10 Martha d Moses-Susan CLARKE. DE25 Rich s Jn-Eliz MEE. FE1 Martha d Jos-Mary EDEN. MR10 Thos s Jn-Sarah ALSOP. MR17 Miriam d Rob-Miriam DAWSON.
1728 AP14 Frances d Thos-Eliz BROMWELL. MY12 Jn s Thos-Ellen BOSWORTH. MY13 Jn s Jn-Mary ROBINSON. MY18 Wm s ~~Wm-o~~ Francis-Alice CHAMBERLAIN. SE8 Sam s Jn-Sarah WOODS. NO17 Eliz d Mich-Eliz DICKINS. JA19 Jn s Jn-Eliz CURTIS. FE9 Steph s Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. FE16 Mary d Wm-Hannah SHEARMAN.
1729 AP4 Jn s Wm-Cath GORE. MY4 Rob s Rob-Jane WHITE. JN8 Wm s Rob-Frances NUTT. JL20 Isaac s Jn-Sarah ALSOP. JL28 Modesty d Wm-Mary YARNESS; Jn s Wm-Sarah ARMSTRONG. AU3 Thos s Rob-Mary ROOTHAM. SE28 Wm s Thos-Ellen BOSWORTH. OC5 Mary d Jn-Mary TOMPSON. NO24 Jn s Jas-Ann WILLOWS. DE28 Jos s Jos-Prudence ALLEN. JA4 Sarah d Jos-Eliz EDIES. JA19 Mary d Jn-Mary WRIGHT. JA25 Wm s Thos-Eliz BROMWELL. FE19 Thos s Thos-Mary JACKSON. FE25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz TOMES. MR1 Edw s Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. MR15 Jas s Chris-Eliz SMART.
1730 MY17 Jn s Wm-Martha BONFIELD; Thos s Thos-Sarah BOURN. JL12 Jas s Jas-Dorothy ADDINGTON; Wm s Wm-Eliz BROMWELL. JL26 Wm s Jn-Sarah BOUARN[BOURN-T.]. OC11 Mary d Rob-Mary ADAMS. NO1 Mary d Thos-Ann MITCHELL. DE6 Wm s Jn-Mary ROBINSON. JA31 Hannah d Wm-Hannah SHEARMAN.
1731 AP9 Wm s Wm-Mary BONFIELD. AP14 Eliz d Rob-Miriam DAWSON. MY25 Sarah d Jos-Mary EDEN. JN3 Hugh s Dan-Hannah DAWSON. JN20 Martha d Jn-Sarah WOOD. JN21 Miriam d Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. JL26 Sarah d Jos-Eliz FLECKNER; Mary d Wm-Martha EKINS. SE6 Wm s Francis-Mary MEE. SE12 Mary d Jn-Mary TOMPSON. SE15 Jn s Thos-Mercy WARREN. NO4 Ellen d Jn-Eliz TOMES. NO23 Wm s Wm-Eliz WILLSON[WILLIAMSON-T.]** DE5 Thos[Jas-T] s Jas-Dorothy ADDINGTON. DE8 Jn s Rob-Jane WHITE. FE27 Jn s Chris-Eliz SMART. MR5 Sarah d Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. MR12 Sarah d Francis-Mary EVANS. MR19 Thos s Jas-Ann WILLIRSON[WILLERSON-T]. DE24 Jn s Wm-Cath GORE.
1732 JN22 Sarah d Rob-Mary ROOTHAM. AU17 Wm s Wm-Martha EKINS. AU13 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BODINGTON. SE10 Eliz d Thos-Ellen BOZEAT. OC8 Jn s Jos-Mary EDEN. OC29 Jn s Francis-Mary MEE. NO14 Wm s Wm-Sarah TOMES. DE28 Eliz d Jn-Sarah ALSOP. JA7 Mich s Mich-Eliz DICKINS; Anna d Rob-Miriam DAWSON. JA14 Frances d Thos-Ann BROMHALL. FE11 Mary d Jn-Eliz TOMES.
1733 MR25 Jn s Sam-Sarah BATES. AP8 Edw s Edw-Mary WILEMAN. AP15 Ann d Rob-Mary ADAMS. MY7 Sarah d Jn-Sarah WAKEFIELD. MY20 Wm s Wm-Martha EKINS. MY27 Jn s Wm-Eliz BROMHALL. JN5 Eliz illeg.d Eliz BROWN. AU12 Sarah d Oliver &[blank]DAY. AU30 Jos s Jos-Eliz FLECKNER. OC14 Dan s Dan-Hannah DAWSON. NO4 Dan s Jn-Susan BARLEY alias BARELEGGS. NO11 Mary d Jn-Miriam PEACOCK. NO18 Wm s Thos-Eliz BODINGTON. NO19 Mary d Jn-Mary COLEY. DE16 Ann d Jn-Mary TOMPSON. DE26 Mary d Thos-Mercy WARREN. JA6 Jas s Jas-Dorothy ADDINGTON. JA11 Sarah d Francis-Alice CHAMBERLAIN. JA13 Sam s Chris-Mary SMART. MR4 Mary d Wm-Cath GORE. MR15 Eliz d Wm-Mary YARNESS.
1734 AP11 Wm s Rich-Julian BOURN. AP15 Eliz d Jas-Ann WILLORSON. AP18 Wm s Jn-Mary LOVE,priv: AP18 Thos s Wm-Martha EKINS. MY5 Jane d Rob-Jane WHITE. MY12 Elisha s

* Interlined in a different hand,not in B.T. ** The name has been altered in Regis-

1734[cont.] Benj-Hannah BONFIELD; Mary d Thos-Eliz ELLIOT. JL28 Sarah d Jn-Mary ROBINSON. AU4 Jn s Wm-Sarah TOMES. SE15 Jn s Jn-Eliz TOMES. SE17 Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH. OC28 Ann d Rob-Mary ROOTHAM. JA1 Wm s Wm-Mary DAWSON. FE2 Mary d Jn-Sarah ALSOP. MR5 Wm s Thos-Ellen BOZEAT.

1735 AP1 Mary d Fortune-Ann HARRISON. AP13 Ann d Thos-Ann BROMHALL[BROMWELL-T.]. AP23 Mary d Jn-Sarah WAKEFIELD. MY15 Wm s Wm-Mary LITCHFIELD. MY1 Nanny d Rich-Ann OSMOND. MY8 Rob s Rob-Mary ADAMS; Wm s Sam-Sarah BATES. JL13 Mary d Jn-Eliz DAY, aged 5 years. JL28 Eliz d Rich-Julian BOURN; Eliz d Lewis-Mary DICKINS. AU10 Thos s Thos-Sarah BOURN; Wm s Wm-Susan BAYLYE. AU13 Wm s Wm-Eliz PIKE. SE21 Eliz d Benj-Hannah BONFIELD. OC26 Jn s Rich-Margt DEWBERRY. NO16 Eliz d Jn-Susan BARLEY. NO30 Susan d Rob-Miriam DAWSON. DE31 Jos illeg.s Mary the w Jn WRIGHT. JA1 Mary d Mich-Eliz SELBY. JA5 Thos s Thos-Eliz ELLIOT. JA18 Jn s Peter-Susan CREAK. JA25 Wm s Jn-Mary ROBINSON. JA27 Jas s Jn-Sarah BOURN. JA29 Jn s Jos-Eliz FLECKNER. FE18 Jn s Jn-Mary COLEY. FE22 Sam s Rob-Jane WHITE. FE27 Eliz illeg.d Rob DAWSON & Ellen ADAMS. FE29 Sarah d Jn-Mary TOMPSON. MR2 Oliver s Edw-Mary WILDMAN alias TILER.

1736 MY18 Jn s Wm-Mary DAWSON. JN27 Wm s Jn-Eliz SMITH. JL5 Mary d Chris-Eliz SMART. JL25 Eliz d Wm-Sarah TOMES; Thos s Thos-Eliz BODINGTON; Wm s Thos-Mercy WARREN. AU15 Jn s Thos-Mary CARTER. AU29 Jn s Hen-Jane COLES. AU29 Jonathan s Jn-Eliz CARTER. OC4 Eliz d Thos-Mary GURREY. OC24 Eliz d Rob-Mary DAWSON. NO2 Jn s Jas-Dorothy ADDINGTON DE16 Thos s Wm-Martha EKINS. DE19 Jn s Thos-Ellen BOZEAT. JA6 Mary d Geo-Mary PORTER. FE27 Rob s Wm-Susan BAYLY; Lucy d Wm-Eliz ADAMS.

1737 MR27 Eliz d Geo-Sarah DAY,8 years old; Ann d Sam-Sarah BATES; Eliz d Jn-Sarah WAKEFIELD. MY1 Eliz d Francis-Mary EVANS. MY8 Sarah d Jn-Mary ROBINSON. MY31 Jn s Wm-Sarah TOMES. JL3 Lidia d Jn-Mary WILDMAN. JL10 Jn s Jn-Lydia HOLLIS. AU5 Thos s Thos-Mary PEACOCK. NO2 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARTER. NO6 Wm s Wm-Cath GORE. NO13 Eliz d Jn-Eleanor MARLIN. DE2 Thos s Thos-Eliz ELLIOT. DE6 Eliz d Thos-Mary CARTER. DE26 Wm s Peter-Susan CREAK. JA19 Wm s Thos-Eliz SHEFFIELD. JA29 Mary d Jos-Mary WARD. FE5 Rich s Jos-Eliz FLECKNER. FE16 Mary d Thos-Ann BROMWEL. MR3 Rob s Rob-Mary ADAMS.

1738 AP3 Jas s Thos-Mary WILLIAMSON; Wm s Thos-Mary THOMALIN; Jenny d Lewis-Mary DICKINS. AP11 Francis s Thos-Mary GURREY. MY23 Sarah d Benj-Hannah BONFIELD. JN7 Wm s Jn-Eliz TOMBS. JN25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ADAMS; Eliz born OC19,1733,Ann born FE9, 1734,Wm born JA14,1735,ds.& s Wm-Eliz DICKINS. OC15 Martha d Sam-Sarah GEORGE. OC 22 Eliz d Chris-Eliz SMART. NO6 Mary d Rob-Miriam DAWSON. DE10 Eliz d Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. FE11 Peter s Peter-Ann CREAK. MR4 Eliz d Oliver-Sarah DAY.

1739 AP8 Wm s "Lewis"-Mary DICKINS. MY20 Ann d Rich-Hannah MOLE[MOLD-T.]. MY21 Eliz born FE9,1728,Ann born FE17,1730,Mary born DE27,1734,Sarah born SE23,1736,ds.Thos-Ann WOOTTEN. MY27 Thos s Thos-Susan WILLSON[WILLIAMSON-T.]; Sam s Wm-Martha EKINS. JL10 Jn s Jn-Ellen MARLIN. Mary d Jn-Eliz MARLIN "was baptised December 25 in 1735, born in Merriland."†† JL10 Jn s Jn-Sarah WACKFIELD[WAKFIELD-T.]. JL21 Wm s Thos-Sarah BORN[BOOARN-T.]. OC21 Martha d Benj[& Hannah†]BONFIELD. OC30 Jonathan s Thos-Eliz BOTTINTON[BODINGTON-T.]. JA3 Jos s Thos-Mary WORRIN. DE23 Thos s Thos-Ellen [BOSHOT§]. JL30 Sarah d Sam-Sarah BATES[BEATS-T.]. JA9 Mary d Thos-Mary TOMERLIN [TOMALIN-T.]; Sarah d Wm-Sarah TOMES[TOMBS-T.]; Sarah d Jn-Eliz TOMES[TOMBS-T.]. AP6 Jn s Jn-Lydia HOLISH* AP7 Martin s Sam-Sarah GOARGE* MR31 Hen s Jn-Mary COLEY* JA30 Eliz d Rich-"July" BORNE[BOOARN-T.]. JA20 Wm s Jn-Mary WILLEMAN[WILDMAN-T.].

1740 AP6 Jn s Jn-Lydia HOLISH. MR31 Hen s Jn-Mary COLEY. AP7 Martin s Sam-Sarah GOARGE. MY18 Sarah d Jn-Eliz CARTER. JN29 Sarah d Rob-Dinah DAY. JL4 Eliz d Mich-Eliz LILLY. JL15 Chas s Rich-Eliz STANION. JL28 Sarah d Jos-Mary WARDE,6 weeks old. SE28 Wm s Wm-Eliz ADAMS. NO16 Susan d Thos-Mary GURRY. NO24 Eliz d Rob-Jane WIGHT. NO20 Hen s Hen-Jane COOALY. FE10 Josiah s Thos-Susan WILLIAMSON. MR15 Joshua s Jn-Mary WILLMAN.

1741 MR26 Ann d Wm-Mary RENNOLLS. AP20 Ann d Jn-Ellen MARLIN. AP26 Thos s Thos BROMWELL. MY3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PAYEN; Mary d Wm-Sarah LICHFIELD; Ann d Jn-Mary LOW. MY17 Jas s Rob-Mary DAY. JL5 Ellen d Wm-Sarah HOMBES. OC11 Wm s Jn-Mary THOMPSON. OC15 Eliz d Jos-Eliz FLECKNER. OC18 Sarah d Rob-Dinah DAY. NO8 Jonathan s Jn-Eliz CARTER. DE18 Jn s Thos-Ann WOOTTEN,aged 1 year. DE25 Wm s Thos-Mary CHARTER. DE20 Beatrice d Thos-Mary TOMALIN. JA6 Mary d Rob-Mary ROOTHAM.

1742 AP18 Sam s Sam-Sarah BATTES. MY2 Eliz d Jos-Mary WARD. MY16 Wm s Thos-Eliz GASS. JN27 Hen Murkett s Thos-Susan WILLIAMSON. OC24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ADAMS. OC29 Wm s Wm-Ann REYNALDS. NO30 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ALSOPP,aged 4 years; Mary d Wm-Prudence DAWSON. DE12 Sarah d Wm-Martha EKINS. DE13 Eliz d Jos-Eliz FLECKNER. JA9 Peter s Hen-Jane COALS. FE20 Sarah d Sam-Sarah HARTT. MR13 Mary d Jn-Mary COLEY. MR14 Wm s Rob-Jane WHIGHT.

1743 AP1 Eliz d Rich-Sarah PEACOCK,of Casoe[Keysoe]. AP5 Jas s Jn-Eliz TOMS. JL24 Ann d Jn-Eliz PAIN; Mary d Jn-Mary WILDMAN. JL25 Mary d Rob-Mary DAWSON; Mary d Rob-

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. § From B.T.,Register illegible.
* Those entries are also given in the Baptisms for 1740.

1743[cont.] Hannah* JACKSON. JL26 Sam s Sam-Sarah GEORGE. SE11 Wm s Rob-Mary ROOTHAM. SE18 Thos s Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM. OC3 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BODDINGTON. OC27 Wm s Rich-Eliz STANNION. NO5 Jn s Jn-Eliz COLES. NO13 Wm Taylor illeg.s Susan WILLIAMSON,born OC19, 1743. DE26 Wm s Benj-Hannah BONFIELD,born AU4. DE27 Mary illeg.d Ellen ADAMS. JA22 Mary d Thos-Mary GUERRY. JA29 Modesty d Thos-Eliz CARTER.

1744 MY27 Jn s Thos-Eliz GOSS. JN10 Wm s Thos-Eliz ELLIOTT. JL30 Ann d Geo-Susan ABBOTT. AU5 Prudence d Wm-Prudence DAWSON. AU12 Jas s Sam-Sarah HART. OC23 Sarah d Thos-Mary TOMLYN. OC28 Mary d Wm-Ann REYNALDS. NO4 Mary d Jn-Mary FARROW; Eliz d Thos-Susan WILLIAMSON. NO11 Eliz d Rob-Dinah DAY. DE23 Wm s Jos-Mary WARD. DE26 Benj s Benj-Hannah BONFIELD. FE15 Wm s Jn-Eliz COLES.

1745 MY19 Hannah d Peter-Susan CREAK,baker. MY26 Ruth d Jn-Mary TYLER,shoemaker. JN2 Eliz d Rich-Hannah MOULD,shoemaker; Eliz d Sam-Sarah BATES,shepherd; Mary d Rich-Juliana BOURNE,shoemaker. JN16 Eliz d Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM.[1] JL28 Mary d Jn-Eliz PAIN;[2] Ann d Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD.[2] AU6 Jos & Mary children Dorothy ADDINGTON,widow. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Mary FARRER.[2] JA19 Ann d Thos-Ellen BOZEAT.[2] JA29 Thos born MY5,1739,Roger born JA3, 1745,sons Thos-Eliz GOSS.[3] FE27 Jn s Wm-Martha EKINS.[4] MR9 Thos s Rob-Hannah JACKSON.[5]

1746 JL27 Eleonora d Wm-Ann REYNALDS; Jn s Jn-Mary YARNESS. JL28 Wm s Jn-Eliz COLES; Mary d Sam-Sarah GEORGE. JL29 Thos s Jn-Ellen MERLYN. AU3 Rich s Thos-Mary TOMLYN. AU31 Eliz d Thos-Jane ETTRIDGE,of Gravesend[Kent],traveller. SE28 Rebecca d Thos-Rebecca BODDINGTON. OC5 Sam s Sam-Sarah HART. NO30 Jn s Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM. DE25 Sarah d Thos-Mary GUERRY. DE26 Rose d Jos-Eliz FLECKNER. JA4 Mary d Jn-Mary PEACOCK. FE15 Ann d Jn-Mary COOLEY. MR22 Sarah & Eliz twins Jn-Mary TYLER. FE28 Mary illeg.d Mary ADAMS.

[End of Vol.II]

[Volume IV does not begin until 1790. The Baptisms for 1747-1789 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" but these are not complete as noted below]

1747 AP12 Thos s Wm-Sarah PEACOCK; Jn s Thos-Susan WILLIAMSON; Eliz d Geo-Susan ABBOTT. AP23 Hannah d Jn-Sarah WHITE. OC25 Thos illeg.s Susan WILLIAMSON; Martha d Wm-Martha EKINS. DE4 Sarah d Jn-Eliz TOMS. JA31 Susan d Thos-Mary TOMLYN. FE2 Rob s Rob-Hannah JACKSON. FE17 Eliz d Jn-Mary PEACOCK. FE21 Sarah d Wm-Ann REYNALDS. MR4 Matth s Thos-Eliz GOSS; Thos s Thos-Mary JACKSON.

1748 [The B.T. for this year is missing]

1749 AP9 Susan d Edw-Susan DAY. JL23 Thos s Rob-Sarah DAWSON. SE10 Mary d Wm-Sarah TOMS. OC29 Wm s Wm-Sarah PEACOCK. NO8 Wm s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. NO12 Jn s Jn-Ann MARGARETTS. NO26 Mary d Jn-Mary WISE. DE4 Rachel Ann d Jn-Rachel Ann PORTER. DE31 Prudence d Jn-Mary COOLEY. JA14 Hannah d Jn-Eliz PAIN. MR23 Jane d Hen-Jane COLES.

1750-1753 [The B.T. for these years are missing]

1754 AP14 Martha d Wm-Eliz ALLEN. MY26 Eliz d Jn-Modesty SHERMAN. JN13 Sarah d Geo-Mary PAIN. JL21 Jos s Thos-Eliz GOSS. JL28 Geo s Geo-Mary COOK. OC17 Geo s Jn-Rachel Ann PORTER. OC18 Thos BALL,sen.,aged 63 years. OC30 Simon & Philip sons Sam-Sarah GEORGE; Wm s Jn-Ann MARGARETTS. DE26 Dan & Jos children Thos-Mary TOMLYN.

1755 JA7 Jn s Jn-Ellen BONFIELD. JA19 Jn s Sam-Sarah HART. FE16 Wm s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL. AP6 Thos s Thos-Eliz BALL. AP20 Ann d Wm-Mary PEACOCK; Sarah d Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM. AP27 Rich s Thos-Susan WILLIAMSON. MY4 Isaac s Rob-Mary DAWSON; Cath & Susan ds Wm-Ann REYNALDS MY25 Peter s Jn-Mary TYLER. JL29 Eliz d Jos-Mary FLECKNER; Geo s Jn-Rachel Ann PORTER. AU3 Mary d Adam-Sarah BAKER. OC5 Rich s Thos-Dinah GARRATT. OC26 Watkin s Jn-Mary SMART. DE14 Mary d Thos-Ann WARREN; Sarah d Jn-Sarah PEET.

1756 JA25 Eliz d Geo-Mary COOK. FE15 Thos s Wm-Eliz ALLEN. MR14 Hannah d Jn-Mary WISE. [The B.T. for 1756 is missing;the above entries are from the B.T.for 1755]

1757 [The B.T. for this year is missing]

1758 JL23 Eliz d Jn-Ann MARGARETTS. JL24 Eleanor & Mary ds.Wm-Sarah PIKE; Jn s Geo-Sarah COOPER. AU13 Hannah d Jas-Eliz SMART. AU20 Mary d Thos-Dinah GARRETT. SE25 Jos s Thos-Ann WARREN. OC8 Mary d Wm-Sarah EAKINS. OC15 Ann d Jos-Mary ROGERS. DE24 Dan s Jn-Sarah ROBERTS.

1759 JA7 Jn s Wm-Mary DARRATT. JA25 Eliz d Adam-Sarah BAKER. MY6 Juliana d Wm-Mary BOURNE. MY11 Mary d Geo-Susan ABBOTT. MY20 Mary d Thos-Miriam WILBY. JL29 Reuben s Wm-Mary PEACOCK. OC21 Mary d Jn-Sarah PEET.

1760 JA1 Rob s Wm-Mary TAILOR. JA4 Sarah d Jn-Rachel Ann PORTER. JA13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BROMWELL. JA25 Jn s Rich-Eliz SIMPSON. JA26 Jn s Morris-Mary SMITH. FE3 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ROBERTS. MR21 Eliz d Jas-Eliz SMART. AP20 Eliz d Jn-Sarah BALDWIN. JN1 Mary d Thos-Jane EKINS. JN8 Wm s Rich-Susan STANNION. JN29 Wm s Wm-Sarah EKINS. JL7 Wm s Thos-Mary JACKSON. AU31 Rob s Wm-Ann REYNALDS. SE21 Jn s Thos-Eliz YORK. OC19 Martha d Jn-Ellen BONFIELD. NO25 Mary aged 2 years,Wm 1 year,Thos 6 weeks children Thos-Mary WOODHAM. NO30 Thos s Sam-Sarah HART. DE26 Geo s Geo-Susan ABBOTT. DE31 Wm s Wm-Martha CHAMBERLAIN.

1761 JA4 Rob s Geo-Mary COOK. FE1 Geo s Geo-Sarah COOPER. FE9 Esther d Wm-Esther

* Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing. [1] Omitted [dairyman†]. [2] Omitted [labr†]. [3] Omitted [aledraper †]. [4] Omitted [farmer†]. [5] Omitted [joiner †].
† Occurs only in B.T.

1761[cont.] COLES. AP12 Mary d Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM. MY24 Job s Jas-Eliz SMART; Thos s Thos-Mary CROOTE; Phoebe illeg.d Mary SMART. JL26 Jn s Jn-Sarah BALDWYNN. JL27 Morris s Morris-Mary SMITH; Sarah d Wm-Sarah PYKE; Cath d Wm-Mary TAYLOR. JL29 Phoebe d Jn-Ann MARGARETTS AU9 Ann d Thos-Miriam WILBY. SE6 Martin s Wm-Mary DICKINS. SE20 Eliz d Jn-Sarah ROBERTS. NO15 Susan illeg.d Mary DAWSON. DE20 Ann d Matth-Eliz ABBOTT.

1762 JA1 Sarah d Wm-Martha CHAMBERLAIN; Geo s Rich-Eliz SIMPSON; Benj PIKE,aged 14 years. FE21 Jane d Thos-Jane EKINS AP12 Kezia d Wm-Ann REYNALDS. JN1 Thos s Geo-Eliz MAYES,from Keysoe. JN13 Kezia d Rob-Ann DAWSON. JL11 Martha d Chris-Sarah WYMAN. JL25 Mary d Wm-Mary PEACOCK. SE17 Ann d Geo-Sarah COOPER. SE19 Thos s Thos-Eliz MARSHALL. SE26 Jn s Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM,at Loosedin farm. OC17 Wm s Wm-Esther COLES. OC 31 Jn s Wm-Lydia GAMMONS. DE31 Sarah d Thos-Mary WOODHAM.

1763 FE27 Mary d Jas-Eliz SMART AP3 Wm s Thos-Dinah GARRETT; Thos s Thos-Jane EKINS. MY1 Jn & Eliz children Wm-Mary BOURNE. JN5 Thos s Jn-Eliz GELL. JN19 Sam s Sam-Ann EKINS. JN19 Eliz d Chris-Sarah WYMAN. JN26 Thos s Thos-Miriam WILBY. JL17 Jn illeg. s Mary HARDING. JL25 Eliz d Wm-Mary TAILOR. JL31 Jn s Jn-Mary BROMWELL. NO20 Julia d Jn-Sarah FEET. DE26 Susan d Wm-Sarah PYKE.

1764 AP8 Thos s Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM. AP23 Steph s Wm-Mary DICKINS. JN3 Mary d Sam-Mary THROSSELL. JL29 Sarah d Jn-Mary TOMS; Wm s Jn-Lydia GAMMONS. SE23 Martha d Rob-Ann DAWSON. SE30 Jn s Jas-Eliz SMART. OC7 Benj s Jos-Eliz MILLS. DE9 Isabella d Chris-Sarah WYMAN; Thos s Wm-Fanny TOMLYN; Jn illeg.s Mary TOMLYNN. DE7 Jn & Webb sons Thos-Mary WOODHAM. DE21 Mary illeg.d Mary SMART. DE26 Rob s Thos-Jane EKINS.

1765 JA7 Priscilla d Wm-Mary TAYLOR. FE24 Jos s Jos-Mary TABOURNE. MR11 Mary d Wm-Esther COLES. AP7 Mary d Thos-Dinah GARRATT. MY14 Wm s Wm-Jane DAWSON. JN3 Frances d Wm-Martha CARTER. JL21 Jn s Geo-Mary COOK. JL28 Wm s Rob-Ann DAWSON. JL29 Rozana d Wm-Mary DICKINS; Sarah d Morris-Mary SMITH; Wm s Jn-Sarah BALDWYNN. SE1 Peter s Thos-Ann WARREN. SE8 Wm s Jn-Eliz CARTER. OC6 Cath d Jn-Eliz GELL. OC13 Rob s Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM

1766 JA10 Sarah d Wm-Mary BOURNE. FE19 Wm & Eliz children Wm-Esther COLES. FE21 Jn s Thos-Mary WOODHAM

[The B.T.for 1766 is missing;the above entries are from the B.T.for 1765]

1767 AP5 Jn s Jn-Mary ROOTHAM. AP22 Philip s Wm-Martha CHAMBERLAIN. MY17 Hannah d Thos-Miriam WILBY. MY31 Eliz d Jn-Esther COLES. JN6 Thos s Wm-Eliz GOSS. JL26 Mary d Morris-Mary SMITH; Geo s Hon-Eliz CLEMENTS; Eliz d Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. AU23 Wm illeg.s Mary FART.

1768 JA3 Wm s Jn-Sarah FEET. JA4 Jas & Ann children Thos-Mary WOODHAM. FE1 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HALL. MR13 Rich s Jn-Eliz GELL. AP3 Mary d Jos-Susan COOPER.

[The B.T.for 1768 is missing;the above entries are from the B.T.for 1767]

1769 [The B.T.for this year is missing]

1770 MY27 Grace d Wm-Fanny TOMLYN. JN3 Priscilla d Hannah RISELEY. JN24 Wm s Wm-Martha CARTER; Sarah d Jn-Sarah BROMWELL. JL29 Wm s Jn-Mary HANCOCK. JL30 Wm s Chris-Sarah WYMAN. NO4 Sarah d Simon-Sarah FOWLER. NO11 Wm & Eliz children Thos-Jane EKINS.

1771 JA6 Rebecca d Adam-Sarah BAKER. FE1 Wm s Wm-Mary CLORRIDGE. FE21 Mary d Jos-Eliz MILLS. MR4 Jn s Benj-Mary BONFIELD. MY21 Eliz d Wm-Martha CHAMBERLAIN. MY24 Wm s Jos-Susan COOPER. JL23 Jos s Sam-Mary HART. JL28 Jn s Jn-Mary HANCOCK. AU29 Hannah d Sam [illegible]; Jn s Chris-Sarah WYMAN; Jn s Philip-Mary OSBORNE; Dan s Jn-Eliz [illegible]; Sarah d Wm-Eliz BOURNE. SE8 Rob s Wm-Mary WILBY.

1772 FE16 Eliz d Murkett-Martha WILLIAMSON. FE23 Grace d Wm-Fanny TOMLYN. MR16 Mary d Wm-Mary CLORRIDGE. AP20 Sarah d Thos-Mary JACKSON,aged 3 years; Mary d Simon-Sarah FOWLER; Martha d Edw-Sarah WILDMAN alias TYLER. MY31 Dan s Dan-Ann DAWSON. JL26 Simon s Jos-Susan COOPER; Carolina d Wm-Mary DICKINS. JL27 Hannah d Jn-Sarah BALDWYN; Webb s Thos-Mary WOODHAM. AU23 Jn s Jas-Sarah SMYTH. NO15 Jos s Chris-Sarah WAYMAN. NO29 Mary d Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. NO15 Jn s Thos-Jane EKINS. DE27 Jn s Sam-Ann EKINS.

1773 JA10 Martha d Jn-Sarah BROMWELL. JA23 Ann d Francis-Hannah Martha COOK. MR28 Wm illeg.s Eliz HEWITT. AP24 Mary d Jos-Eliz MILLS. MY9 Ann illeg.d Rebecca BODINGTON. JN11 Thos & Mary children Jn-Ellen BONFIELD. JL25 Jn s Jn-Mary HANCOCK; Jn s Wm-Eliz GOSS. JL26 Wm s Philip-Mary OSBORNE. AU1 Dan s Wm-Mary WILBEY. OC10 Jos s Wm-Frances TOMALYN. OC20 Jn & Mary children Wm-Martha CARTER. NO21 Matth s Adam-Sarah BAKER. DE25 Jn s Jos-Hannah FARRER,

1774 JA9 Margt d Jn-Mary CLEMENTS FE7 Jos s Thos-Mary WOODHAM. FE19 Wm s Sam-Sarah LOVELL. AP23 Jn s Wm-Mary CLARIDGE. MY23 Diana d Murkett-Martha WILLIAMSON; Jn s Rob-Ann DAWSON. MY24 Wm s Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. MY27 Priscilla illeg.d Eliz ABBOTT. MY29 Mary illeg.d Sarah BETHELL. JL9 Chas s Chris-Sarah WAYMAN. OC26 Eliz d Francis-Hannah COOK. NO28 Mary d Jos-Hannah FARRER. DE16 Sarah d Jn-Sarah MARSHALL.

1775 JA21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz LIGHTFOOT. FE20 Jas s Sam-Sarah LOVELL. AP16 Mary d Jn-Mary HANCOCK. MY8 Eliz d Wm-Mary CLARIDGE. MY21 Mary d Wm-Eliz BOURN. JN5 Philip s Philip-Mary OSBORNE. JL2 Wm s Hon-Phillis DENNIS. JL23 Ann d Jos-Mary COOPER; Rob s Wm-Martha CARTER; Jos & Mary children Jos-Eliz MILLS. SE3 Dan s Wm-"Phanny" TOMLYN. OC 23 Thos s Wm-Frances WILBY; Hannah d Jos-Hannah FARRER. NO26 Mary d Wm-Mary DICKINGS.

1775[cont.] DE24 Mary d Rob-Mary RISELEY. DE26 Wm s Wm-Ann PEACOCK.
1776 FE18 Alice d Simon-Sarah FOWLER. AP14 Sarah d Jos-Susan COOPER; Eleonora d Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. JL7 Mary illeg.d Mary BIRD. JL28 Jn s Jn-Mary WOODS; Sarah Rootham illeg.d Eliz ABBOTT. OC6 Mary d Wm-Mary CLARIDGE. NO15 Ann d Thos-Eliz ROOTHAM. OC 20 Wm s Wm-Eliz GOSS.
1777 JA28 Matthias s Adam-Sarah BAKER.
[The B.T.for 1777 is missing; the above entry is from the B.T.for 1776]
1778 MY21 Hannah d Wm-Mary CLARIDGE. JL26 Thos s Jos-Susan COOPER; Ann d Simon-Sarah FOWLER. OC18 Eliz d Geo-Susan COOK.
1779 JA3 Mary d Murkett-Martha WILLIAMSON; Geo s Jn-Eliz PORTER. FE14 Wm illeg.s Mary FIECKNER. MR28 Ann d Thos-Eliz BALL. AP2 Jn s Matth-Eliz GOSS. AP4 Dan s Wm-Martha CARTER; Geo s Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. AP18 Thos DARRETT,aged 15 years. JN6 Jn MILLS,aged 3 years. JL18 Eliz d Thos-Hannah ABYSS; Susan d Jn-Mary HANCOCK. OC10 Josiah illeg.s Eliz ABBOTT. AU22 Arabella d Thos-Arabella ROOTHAM. OC24 Fanny d Wm-Fanny TOMALYN; Mary d Wm-Mary WILBEY. OC31 Thos s Wm-Eliz BOURN. NO28 Jn s Hen-Phillis DENNIS; Eliz d Jn-Mary TYLER. DE11 Jn s Rich-Hannah WILLIMOTT. DE25 Jos s Wm-Eliz GOSS. DE28 Anna d Jn-Sarah MARKS.
1780 MR19 Wm s Wm-Ann EAKINS,a year old. AP2 Mary d Geo-Susan COOK. AP10 Jn s Jos-Susan COOPER. MY14 Wm ABBOTT,aged 15 years. MY17 Thos s Thos-Eliz BALL. JL30 Jn s Jos-Ann SMITH; Prudence d Wm-Sarah LITCHFIELD. JL31 Jn s Wm-Ann PEACOCK,3 years old; Ann d Wm-Ann PEACOCK,2 years old. OC8 Jn s Jn-Eliz PORTER.
1781 JA18 Frances d Thos-Frances SMART,priv: FE11 Leonard s Jn-Mary WOODS. AP15 Jas s Wm-Sarah ROBERSON; Lucy d Thos-Sarah FOWLER. JN3 Hannah d Jos-Hannah FARRER. JL29 Wm s Jn-Mary HANCOCK. AU19 Sarah d Sam-Mary HART. SE2 Mary d Jn-Mary TYLER; Sarah d Edw-Sarah TYLER; Sarah d Thos-Jane EAKINS,6 years old. SE16 Alice d Thos-Hannah ABYSS. NO1 Wm s Wm-Sarah DICKINGS. NO18 Ann d Wm-Ann EAKINS.
1782 JA1 Philip s Geo-Susan COOK. JA6 Jos s Jn-Eliz PORTER. JA16 Wm s Thos-Eliz JACKSON. JN26 Mary d Wm-Eliz LANGLEY. JL29 Simon s Simon-Sarah FOWLER; Thos Burgess s Wm-Eliz PEACOCK. SE8 Wm s Wm-Rachel WILBEY. NO2 Susan d Jos-Susan COOPER. NO24 Eliz d Thos-Mary CROOT,aged 19 years.
1783 FE2 Geo s Murkitt-Martha WILLIAMSON. MR30 Arabella d Thos-Arabella ROOTHAM.
[The B.T.for 1783 is missing; the above entries are from the B.T.for 1782]
1784-1789 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

[VOLUME IV. 1790-1812]

1790 JL30 Sarah d Jn-Sarah BOURN; Kath d Jn-Eliz TABEREN[TABUERN-T.]. AU8 Rebecca d Wm-Mary BONFIELD. AU22 Thos Carter illeg.s Sarah LANDDEN[LANDEN-T.]. OC5 Thos s Francis-Eliz CLARK. OC31 Martha d Philip-Roseanna CHAMBERLAIN; Mary d Simon-Eliz GEORGE. NO8 Dan[x] illeg.s Sarah WRIGHT. NO21 Solomon s Jn-Eliz PORTER. DE25 Wm s Sam-Rebecca WISE.
1791 JA23 Steph s Steph-Sarah DICKINS[DICKENS-T.]. MR13 Martha d Thos-Ann COLES. MY3 Jas s Jos-Julia COOPER. MY5 Sarah d Wm-Eliz DARRATT. JN19 Ebsoebah d Job-Mary SMART. "pd yᵉ King's tax." JN26 Timothous s Wm-Ann EKINS; Tabitha d Wm-Ann EKINS. JL10 Patty Fleckner illeg.d Lucy JONES,pauper. JL24 Susan d Wm-Mary FAIREY. JL25 Rhodena d Thos-Mary ROOTHAM; Jn s Peter-Sarah WARREN; Wm s Dan-Mary ROOTHAM. JL26 Jn born SE4,1786,Geo born NO13,1788,Eliz born OC31,90,sons & d Thos-Eliz CROOT. JL31 Ann d Wm-Mary BONFIELD. AU21 Wm s Dan-Mary DAWSON. SE5 Mary d Wm-Eliz STOKES. NO20 Thos s Wm-Mary LAWMAN. DE18 Tryphera d Francis-Eliz CLARK. DE26 Mary d Wm-Eliz SYKES.
1792 JA25 Thos s Thos-Mary GEORGE; Isabel Baxter d Simon-Eliz GEORGE. MR11 Sam s Sam-Rebecca WISE. JL30 Ann d Wm-Mary BONFIELD; Thos s Jn-Eliz ROOTHAM. AU3 Wm Alsop s Jn-Sarah BOURN. NO13 Martha d Thos-Mary GEORGE; Ann[Sarah-T.]d Dan-Mary DAWSON. NO25 Sarah d Chas-Eliz HULL. OC28 Wm s Jacob-Mary KNIGHT. DE25 Rob s Thos-Mary GOSS. DE31 Philip s Philip-Mary CHAMBERLAIN.
1793 JA21 Jn s Jn-Sarah GELL. AP25 Wm s Thos-Sarah FOWLER. MY10 Jn s Wm-Eliz STOOKS. JL7 Edles s Francis-Eliz CLARK. JL21 Mary d Mary TAFT,aged 13 years. JL28 Mary[base born†]d Eliz EKINS; Sarah d Job-Mary SMART; Wm s Wm-Mary FAIREY; Hannah d Jos-Julia COOPER. JL29 Jos Turner s Wm-Eliz LANGLEY; Wm s Wm-Mary BONFIELD. JL30 Wm s Thos-Mary ROOTHAM. JL31 Jn s Jn-Eliz ROOTHAM. OC6 Martha d Murkett-Martha WILLIAMSON. OC9 Philip s Thos-Mary GEORGE. OC11 Wm s Philip-Rose CHAMBERLAIN. OC13 Peter s Jn-Eliz TYLER. OC29 Hannah d Dan-Mary GALE. DE1 Mary d Jn-Sarah ALLEN,born MY2,1781; Wm born MY30,1783,Sarah born MR4,1793,s & d Jn-Sarah ALLEN. DE15 Rebecca Clark d Sam-Rebecca WISE; Mary Ann d Jn-Eliz GOSS. DE25 Sarah d Jn-Ann LIGHTFOOT; Susan d Jos-Ann SMITH.
1794 JA9 Thos s Edw-Judith LACY. JA19 Dan s Steph-Sarah DICKINS. FE13 Thos s Rob-Eliz ROOTHAM. MR3 Henrietta Maria d Thos-Ann COLE. AP21 Dan s Dan-Mary DAWSON. MR 28 Wm s Thos-Mary GOSS. JN8 Jn s Wm-Eliz STOCK,pauper; Wm s Jn-Eliz PORTER,pauper. JL4 Sam s Philip-Rose CHAMBERLAIN. JL20 Sarah d Wm-Eliz DARRATT,pauper. JL27 Thos s Hen-Mary SOMERFIELD; Rich s Jos-Ann ROBERTS. JL28 Eliz d Sam-Eliz POOL; Sam s Simon-

[x] Omitted: "Dawson." † Occurs only in B.T.

1794[cont.] Eliz GEORGE. AU3 Jn Bletsoe illeg.s Ann ABBOT. AU4 Thos s Thos-Mary PEACOCK. AU31 Thos s Jos-Julia COOPER. SE30 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GOSS. DE5 Ananias s Wm-Ann EKINS.

1795 JA1 Wm s Wm-Martha CHAPMAN. FE20 Thos s Sam-Rebecca WISE. MR15 Eliz d Jn-Sarah ALLEN; AP8,1785;Hannah born NO17,1787;Jos born FE8,1795,s & d Jn-Sarah ALLEN. AP10 Islip d Wm-Eliz SYKES. AP26 Mary d Thos-Mary GEORGE. MY17 Martha d Jacob-Mary KNIGHT MY 18 Eliz d Dan-Mary GELL. MY31 Kitty d Thos-Sarah FOWLER. JN18 Eliz d Jas-Mary SHARMAN. OC5 Dan s Jn-Eliz EKINS. NO1 Dan s Dan-Mary ROOTHAM.

1796 JA3 Mary d Philip-Rose CHAMBERLAIN. JA5 Dan s Jn-Eliz ROOTHAM. JA7 Rich s Jn-Sarah GELL. JA8 Patty d Thos-Mary ROOTHAM. MR9 Mary d Sam-Rebecca WISE MR13 Solomon s Edw-Alothea SMITH,travellers. AP10 Hannah illeg.d Priscilla COOK. AP24 Sam s Job-Mary SMART; Jn s Jn-Hannah BAYLEY; Wm s Jn-Hannah BAYLEY; Wm,Jos,Thos,Eliz & Benj sons & d Jn-Hannah BAYLEY. JN19 Wm s Thos-Eliz CROOT. JL3 Hen s Steph-Sarah DICKINS. JL4 Ann d Wm-Mary ROOTHAM. JL10 Benj s Jos-Julia COOPER; Eliz d Wm-Mary FAIREY. JL24 Ann d Thos-Mary GOSS; Ebenezer s Jn-Eliz PORTER; Jn s Jn-Mary HALL; Sarah d Jn-Mary HALL; Jn s Wm-Martha CHAPMAN; Lydia d Jn-Sarah EKINS. OC9 Jn s Jas-Eliz BRUMWELL. OC16 Fanny d Jn-Mary HANCOCK. OC23 Wm s Wm-Sarah ABRAHAM. NO13 Kitty d Jn-Mary HALL. DE3 Edw s Edw-Judith LACY; Mary & Wm d & s Thos-Eliz CROOT.

1797 FE8 Wm s Jn-Eliz EKINS. FE19 Jn s Jn-Martha YOUNG. MR12 Rob s Jacob-Mary KNIGHT. AP2 Jn & Sarah s & d Jn-Sarah ALLEN. AP23 Wm s Jn-Dorothy SMITH. JL4 Ann d Sam-Eliz HART. JL23 Mary d Jos-Ann ROBERTS; Jn illeg.s Martha SMART. JL25 Jos s Jn-Eliz ROOTHAM. AU13 Martha d Jas-Mary SHARMAN. SE10 Geo illeg.s Ann BODINGTON. DE25 Wm s Dan-Mary GELL; Wm s Jn-Ann FARRER. DE31 Jas s Jos-Eliz BARLAMAN.

1798 JA29 Wm s Jas-Martha RICKETT. FE4 Mary d Wm-Mary CUNNINGTON. FE19 Henrietta Maria d Thos-Ann COLE. [MR6 Julian d Wm-Eliz SYKES†]. AP15 Wm s Jos-Julia COOPER. MY20 Allen s Job-Mary SMART; Eliza d Jas-Eliz BROMWELL. JN3 Mary d Sam-Rebecca WISE. JL29 Sam s Thos-Sarah FOWLER; Mary d Jn-Sarah EAKINS; Eliz d Thos-Eliz CLARK; Mary d Jn-Eliz TYLER[TILER-T.]; Wm s Jn-Mary Ann HANCOCK. JL30 Wm s Philip-Roseanna CHAMBERLAIN; Patty d Jn-Eliz EAKINS. AU19 Rich s Jn-Mary HALL. OC21 Wm s Wm-Mary ROOTHAM. NO12 Thos s Jn-Sarah BOURN. DE16 Chas s Jn-Mary HALL. DE25 Jos s Wm-Mary FAIREY; Mary d Jas-Milley ALLEN.

1799 JA5 Wm s Jn-Martha YOUNG. FE24 Jas s Jn-Sarah ALLEN. AP14 Wm s Jacob-Mary KNIGHT. AP21 Mary d Jos-Ann ROBERTS. MY5 Thos s Wm-Sarah BETTLES; Susan d Jos-Julia COOPER. JN2 Wm s Jn-Martha FREEMAN. JN9 Eliz d Jn-Sarah BROMWELL. JL29 Charlotte d Jas-Mary SHARMAN; Hannah d Jos-Eliz BARLAMAN. JL30 Hannah d Jn-Eliz EKINS. JL31 Mary d Jas-Martha RICKETT. SE22 Thos s Jn-Ann FARRER. OC6 Wm s Rich-Ann PAYNE,born FE23,1797. OC30 Philip s Simon-Eliz GEORGE. DE2 Susan illeg.d Mary GRAY. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Frances WOOD.

1800 JA12 Sam s Jn-Hannah BAILEY. JA19 Jos s Jn-Eliz ROOTHAM. FE16 Sarah d Sam-Rebecca WISE; Jas s Jas-Eliz BROMWELL. JN15 Mary d Dan-Mary GELL. JN22 Martha d Jos-Julia COOPER. JL27 Job s Job-Mary SMART; Martha d Thos-Eliz CLARK; Sarah d Jn-Mary PAKE.

1801 JA4 Chas Dickinson s Edw-Sarah LANGLY. FE20 Sarah d Jn-Ann GOSS. MR15 Mary d Jn-Martha YOUNG. MR22 Jn s Jos-Eliz TAPON. AP5 Jn s Jn-Ann FARRAR. MY10 Ann d Jn-Sarah ALLEN; Mary d Jn-Dolly SMITH. MY17 Sarah d Dan-Mary ROOTHAM. MY31 Jn s Jn-Mary HANCOCK. JN21 Wm s Jn-Mary WOODS. JN26 Mary d Jacob-Mary KNIGHT; Ann d Jn-Eliz EKINS. OC25 Sarah d Thos-Mary ROOTHAM; Sam s Jn-Patty LOVE.

1802 MR7 Mary d* Geo-Hannah KNIGHT. MR14 Harriet d Jas-Mary BASS. MR21 Philip s Jas-Mary SHARMAN. AP25 Sarah d Sam-Rebecca WISE. MY9 Mary d Wm-Mary HILL. MY23 Hannah d Philip-Rosana CHAMBERLAIN; Chas s Philip-Rosan CHAMBERLAIN; Edwin s Thos-Lucy GELL. MY30 Mary & Thos twins Jn-Sarah ALLEN. JN20 Eliz d Edw-Sarah LANGLEY. OC17 Rebecca d Wm ROOTHAM decd. & Mary his w. NO28 Mary d Wm-Sarah BETTLES; Mary d Jn-Frances WOODS. DE12 Sarah d Thos-Sarah MATTHEWS; Mary d Thos-Susan HOLDING.

1803 AP24 Rob s Jn-Ann FARRAR. MY8 Mary d Wm-Mary BASS. MY29 Jos s Jn-Dorothy SMITH; Eliz d Wm-Mary BODINGTON. JN12 Jas s Jn-Martha YOUNG. JL17 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary Ann HANCOCK; Ann d Ann BISHOP,her husband a soldier; Sophia d Eliz HALL,not married. JL24 Mary d Jn-Eliz EKINS; Sarah d Thos-Sarah FOWLER. JL31 Amos s Jos-Mary WILKINSON.

1804 MR29 Rob & Eliz twins Rob-Eliz CARTER. MY20 Jn s Wm-Mary HILL; Hannah d Jas-Mary ALLEN. JN24 Maria d Geo-Hannah KNIGHT. JL1 Jas s Jas-Eliz BRUMMAL; Mary d Jn-Martha FREEMAN. JL15 Dan s Jn-Sarah ALLEN. SE4 Maria d Thos-Eliz CROOTE; Sam s Sam-Rebecca WISE. OC14 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary FARY. OC21 Jos s Jn-Ann FARRAR. OC26 Geo s Edw-Sarah LANGLEY. NO18 Mary d Geo-Mary DICKENS; Mary d Jn-Sarah WILKINSON.

1805 MY2 Mary d Jn-Mary HALL. JN9 Jn s Jn-Dorothy SMITH; Hannah illeg.d Cath EVANS. JL7 Geo Jas s Dan-Mary GELL. JL19 Cath d Jos-Juliet COOPER. JL28 Jas s Wm-Ann DENNIS; Chas s Jacob-Mary KNIGHT; Thos s Jn-Patty LOVE. AU18 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary WOOD. AU25 Wm s Jn-Ann GOSS; Dan s Jn-Eliz AKINS[sic]. DE29 Wm s Jas-Alice SMITH,six months old.

x Omitted: "born." † Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Wm s" struck through, B.T.is missing.

1806 JA4 Eliz d Wm-Mary BASS. FE16 Eliz d Geo-Mary SUGAR. MR2 Hannah d Wm-Mary HILL. MR9 Alice d Thos-Sarah MATHEWS; Jas & Dan twins Jn-Patty LOVE. MR27 Maria d "Thos HULL & Martha HULL,born 7th July 1798;" Lucy born MR25,1800,Wm born DE24,1802,Edw born FE23, 1804,d & sons Thos HULL & Martha HULL. AP13 B[?eua]d Jos-Mary WILKINSON. AP20 Wm s Jn-Hannah SMART. AP24 Dovey d Steph-Sarah DICKINS. MR27 Hen s Thos-Martha HULL* MY 11 Lucy d Jas-Eliz BROMEL. MY25 "Jule Ann" d Thos-Mary GOSS. JN15 Philip & Rosann s & d Philip-Rosanna CHAMBERLAYN. JL27 Mary Jane d Sam-Eliz HART. OC26 Wm s Thos-Susan HOLDING; Lucy d Geo-Sarah LITCHFIELD. NO30 Ann d Jas-Rebecca DENNIS; Mary d Jn-Eliz DENNIS. DE6 Ann d Jn-Sarah ROBINS; Thos & Wm twins Jos-Eliz TABORNE. SE22 Sarah d Jn-Eliz EKINS,born AU26**

1807 JA25 Jas s Jn-Mary HANCOCK; Sarah d Jn-Eliz ATKINS. FE28 Jn Gaco s Edw-Sarah LANGLEY. MR22 Hannah Charlotte d Sam-Rebecca WISE; Sam illeg.s Cath EVANS; Jn s Wm-Hannah LETT. AP19 Ruth d Edw-Rhody SMITH,born about JL25,1806. JL26 Eliz SMART,base born. AU2 Ann & Chas d & s Peter-Sarah WARREN; Sarah w Jn ALLEN,an adult; Martha, Eleanor,Ann ds.Jn-Eliz BONFIELD; Sarah PEARSE; Jas born JL28,1789,Chas born MR25,1802. sons Thos-Eliz CROOT. AU9 Wm VALENTINE,an adult; Mary d Wm-Eliz VALENTINE; Ann,Rob, Thos,Wm,d & sons Jn-Eliz WYANT; Martha d Jas-Rebecca DENIS; Lucy d Jn-Martha FREEMAN. AU14 Eliz & Hannah ds.Job-Mary SMART; "Roanna" d Jn-Dorothy SMITH. AU9 Sarah,Jos, Maria,s & ds.Peter-Sarah WARREN. SE27 Wm s Edw-Sarah BROWN. OC25 Ann d Jos-Mary WILKINSON; Sam s Jn-Eliz EKINS.

1808 JA10 Mary Ann d Geo-Sarah LITCHFIELD. JA24 Ann d Jacob-Mary KNIGHT. JA31 Wm s Jn-Mary HALL. FE7 Eliz d Jn-Ann GOSS. AP10 Geo s Thos-Martha HULL. AP17 Eliz d Jn-Hannah SMART. AP24 Thos s Jn-Mary WISE; Letee Maria d Matth-Mary TIBBOT. JL10 Charlotte d Jos-Eliz BARLEYMAN. JL24 Jos s Jn-Sarah LITCHFIELD; Thos s Jas-Eliz BROMELL; Jn s Wm-"Sarah?" NEAL; Geo s Wm-Mary FAIRY; Sarah d [blank] LAWRENCE. AU7 Mary d Wm-Ann DENNIS. AU14 Jn YOUNG base born son of [blank]. AU21 Edw Langley s Dan-Ann LOVE. AU22 Martha d Jn-Susan PATRIDGE; Fanny d Jn-Fanny WOOD. SE18 Eliz d Simon-"Mary?" FOWLER. NO7 Jas illeg.s Mary WARNER. NO17 Rebecca d Jn-Eliz*** EKINS NO22 Jn s Thos-Mary GOSS

1809 AP8[x] "LANGLEY Frederick s of Edmond[sic]& Sarah L. N.B.Entered by me,J.W.N.,Curate, at yo request of Mr L."[§] MY14 Jane d Dan-Mary GELL. MY21 Geo s Jn-Mary WOOD. JN4 Francis s Philip-Rosanna CHAMBERLAIN; Ann d "Japth"-Hannah TOWNS. JL25 Hannah d Geo-Alice JAMES; Hannah d Jn-Mary YOUNG; Susan d "Josepth"-"Mary?" WILKINSON; Maria d Jn-Mary HANCOCK. JL28 Eliza Ann d Josepth-Hannah WROTHAM. Thos s Edw-Sarah BROWN. OC 22 Jn s Thos-Susan HOLDEN. DE17 Mary d Geo-Mary SUGARS.

1810 JA5 Eliz Freer d Rob-"Eliz?" ROOTHAM. FE18 Jn s Jn-Sarah ROBINS; Sarah d Jn-Dorothy SMITH. FE25 Isaac s Rob-Ann ARNOLD; Isabel d Geo-Sarah LITCHFIELD. AP22 Ibbs Wm Hodges s Wm-Jane BROWN. MY27 Prudence d Jn-Mary WISE. JN17 Jn & Simon Dickins sons Jas-Rebecca DINNIS. JL29 Jas s Wm-Sarah NEAL; Thos "Mitl" s Thos-Sarah FAIREY. JL30 Geo s Jacob-Mary KNIGHT; Lucy d Matth-Mary TEBOT; Sam s Jn-Ann GOSS; "Dennis daughtr of John & Elizabeth DENNIS. OC14 Sam s Jn-Eliz EAKINS. DE21 Sarah d Thos-Sarah MARRIOT. DE28 Dan s Jos-Eliz ROOTHAM. DE30 Ann d Wm-Ann DINNIS.

1811 JA6 Jn s Simon-Mary FOWLER. JA13 Hen s Jn-Ann CHAPMAN; Eliz d Jn-Ann CHAPMAN; Thos s Jn-Hannah SMART. AP7 Wm s Wm-Mary WHITE; Eliz d Jos-Mary WILKINSON; Jn s Rob-Ann ARNOLD. MY12 Sam s Wm-Hannah LETT. JN2 Eliz d Thos-Eliz FARRER. "Memorandum. The following is a copy of a slip of paper,found by me,Joseph White Niblock,curate of this parish,on my being appointed to the same. June 23rd FARREY John,son of William & Mary FARREY; SHARMAN Jas,son of James & Mary SHARMAN.[signed] Joseph White Niblock." JL18 Eliz d Jn-Mary Ann HANCOCK,priv.,died without public baptism. JL20 Sam s Robin "(or Robert)"-Eliz ROOTHAM,"Received into Church,having been named before by another, if so." AU2 Jas s Edw-Sarah LANGLEY,priv: JL29 Sarah d Jn-Mary YOUNG (named before). SE11 Mark s Jn-Mary HALL. SE15 Geo s Wm-Eliz BASS; Mary d Edw-Sarah BROWN, born JL17. SE29 Hannah d Jn-Mary WOODS,Received into yo Church. OC6 [blank]s Jn-Ann GOSS. OC9 Jos Thos s Jos POWELL & Hannah ROOTHAM,bur.JA30,1813. OC13 Geo Walker s Jn-Eliz WILLS,born AU28; Sophia illeg.d Jn ANSEL & Sophia FOWLER. OC20 Geo s Jn-Sarah ROBINS. NO6 Jos s Jn-Eliz AKINS,bur.NO12. NO21 Elisa d Jn-Martha FREEMAN; Betsy d Jas-Eliz BROMWELL; Jos s Jos-Eliz BARLEYMAN; Thos Harwood s Wm-Sarah EKINS§§,bur. DE17 DE-- [blank] d Dan-Ann PAYNE.

1812[xx] Jas s Geo-Mary STRATTON of Staughton. MR29 "Ursilla" d Geo-Sarah LICHFIELD. AP4 Ann d Wm-Mary PORTER. MY5 Thos s Geo-Mary SUGARS. JN4 Jn s Wm-Mary ROOTHAM,born FE5, 1812.

[End of Vol.IV]

[The following Baptisms for 1812 are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1812[cont.] JN16 Jas s Wm-Eliz VALENTINE; Mary d Jn-Ann CHAPMAN. JL19 Maria d Josiah-Eliz KENNEL. JL26 Louisa d Jn-Eliz SKIMPTON; Eliz d Jn-Martha BAILEY. JL28 Wm & Sam

* Interlined in same hand B.T.is missing. ** Entered end of Baptisms for 1806.
*** Written above "Rebecca" struck through,B.T.is missing. x Read "AP8 or about."
§ Entered after baptism of SE18,1808. §§ Altered from "AKINS." xx Omitted:"MR3."

1812 [cont.] sons Rob-Eliz ROOTHAM. JL30 Emma d Jn-Mary WISE; AU6 Ann illeg.d Mary PAGE. OC25 Sarah d Sam-Hannah WILKINSON. NO8 Betsy d Jn-Hephzibah CROOT. NO29 Thos s Jn-Ann GOSS. DE20 Chas s Rob-Ann ARNOLD. DE25 Emma d Jn-Mary HANCOCK.

R I S E L E Y

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1626; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602]

1602 OC25 Wm PARKER "Beterys" BARBAR.
1603 OC10 Wm HALL Dorothy GAILE OC15 Jn EASTON Jane WELLS
NO17 "Ed" SAIE Kath LORD. NO21 Anthony BULLMER Mary PARSON.
JA20 Elias WILSHIER Agnes VESTILL. JL18 Jn DICKENS Margt PECOCKE
1604 [The B.T. for this year is missing]
1605 OC14 Jn MUSGRAVE Isabel FISH. OC21 Jn PENTLO Agnes GELL
NO26 Rob PETER Margt DICKENS. FE 3 Gabriel ABBATT Cecily PECK
1606 MY14 Wm FOSTER Eliz SHALLER. OC 2 Wm TOMS Agnes WEST
1607 JN19 Jn MEANE Agnes BENNET.
1608 OC31 Edw BUKTON Margt ROOTHAM. NO 3 Nich MUSGRAVE Agnes PECOCK
NO12 Rob HULL Alice GALE.
1609 JL25 Jn COSIN Goodwyn FISHE.
1610 [There are no marriage entries for this year]
1611 AP 8 Jn POORE Eliz FISHE. AP27 Jn FISHER Frances BUKTON
JL15 Rich PECK Joan BROWNE. JL29 Rob PECKOCKE Isabel PARKER
JL29 Jn HALL Eliz FISHE. NO 4 Jn HARRIS Kath NOT
JN10 Jn JORDEN Eliz BULL.
1612 [The B.T. for this year is missing]
1613 [There are no marriage entries for this year]
1614 [There are no marriage entries for this year]
1615 AP12 Jn VESTELL Eliz CHOWN. MY15 Reynold GOODGINGES Kath St JOHN
NO 9 Wm ROOTHAM Margt SHAWLER. NO30 Raffe SIMONS Margery LORD
1616 AP22 Nich JORDEN Isabel MANELIE. JL16 Geo BRIDGE Mary ROOTHAM
NO12 Hen PECKE Eliz ELSON NO12 Jn CORLEY Bridget HILLS
NO26 Mich DAWSON Ann PEERE.
1617 DE 2 Josias BRUMWELL Margt CROSSE. DE 2 Jn STRATTON Eliz PEACOCKE
1618 AP14 Thos WATS Mary FISH. JN—§ SHEAPHEARDE Ma§—
JA27 Edw SHAWLER Alice MARLINGE. JA31 Hen LORD Joan SWINGLE-HANDE
1619 AP 5 §— Alice TALBOTT. AP19 § — alias OLDE Jane DEE
1620 JL25 Geo PEERE Ann SAMSONN. JL27 Jn BULLMER Ellen TALBOTT
SE29 Jn BROMOID" & Katherine his wife." OC 7 §— PECK" & Penelopiye his wife"
NO 9 Wm CRANFIELD §— PARES.
1621 JN 1 Jn BULL Joan CATILYNE. JN27 Wm BANISTER Eliz LITCHFEILD
OC29 Thos THROSTLE Mary CLARE.
1622 JL 7 Edw SHEAPHEARD "Bigget" BARNES. OC24 Thos WILKSHIRE Eliz MARLIN
OC28 Rob BOUGHTON Eliz FINDING. JA23 Thos GALE Mary MARLIN
1623 OC13 Rob THOMSON Alice COOPER. OC27 Jn HEYNES Rachel THROSTELL
1624 JL 9 Thos PEACOCK Margt SMART. OC28 Rich DAWSON Sarah GODFRY
JA30 Jn MEANLY Margt HYDE.
1625 "Marriages none." [VOLUME I. 1626-1672]§§
1626 OC16 Thos CAMPION Kath WOODWARD. NO 7 Wm WARREN Alice TALBOT
NO13 Rob BRAY Eliz SAWYER.
1627 JL26 Rich EATON Margt BERRY. OC 8 Wm JORDAYNE Joan NUMAN
NO29 Edw WOOTON Rebecca HUSTWHAT. JA17 Jn SIMPSON Ann BENNETT
1628 OC27 Jn DAYE Eliz NORBURY. OC30 Wm BULMER Rebecca DEANS [DEANES-T]
1629 JN 4 Jn BERRY Eliz SUTTON. JL27 Thos OTHILL Joan PARKER
AU13 Jas SUTTON Ann THROSSTLE. SE24 Rob WHITEHEAD Joan WROOTHAM
OC22 Hen FISH Isabel MARLIN NO 2 Anthony PEETER Joan SMYTH
JA21 Wm CLEARKE Ann PARKER.
1630 OC 5 Jas SUTTON Sarah SWANNE. OC21 Wm BLETSOE Eliz SHEARPE [SHARPE-T]
NO 4 Edw PACKE Eliz PACK
1631 [Marriages: None†]

§ B.T. is illegible. §§ For the illegible condition of the beginning of this volume, see note in the Baptisms for 1626. † Occurs only in B.T.

1632 AP30 Edw HEMUNDES Eliz DICKINSON. JL30 Thos MOLE Kath ROLTE(Pertenhall)
(Puddington[Podington])
FE14 Rob WHITE Eliz HEYNES[HAYNES-T.].
1633 MY 2 Rich ROBBARDS Mary HEYNES. MY20 Jn BERRY Jane BALL[BALE-T.]
[ROBERTS-T.] (Bolnhurst)
JL18 Rich TOMLIN Eliz COOPER. SE30 Wm HEYNES Ann LAVENDOR
DE17 Chris DILLIMGAM Alice CURTESS
[DILLINGGAM-T.] ([Nether†]Dean)
1634 SE29 Edw BULL Rachel ROCHELL SE29 Wm WOODWARD Mary PETTIT
(Thurly[Thurleigh]).
OC13 Jn SPERREY Alice WHALER. OC23 Thos SCOTT Alice FINDING
(Thurley)
FE11 Jn BULMER Alice WHITE. FE11 Thos HAUKINS Joan TALBOT
(Gt. Staughton[Hunts])
1635 OC 8 Thos WOODWARD Joan TOMMES.
1636 AP24 Evans HILLYARD Eliz DALE AU 2 Gregory DAY Eliz MEANLY
(Pertenhall)
1637 AP13 Jas FREEMAN Eliz TALBOT. JN26 Edw BULMER Ellen LOVEWELL
JL 3 Mich GILLIANS Penelope PECK,widow. OC28 Wm SCOTT Ann YARWELL
DE 7 Thos BARRINGGER Mary ROOTHAM.
1638 AP 1 Wm MUSGRAVE Ann HICKMAN JN 4 Geo FENSHAM Jane TOMLIN
(Carlton). SE17 Dennis TAYLOR,gent. Kath GOODGIN
1639 JL18 Hen BIBY Rachel RAWLINS. SE19 Jn SAY Kath HOPKINS
1640 JN 8 Wm PLAYNARD Ann CLEARKE. JL22 Jn MUSGRAVE Kath HANGAR
(Ampthill) AU10 Thos EASTWELL Ann STOAKES
JA21 Walter WOODWORD Helen YARWELL.
1641 JN21 Wm LIBBET Joan LORD. JL29 Rich WORTLEY "in Theologia baccularius" Ann DOD
SE29 Jn SHARPE Jane WINNICK. SE30 Hen BIBIE Helen SABIE
NO18 Jn CORLEY Ann DAY.
1642 [No marriage entries in Register, B.T.is missing]
1643 NO27 Thos TALBOT Ann GOARE. MY29 Rob SCOTT Kath RAWLINGES
MR 4 Rob ASTWOOD Kath FINDING.
1644 FE 2 Jn DAWSON Joan MICHELL.
1645 [No marriage entries in Register, B.T.is missing]
1646 MY26 Thos LORD Ann WAGSTAFFE. JN15 Thos GYLLIANS Joan BERRY.
JN25 Jn WHITE Ann LORD. SE 7 Thos STOKES Eliz LODER
FE23 Wm SMITH Ann CAMPIAN.
1647 SE29 Benj STOKES Mary GILLIANS. SE30 Rob LUFFE Jane GALE
NO10 Edw GILLIANS Alice HALL.
1648 MR22 Jn TYRRELL Kath LORD.
1649 MR26 Edw MUSGRAVE Mary LEA. SE29 Jn BERRY Rebecca FOBICK
1650 OC29 Rich HILLS Ann READ. OC31 Thos FINDON Susan PHILLIPS
NO 4 Jn DICKONS Alice SHEPHEARD. JA14 Jas THOMPSON "Emme" WOODWARD
FE12 Edw THROSTLE Susan IBBOTT.
1651 AP17 Jn WHITTWICK Ann ADDINGTON JL13 Edw SHEPHEARD Eliz [blank]
NO 6 Wm DENNIS Rose WARD. NO 7 [blank] Margt WEST
JA18 Wm CLAYSON§ Grace BARRETT
1652-3 [No marriage entries in Register or in B.T.for these years]
1654 JN 3 Edw BONO Eliz DAWSON JN 3 Gilbert JACKSON "Goane" SADINGTON
AU21 Jn CORLY Eleanor COOPER. DE 7 Wm DAWSONN Mary FREEMAN
MR24 Jn NEWALL Martha YERWELL
1655 JL24 Thos WRITE Eliz MARIOT. NO19 Chas ROBINSON Dianah PORTER
JA31 Francis CLARKE Eliz MARLYNN.
1656 AP 3 Edw MARLYNN Mary EASTON AP 3 Thos CLARKE "Goane" MARLY.
[MARLIN-T.] [ESTON-T.] AP 7 Grigory BROWNE Mary FISH
AP23 Sam GOODSON Ruth DAWSON. JL18 Thos SCOTT Jane SHARPE
MR 9 Rich TOMLYNG Grace DAY.
1657 [No marriage entries in Register and B.T.]
1658 AP10 "Nickles" TOMPSON Mary BUNNE. MY12 Wm MOALE Eliz BRAY
JL13 Thos PECOK Mary BARDESELL[BARDOLPH-T.].[MOLE-T.]
[PEACOCK-T.]
1659 AP 3 Jn SPERY Eliz BUXSTON. AP 6 Rob STRATON Eliz GUDSIN
[BUXTON-T.] [STRATTON-T.] [GOODSON-T.]
NO14 Thos FINDING "Elnor" MOLLE. DE10 Rich HILLES Ann TALBUT
[MOLE-T.]. [HILLS-T.] [TALBOT-T.]
1660 SE29 Jn DAUSON Eliz MOOLE SE29 Jn DICKENCES Deborah GALE
[MOLLE-T.] [DICKONS-T.]

§ From B.T.,Register is illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.

1660 JA 1 Anthony VENTERIS Eliz INGGORSON.
[ctd]
1661 AP18 Francis CLARKE Roase GARNNER.
[Rose GARDINER-T].
1662 MR25 Jn BUCKLE Ann NUELL.
[BUCKLEY-T.] [WELLS-T.].
1663 AP27 Thos SHEPPARD, gent. Mrs Dorothy HILDAR.
OC28 Benj STOAKES Emme[BARDOLPHS].
MR 3 Jn BARDOLPH Douglas [MORRIS§].
1664 AP25 Wm WOODWARD Eliz LORD.
JL10 Thos BROMWELL Martha SMITH.
NO10 Rob BRAY Priscilla RUFFELEY.
JA26 Thos MOLE Ann BARLEY.
1665 MY22 Thos TASSELL Eliz ROBINSON.
OC 3 Jn WILLIAMS Mary ADDINGTON.
1666 SE29 Wm HODSON Eliz PEACOCK.
NO25 Jn NEWALL Eliz CORLEY.
1667 MY26 Thos DAWSON Mary NELSON.
JL 7 Jn BROMHALL Kath SPERRY.
1668 NO15 Jn ASPLAND Dinah WHITE.
JA21 Jn LAVENDER Ann BROWNE.
1669 MY31 Thos WALKER Dorothy EARL.
1670 MY29 Jn PLAILE Martha PURNEY.
OC 6 Nathl CLAYTON Eliz DAWSON.
1671 AP 6 Thos FINDING Sarah JONES.
[Susan-T]
JN18 Francis OLIVER Margt JONES††.
1672 MY27 Hen DAWSON Frances MUSGRAVE.
[End of Vol.I]

JA 3 Jn NIGGUS Ann SHEPARD
[NEGUS-T.]
SE 8 Wm SELBY Ann MICHELL
NO11 Thos BOYFIELD Eliz FINDING
AU12 Thos CLARKE Kath LECHFELD
[LITCHFIELD-T.]
OC 4 Jn CHANDELOUR "& Mary his wife."
OC12 Geo LEE Ann PEET
JA16 Hen NEGUS Mary WILDMAN
MY23 Mich GILLIANS Diana ROBINSON
OC17 Sam TYLAR Margt WEEAKS
JA23 Wm ASHBY Dorothy CAMPIAN
MY25 Jn THROSTLE Eliz BRIGGS
OC18 Thos ROBINSON Mary FREEMAN
OC18 Wm DAWSON Dorothy THROSTLE.
JN11 Jn ISLIP Margt [illegible]
NO15 Thos BOLTON Judith WILLIAMS
DE16 Thos WARD Eliz CARTER
JN22 Matth WESTFIELD Eliz BLOAR
NO 6 Thos CAMPIAN Deborah DICKENS
MY18 Thos COOPER Mary CORLEY
OC16 Dan BANLEYS, gent. Mrs Dorothy SHEPHEARD

[Volume II does not begin until 1683. The "Bishop's Transcripts" for the intervening period are missing except for 1675 and 1677; these are copied below]

1673-4 [The B.T. for these years are missing]
1675 AP15 Oliver WYLDMAN Jane BOOSWORTH, spinster.
AU23 "Tolit" HILLS Mary WOODWARD, spinster
1676 [The B.T. for this year is missing]
1677 OC21 Thos DENNIS Eliz WHITE (both of Riseley)
1678-1682 [The B.T. for these years are missing]

[VOLUME II. 1683-1745]

1683 OC25 Thos THROSTLE Eliz THOMPSON.
1684 JN24 Edw LANE Susan BARNES, widow of Dan BARNES.
NO16 Jn BURGESS Alice HIPWELL.
[Mary-T]
1685 MY31 Wm TOMS[TOMBS-T] Eliz FINDING.
NO15 Jn MEANLY Mary WOODFALL.
1686 AP11 Sam PURSER Margt BINFELD.
1687 AP12 Thos BRITTAIN Mary PEACOCK
(Thurley[Thurleigh] (of R.*).
1688 JN12 Jn HOPKINS Alice WOODHAM††.
1689 [Marriages none†]
1690 MY29 Jn MEANLY Mary COLSON (Bletsoe).
JA22 Thos TOMPSON Alice HOWARD
(both of Bedford).
1691 SE21 Dan ROBERTS Eliz HALL (of R.)
1692 JA22 Jn ISLIP Ann GALE††.
1693 NO 5 Wm COWLEY Eliz DAWSON
1694 MR25 Oliver DAY Mary EGUTERS
[AGUTTERS-T].
NO 5 Thos GOORE[GORE-T] Ann COOPER.
NO26 Thos BROMWELL Mary HIGHT††.
1695 AU12 Jn ASPELAND Ann HANGER.

SE25 Wm DICKINS Mary WOODFEILD
OC26 Wm DICKINSSS Mary GILLIANS
FE12 Jas ADDINGTON Martha VENTRICE
[VENTRIS-T.]
JN12 Rich TEATE Jane ROE
FE 7 Wm HARRISON Mary PEACOCK
OC17 Walter LEIGHTON Eliz MOAL[MOLE-T]
NO 1 Thos WOODHAM Susan[WEBB§]
MR 4 Jn HENSON Eliz PEACOCK
JL21 Wm WADMORE Eliz WOODWARD
DE16 Dan GOOD Eliz HUSTWHAT
(Huntingdon[Hunts]) (Bythorn[Hunts])
DE 4 Hen NEGUS Eliz SUDBURY
(Stachden[Stagsden]) (Bromham)††
DE 5 Jn YEARNESE Kath HOBKINS
[NO28 Jn YERNES Cath HOPKINS-T]
AP10 Mich DICKENCE Ann TEET
[DICKINS-T]
OC17 Hen TEAT "Isbell" STACY

§ From B.T., Register is illegible. †† This entry is not in B.T.
SS "Wm Dickins" is given in both entries in B.T. also. † Occurs only in B.T.
* Denotes "the parish of Riseley."

1696 JN 8 Jn WOODARD Frances HODG[JN22 Jn WOODWARD, sen, of Riseley & Frances HODG, of Bosyet[Bozeat], Northants-T.]
OC 7 Francis ROBINSON Jane GODARD[OC 6 Francis ROBINSON, of Wootton & Jane GAUTHRIN, of Riseley-T.]
1697 JN20 Rob WHIT [WHITE-T.] Eliz WAGSTAFF. JN21 Jn DAWSON Eliz FEARE[PARE-T.]
SE27 Wm TOMPSON Ann HAINES
1698 AP26 Jn DEWBERRY Joan BERRY. AP26 Jn BERRY Susan DEWBERRY
1699 OC 2 Thos PARE Bridget ELLIS. NO14 Jn CURTIS Mary COREY
1700 AP 1 Anthony CHANDLER (St. Neots[Hunts]) Mary BLAKE. AP 2 Thos CROCKER Alice TOLER
AP30 Wm GIBBONS [GIBBINS-T.] Eliz CURTIS
JN16 Rich SELBY Ann TYSOM (Bletsoe). SE 8 Sam PIERSON (Lavendon, Bucks) Alice COOKE (Tilbrook)
DE 2 Rob ADAMS Martha BROMWELL.
1701 JN12 Jn FINDING Ellen WILDMAN. OC22 Martin LACY, esq. Mrs Mary LAMB
NO12 Simon CUTHBERT Eliz MARLIN.
1702 AP 9 Jn TOMPSON Ann DAWSON.
1703 [No marriages in Register, B.T. is missing]
1704 JL24 Jn DUNMORE Mary GODDARD. SE28 Thos ALSOP Mary BROWN
JA 1 Jn BASS Eliz HALL.
1705 JL 3 Rob SIBLEY (Podington) Jane BAAL. (of R§) OC18 Jn WILMORE Mary LOW
OC24 Jn BARELEGGS Ann ASH
1706 JA12 Wm SMITH Mary ROBINSON. FE16 Wm DICKINS Eliz CLARK
1707 AP18 Jn CARTER (of R) Eliz DESBOROW (Thingdon, Northants). DE30 Jn BUNNYAN (Kimbolton[Hunts]) Ann PEACOCK (of R)
1708 AP 4 Jn BARLEY alias BARELEGGS Judith DICKINS. AP 8 Edw BOLTON(Swinsted[Swineshead]) & Mary WOODWARD(of R)
AU29 Jn MEANLY Mary HUNT. NO 9 Wm DICKINS Eliz THROSTLE
FE 6 Rob KNIGHT Hannah BROWN. FE21 Jn STOCK Joyce CAMPION
1709 AU28 Thos HORREL (Buckden[Hunts]) Eliz HACKNEY (of R) SE11 Francis GURRY Mary WOODFALL
1710 MY16 Rich MEANLY Jane RUDD. JN 4 Jn CAMBER Esther SMITH
NO19 Hen WHITE (Olney[Bucks]) Ann CLEATON. JA29 Sam MAXEY Eliz RICHARDSON (Sandy)
1711 JN30 Thos PETTIT Ann PINEDER. NO 6 Jn BELL Judith WAGSTAFFE
1712 JN 8 Jas ABBOT Susan SMITH, wid. NO13 Thos BROWN(Spaldwick[Hunts]) & Sarah BILLING, of Aldwincle[Northants]
DE30 Tobias MARSH Mary ROOTHAM.
JA 6 Thos GELL Ann RABBET.
1713 MY26 Jn WOOLSTONE Jane RANDS. NO19 Jn JAMES(Higham Ferrers, Northants) Eliz MOLE (of R)
DE 8 Jn BIGG (St. Neots[Hunts]§§) Cicely HARDING (of R§§) JA 3 Rob ROOTHAM Mary STOOKES
JA28 Jn ROBERTS Susan BERRY.
1714 NO22 Jn TOMES Ann FISH. DE28 Jn HADLAND Ann DENIS
JA27 Wm SWALES Mary DICKINS.
1715 MR 5 Wm FREEMAN Eliz TOMES.
1716 AP 2 Thos GURREY (Bolnhurst) Mary BONFIELD. AP29 Thos HULL (both of Bletsoe) Mary DAWSON
MY25 Edw HOPKINS Mary GELL. JN10 Jn WOODS Sarah MANNING
OC22 Jn NUEL Frances BROMWELL, widow OC29 Jn CURTIS Eliz RUDD
FE 7 Wm THROSTLE Eliz ANDREWS
1717 JN13 Wm DUGLAS [DOUGLAS-T.] Martha CLEATON. [CLAYTON-T.]. JA21 Francis CHAMBERLAIN & Eliz BONFIELD
1718 JN12 St John HARDING (of R) Mary PATRICK (Sudbury, Northants). DE28 Jn BECKSLY(Gt Staughton[Hunts]) [BEXLEY-T.] & Eliz LOVE (of R)
FE 2 Valentine WILLIAMSON Susan SMITH.
1719 AP 6 Thos WARREN Mercy DAWSON. JA 7 Gregory WOODFIELD (Melchbourne) Ann JORDAN (of R)
JA21 Dan ROBERTS Mary BERRY.
FE 9 Wm YARNESS Mary DICKINS. FE26 Rob NUTT Frances HOLLIS
1720 JN24 Dan DICKINS Eliz WOODFIELD JL 3 Jn CLARK (Roxton) Alice ELDERTON (of R.)
SE28 Thos DAWSON Rose TALBOT.
OC 2 Wm BROMWELL Eliz COWLEY. OC16 Jn FERRAR "Emm" DENIS
DE25 Jn CHANDLER Sarah DAWSON.
1721 JA29 Rob DAWSON Miriam ANDREWS (both of R.)
1722 MR26 Thos PEACOCK (both of R.). Mary WOODWARD MR28 Rich WILLIS (both of R.) Beatrice WHITE
NO 1 Wm HAINES (Yelden[Yielden]) Ruth FARY (of R). DE 4 Thos KIRBY (both of R.) Alice SCARLES, widow
MR 5 Jn BOURN Sarah GORE (both of R)

§ Denotes "the parish of Riseley." §§ From entry on fly leaf at the beginning.

1723 SE22 Jn SALMON Mary HAINES (of R§) DE14 Rich MEANLY Martha COOPER
(Archester[Irchester,Northants]) (both of R.)
DE30 Wm GORE Cath BROMWELL(both of R.)
1724 AP28 Francis CHAMBERLAIN Alice SMITH. OC 8 Wm SHEARMAN Hannah LORD
JA19 Wm BONFIELD Mary ROBERTS, FE 5 Jn WRIGHT Mary PEACOCK
(Goldington) widow (of R.). (Gt Staughton[Hunts]) (of R.)
1725 MY18 Moses CLARKE Susan WILLIAMSON,"In the 17th year of their age."
1726 OC 3 Jn ROBINSON Mary ASPLAND. OC 6 Thos BOSHIUT Ellen ASPLAND
NO13 Wm BONFIELD Martha HART. [BOZIUT-T.]
1727 MY16 Jn WARNER Martha WOODHAM. MY28 Jn CLARE Mary ELLIOT
OC 2 Thos DAWSON Mary WHEELER. (Bletsoe) (of R.)
OC 5 Jn DEWBERRY Mary HARTWELL, OC 5 Mich DICKINS Eliz COXE
(both of Harrold) (both of R.)
1728 AP23 Wm ROOTHAM Mary CLARKE,widow. MY26 Rob WHITE Jane HOLLIS
JN16 Wm BIRBIDGE Eliz EDIES. OC13 Jn EDIES Theodocia BROMWELL
[BIRBRIDGE-T.] OC27 Dan CAMPION Ursula BROMWELL
OC29 Wm DICKINS Mary BOURN. (Stow[Hunts])
FE13 Rob ADAMS Mary DAWSON. MR24 Geo DAY Sarah HARTWELL
1729 JN 3 Chris SMART Eliz DAY. JL28 Jn CHANDLER Hannah KNIGHT,
NO16 Wm LITCHFIELD Sarah FAVIL. widow
JN 3 Wm THROSTLE Susan WRIGHT,widow. FE 2 Dan DAWSON Hannah HART
1730 SE29 Wm MAILE Ann CARTER JA24 Wm DICKINS Eliz ABBOT
(Rushden[Northants]) (of R.). (both of R.)
FE28 Wm WILLIAMSON Eliz ELLIOT (both of R.)
1731 MY 9 Wm EKINS Martha BROMWELL JN 8 Edw WILDMAN Mary DAY
[BROMHALL-T.]. (both of R.)
SE 7 Thos BODINGTON Eliz IVES. OC17 Wm BAYLEY Susan GRANGE
OC24 Roger NICHOLS Mary ADAMS. NO30 Wm TOMES Sarah ARMSTRONG
JA 2 Nich COLLINS Anna Maria WOODWARD.
1732 MY29 Wm DAWSON Mary ARMSTRONG. JL16 Jn COLEY Mary COOKE
(both of R.). (both of R.)
SE26 Nathl COSTIN Mary BYTHRAY. OC11 Sam BATES Sarah DAY,widow
(Bedford) (Carlton) OC12 Simon DRAPER Mary HOLLIS
OC25 Mich SELBY Eliz SMART
1733 MY15 Rich BOURN Julian HOLLIS. JN 4 Wm PIKE Eliz DICKINS
FE24 Fortune HARRISON Ann WIGNEL.
1734 AP19 Rich DEWBERRY Margt WOODWARD. AP23 Rich OSMOND Ann GOSS
AP29 Benj BONFIELD Hannah SHEARMAN,wid. JN25 Jn CARTER Esther VENTRIS,wid.
SE23 Jn HOLLIS Lydia DICKINS. OC23 Jn WHITE Sarah GURNEY
DE26 Wm DEWBERRY Mary MARLIN. DE30 Jos MASHAL Eliz LITCHFIELD
1735 AP11 Jas NOTINGHAM Theodosia EDIES,widow. AU31 Jos WALTON Rose BRAWN
(Gt Staughton[Hunts]) OC 2 Rob DAWSON Mary MUSGRAVE
OC15 Hen COLES Jane LAWSON. OC28 Valentine WILLIAMSON
NO10 Wm ADAMS Eliz EDIES,widow. & Eliz ROBINSON
NO11 Jn CARTER Eliz WILLIAMSON,wid MR11 Jn READ Mary RAWLINS
1736 MY 6 Thos CLARKE Mary BROWN AU24 Rob ADAMS Mary HARLOCK,
[both of R.†] [both of R.†] widow
SE13 Jn WILDMAN alias TILER Mary PEACOCK[both of R.†]
1737 SE29 Sam GEORGE Sarah ROOTHAM. OC13 Thos TOMALIN Mary B[O?]LL
DE27 Sam GALE Sarah WHITE. JA20 Alex LINFORD Mary DENIS
(Thurleigh) (of R.) AP13 Thos SHEFFIELD Eliz WRIGHT§§
1738 SE30 Wm WALLTON "Elin" STOOK. OC 4 Rob DAY "Dina" HEART
MR19 Rich MOLLE "Hanna" DAWSON.
1739 AP21 Wm ROOTHAM Alice SHEPERD. SE30 Rich STANYON Eliz ELSON
1740 AP20 Rob ROOTHAM Mary DICKINES. OC20 Jn NEALL Eliz PORTER
1741 AP30 Hen KEMP Mary BAYLEE. JL19 Ichabod CHANDLER Eliz KNIGHT
SE15 "Joshef" NEUILL Susan WRIGHT. OC 7 Steph WALLINGER Susan WRIGHT[sic]
FE 7 Wm WALKER Eliz TOMPSON.
1742 SE29 Sam HARTT Sarah[HORWN?] NO30 Thos ROOTHAM Eliz GOSS
NO30 Jn HACKNEY Cath GORE.
1743 JN26 Jn COLES Eliz HILL. JL28 Rob SMITH Eliz PATE
JA 2 Jn GE[?*]GE Eliz DAY. FE-- Jn FARROW Mary [RENALLS?]
(Oakley)
1744 DE30 Rich STANNION Ann DAWSON. JA 1 Jn YARNESS Mary URIN (lic.)
1745 SE 5 Thos WATKINS,baker Susan CURTIS. SE30 Oliver LAWSON Mary RUFFLER
(Bedford) (of R.) (lic.). (Kimbolton,Hunts) (Keysoe)

§ Denotes "the parish of Riseley." † Occurs only in B.T.
§§ Entered end of Marriages for 1737. * One or two letters are illegible,B.T.missing.

1745	SE30	Sam	Shearman	Mary	Wiles (both of Keysoe)
[ctd]	NO19	Thos	Boddington	Ann	Bromwell
	NO27	Wm	Rowlett	Eliz	Throssell
	NO27	Jn	Wadsworth (Thurleigh)	Mary	Smith (of Riseley)
	DE26"	John & Mary Peacock by Banns."§			
	MR 5	Jn	Saunders (Bolnhurst)	Sarah	Flanders (Keysoe) (lic.)
1746	[Married none†]				

[End of Vol. II]

[Volume III does not begin until 1754; the Marriages for the intervening period are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" but these are incomplete as noted below]

1747	AP23	Wm	Toms	Martha	Faulkner (Woodford, Northants)
	JN16	Jn	Wise	Mary	Rootham
	OC19	Rob	Dawson	Sarah	Mayes
	OC27	Wm	Allen	Eliz	Neal
	OC27	Chas	Elderkin	Mary	Allen (lic.)
	NO21	Rob	Dawson	Rebecca	Bromwell
1748	[The B.T. for this year is missing]				
1749	MY 2	Rich	Davis	Susan	Bonner (both of Thurleigh)
	AU31	Wm	Peacock	Mary	Goss
	SE 3	Jn	Porter	Rachel Ann	Rootham
	SE 7	Rich	Stannion	Susan	Beal
	OC 2	Jn	Shade (Thurleigh)	Sarah	Wagstaff (Keysoe)
	OC29	Thos	Ball	Eliz	Bell
	NO30	Ephraim	Crane	Eliz	Dickins
	DE24	Wm	Whitworth (Earls Barton, Northants)	Susan	Hodgkins (of Riseley)
	FE18	Chas	Stannion	Eliz	Dickins
1750-1753	[The B.T. for these years are missing]				

[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]

1754	OC 6	Adam	Baker§§	Sarah	Dey "both above the age of one & twenty years."
1755	JA 6	Jos	Fleckner, jun.	Mary	Selby [signs "Silby"], a minor with consent of parents.
	AP 2	Thos	Ward	Susan	Barley (lic.)
	JL 3	Sam	Hall, widr. (Raunds, Northants)	Hannah	Harper
	DE 1	Jas	Smart, woolcomber	Eliz	Wilby
	DE 1	Wm	Dickins, mason	Mary	Wilby
	DE25	Wm	Darratt, labr.	Mary	Gore
1756	FE17	Jn	Gell, baker	Eliz	Yarness
	JN10	Wm	Ekins, jun.	Sarah	Rootham
	JL 4	Wm	Pike	Sarah	Chamberlain
	OC11	Jn	Bromwell	Eliz	White, minor, with consent of parents.
	NO 7	Thos	Wilby	Miriam	Peacock
1757	FE20	Thos	York	Eliz	Edis
	MY16	Wm	Dennis [sojourner-Banns]	Eliz	Dickins, widow
	OC 3	Wm	Pool [signs "Poole"], sojourner	Mary	Toms
1758	JL 2	Sam	Russell, widr. (Kingsthorpe, Northants)	Miriam	Dawson
	JL21	Wm	Bourne [signs "Bourn"], cordwainer	Mary	Alsopp
	SE25	Rob	Rootham, widr. (Biggleswade)	Mary	Rootham
	OC15	Morris	Smith	Mary	Norfield (Pertonhall-BANNS)
	OC15	Jos	Bannister [signs "Banister"] (Long Buckby, Northants)	Sarah	Throstle
1759	JA22	Thos	Merril (Swineshead)	Ann	Dickins
	JL 3	Wm	Dickins, widr.	Susan	Dickins, widow
1760	JA 1	Wm	Chamberlain [signs "Chamberlin"] wheelwright	Martha	George
	MR29	Jos	Rootham, farmer	Ann	Smith (Olney, Bucks)
	SE17	Thos	Croot, yeoman	Mary	Pickering (lic.)
1761	MY14	Wm	Dickins, mason (Campton)	Ann	Wilby, aged twenty years, with consent of parents
	SE21	Geo	Dickins [signs "Dickens"], jun., mason.	Mary	Harper
	OC22	Rob	Dawson, tailor, widr.	Ann	Wright.

§ The same entry occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
§§ From 1754 onwards, **all parties are of Riseley unless otherwise stated.**

1761	NO 3	Simon	Dickins, mason	Martha	Harper, with consent of parents.	
[ctd]	NO11	Wm	Gammons, labr	Lydia	Wildman [signs "Wileman"] [Tyler-T.]	
1762	FE16	Chris	Wyman (Higham Ferrers, Northants), cooper	Sarah	Ekins [signe "Eakins"], aged 19, with consent of parents.	
	AP19	Rob	White (Dean), shepherd	Ann	Green	(lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Bromwell, widr.	Sarah	Robinson, widow	(lic.)
	DE 9	Sam	Ekins [signs "Eakings"]	Ann	Mould [signs "Moles"]	
1763	JA14	Wm	Moll (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Dickins	
	AP25	Laxton	Edmunds, widr. (Swineshead)	Jane	Coles, widow	
	JL31	Thos	Carter, widr.	Sarah	Peacock, widow	
	SE18	Jn	Toms [signs "Tomes"], labr.	Mary	Warren	
	NO28	Yarrall	Johnson [signs "Yarrale Johnson"] (Chichester, Sussex)	Hannah	Creak, aged nineteen, with consent of parents.	(lic.)
1764	JN12	Wm	Tomlyn, wheelwright	Fanny	Wilby	
	SE30	Jos	Tabourne, widr.	Mary	Hopkins	
	OC22	Dan	Dawson, shepherd	Ann	Riseley, widow	
	OC31	Wm	Carter, labr.	Martha	[Ann-T.] Cooper [Martha in Banns]	
	DE 2	Wm	Dawson, tailor	Jane	White	
	DE17	Wm	Dickins (Keysoe), widr.	Eliz	Clark	
1765	AP29	Jn	Rootham, farmer	Mary	Jackson	
	JN 2	Jn	Carter (Doddington, Northants)	Eliz	Smart	
	OC28	Thos	Cunnington [signs "Cunington"] (Keysoe), widr.	Sarah	Ekins, widow	
1766	MR17	Steph	Dickins, aged twenty, mason, with consent of parents.	Sarah	Williamson (Shernbrook [Sharnbrook])	
	OC12	Wm	Litchfield, man servant	Sarah	Hopkins, maid servant	
1767	MY17	Wm	Goss, man servant	Eliz	Barber, sojourner	
	NO25	Jn	Woods (Keysoe), widr.	Susan	Dawson	(lic.)
1768	MY 4	Isaac	Dickins, mason, aged 17, with consent of parents.	Mary	Reynalds	(lic.)
	SE19	Wm	Baker (Gt. Barford), servant man	Eliz	Day	
	NO24	Geo	Clements, dairyman	Eliz	Bourne [signs "Bourn"]	(lic.)
	DE15	Edw	Wildman alias Tyler, labr. [signs "Willman"]	Sarah	Robinson	
1769	AP 7	Philip	Osbourne, servant man	Mary	Wildman alias Tyler	
	AP21	Sam	Dillingham, butcher	Sarah	Jordan	
	JN 5	Murkett	Williamson, cordwainer	Martha	Day, with consent of parents.	
	AU20	Alex	Winsworth (Biddenham), widr.	Mercy	Warren [signs "Marcy Warron"]	
	OC29	Rich	Brown, labr.	Hannah	Wilkinson	
	DE14	Wm	Pool [signs "Poole"], sojourner, tailor.	Eliz	Farrer	
	DE18	Jn	Hancock (Bolnhurst)	Mary	Negus (Ravensden), but resident in this parish from St Michael last	(lic.)
1770	FE 8	Jn	Robins (Knotting), grazier	Mary	Ward	
	FE13	Wm	Wilby, servant man	Mary	Tabourne, widow	
	AP 5	Wm	Clorridge [signs "Claridge"] (Shelton), farmer.	Mary	Hill	
	AP23	Simon	Fowler (Pertenhall), tailor	Sarah	Bannister [signs "Banister"]	
	JL 3	Simon	Folbigg (Keysoe), aged 19 years, farmer.	Sarah	Bonfield, aged 17 years, with consent of parents	(lic.)
	SE23	Wm	Bourne, cordwainer	Eliz	Bates	
	OC10	Jos	Clark, widr.	Mary	Love	
	OC15	Jn	Willmot (Keysoe), servant man	Eliz	Reynalds, aged 20 years, with consent of parents.	
	DE11	Jn	Love, brickmaker.	Mary	Presland, aged 20 years, with consent of relations & nearest kindred.	
	DE31	Jn	Lightfoot (Pertenhall), servent man, aged 20 years, with consent of parents.	Eliz	Ives	
1771	AP24	Sam	Hart (Keysoe), servant man.	Mary	Fleckner, aged 19, with consent of parents.	
	JL18	David	Tebbott, servant man	Eliz	Asbland, servant girl, aged 15 years & upwards, with consent of parents	(lic.)
1772	FE24	Jas	Smith, servant man	Sarah	Hall, aged 20 years, with consent of parents.	
	MY25	Francis	Cook (Spaldwick, Hunts), glover.	Hannah	Riseley	
	NO 2	Wm	Young (Irthlingborough, Northants), carpenter.	Susan	Hill	

1772 [ctd]	DE10	Jn	Clark, sojourner	Sarah	Sherman, aged 20 years, with consent of parents.
	DE28	Wm	Peacock	Ann	Goss
1773	FE25	Jn	Barnes [signs "Barns"] (Bletsoe), farmer.	Anna Maria	Riseley (lic.)
	MY11	Wm	Ekins [signs "Eakins"], (Bletsoe), aged 20 years.	Ann	Bonfield, aged 19 years, with consent of parents.
	MY18	Sam	Robinson, servant man	Dinah	Day, aged 19 years, with consent of parents.
	JL 1	Jos	Farrer, carpenter	Hannah	Wilby [signs "Welby"]
	JL 5	Jn	Parsons (Irthlingborough, Northants), shepherd.	Eliz	Ellerkin
	NO15	Rich	Hill (Newport Pagnell, Bucks), saddler	"Ursley"	Barber (lic.)
1774	AU24	Geo	Rawbone, aged 23 years (Harrold), servant man.	Sarah	Hull, sojourner, aged 22 years (lic.)
	OC 9	Hon	Dennis, servant man	Phillis	Serjeant, maid servant
	OC24	Rob	Day, widr.	Eliz	Peck
1775	AP17	Wm	Church, widr	Sarah	Allen
	SE17	Jn	Wood, servant man.	Mary	Litchfield
	OC16	Geo	Dickins, widr.	Deborah	Hopkins [signs "Hopkin"]
1776	MY14	Wm	Rootham, farmer	Sarah	Rootham
	DE13	Hon	Shadbolt (Keysoe) [labr.-BANNS]	Jemima	Smart [aged 20 years, with consent of parents-BANNS]
1777	AU25	Jn	Clements, widr.	Anna Maria	Smeaton (Yielden), widow
1778	MR28	Geo	Cook, jun., servant man.	Susan	Clements
	AP13	Rich	Willimot, widr.	Hannah	Buttler, under age [aged 20 years-BANNS], with consent of parents.
	AP20	Thos	Abyss, servant man	Hannah	Sabey, under age, with consent of mother.
	MY25	Jn	Stokes, widr. (Portenhall)	Mary	Smart
	JL 8	Jn	Porter [servant man†]	Eliz	Crick
	NO 9	Wm	Sabey [servant man†]	Ann	Watts
1779	JN21	Wm	Pool, widr.	Ann	Love
	NO15	Wm	Chapman, servant man.	Martha	Reynolds
1780	AP26	Thos	Allen (Ravensden)	Mary	Bird (lic.)
	SE 5	Thos	Fowler, servant man.	Sarah	Burdet (lic.)
1781	AP24	Wm	Dickings [signs "Dickins"], jun., whoelwright.	Sarah	Chamberlain
	JL25	Jn	Bonfield, farmer	Eliz	Folbigg (Keysoe) (lic.)
	NO 5	Jn	Smart, woolcomber.	Sarah	Day
1782	MY22	Jn	Gell, farmer	Sarah	Falkner [signs "Faulknor"] (Bletsoe)
	JL24	Rob	Reynolds, weaver	Mary	Dickins, minor (lic.)
	OC10	Jos	Smart (Dean), carpenter.	Hannah	Day
	OC27	Jn	Taboren [signs "Tabuen"], carpenter.	Eliz	Yarness
	NO28	Jn	Adams (Bletsoe), cooper	Mary	Jackson
1783	JA 1	Jn	Pickering, tailor.	Mary	Baker
	MY 2	Thos	Newell (Keysoe), labr.	Ann	Wilby
	MY 4	Jn	Warwick, servant man	Mary	Branson
	MY12	Wm	Hart	Mary	Croot (lic.)
	MY26	Jn	Islip (Swinshead [Swineshead])	Eliz	Croot, a minor, with consent of mother. (lic.)
	JN 2	Wm	Bonfield, farmer.	Mary	Rootham
	JL 7	Rich	Flecknoe [signs "Flecknor"]	Sarah	Sexton
	AU18	Jos	Rootham, widr.	Eliz	Detton (Wollaston [Northants])
	OC 1	Jn	Wells, widr.	Mary	Gell
	OC24	Jn	Bailey, shepherd	Hannah	Dawson
	NO23	Rich	Willimot, labr.	Maria	Newell
	DE25	Jn	Tyler [signs "Tilor"]	Eliz	Baldwin
	DE29	Wm	Warner (Eaton Socon), widr.	Jane	Porter
1784	MY13	Chris	Wyman	Deborah	Dickins
	JL20	Geo	Porter	Mary	Detton
	JL23	Simon	George	Eliz	Baxter (lic.)
	SE27	Wm	Sykes, miller.	Eliz	Bourn
	§DE23	Wm	Chamberlain	Sarah	Wadsworth, a minor (lic.)
1785	FE 7	Thos	Croot, farmer	Eliz	Barnet, servant

† Occurs only in B.T. § Entered end of Marriages for 1784 but year given is 1783.

1785	AP 5	Steph	Dickins, baker	Sarah	Brown	
[Ctd.]	MY25	Sam	Eakins, labr.	Mary	Peet	
	NO 7	Dan	Rootham	Mary	Coley	
1786	JA 3	Thos	Bourn	Eliz	Smith	(lic)
	AP 4	Thos	Shepherd (Thurleigh)	Eliz	Carter	
	AU13	Benj	Bannister [signs "Banister"] weaver (Long Buckby, Northants)	Sarah	Jackson	
1787	MR26	Peter	Warren	Sarah	Dickins	
	JL24	Thos	George, butcher	Mary	Flocknoe	
	AU21	Wm	Tombs, joiner	Mary	Taylor	(lic)
	OC11	Jn	Sutton, servant	Susan	Abbot	
	NO 5	Sam	Wise, shepherd	Rebecca	Briton [signs "Britton"]	
	NO20	Jn	Flecknoe, servant	Hannah	Smart	
	NO27	Thos	Rootham, farmer	Mary	Chamberlain	
1788	JA 7	Rob	Swain (Milton Ernest), servt man	Ann	Gell	
	MR11	Thos	Gell, farmer	Lucy	Groot	
	MR27	Wm	Lawman (Keysoe)	Mary	Rootham	
	MY14	Wm	Fairey, labr.	Mary	Cooper	
	JN 9	Francis	Clerk [signs "Clark"], weaver.	Eliz	York	
	SE26	Geo	Dickins, mason	Cath	Gell	
	NO 6	Jn	Rootham, husbdn.	Eliz	Baker	
	NO 6	Jn	Flecknoe [signs "Flecknor"], chaffcutter.	Hannah	Wyman	
	NO10	Jn	Bourn, shoemaker.	Sarah	Marks	
1789	FE 5	Jos	Cooper, labr.	Julian	Shotten, widow	
	JN15	Wm	Pool, tailor	Sarah	Flecknoe, widow	
	AU25	Jn	Taberen [signs "Tabuern"], carpenter.	Eliz	Williamson	
	NO30	Keyston	Wise (Pavenham), servant man	Priscilla	Dickens	
1790	FE12	Philip	Chamberlin, shepherd	Roseanna	Dickins	
	JL25	Hen	Somerfield (Wilden)	Mary	Smith	
	NO 8	Wm	Willby, widr.	Sarah	Swalls	
	NO18	Rich	Levite	Martha	Dawson	
1791	FE15	Wm	Sharman (Knotting), labr.	Mary	Williamson	
	JN 7	Jacob	Knight	Mary	Taylor [signs "Tyler"]	
	DE26	Jos	Roberts, servant man	Ann	Cousins	
1792	FE20	Dan	Gell, minor, with consent of parents.	Mary	James	
	SE26	Simon	Headland (Souldrop), widr.	Sarah	Bromley	
	NO12	Wm	Dennis, widr.	Mary	Love, widow	
	NO26	Sam	Dickins	Mary	Royce, minor, with consent parents	
	DE 4	Jn	Goss, servant man	Eliz	Gadsby, with consent of parents	
	DE24	Wm	Warner, servant man	Eliz	Litchfield	
1793	JA 7	Philip	Dickins, mason	Ann	Folbigg	
	JN13	Jn	Lightfoot	Ann	Woodham	
	SE 1	Jos	Fleckner	Lucy	Jones	(lic.)
	SE16	Thos	Peacock, blacksmith	Mary	Litchfield	
	SE16	Thos	Surridge	Sophia	Peacock	
	OC 1	Jn	Barker (Melchbourne), aged 20, with consent of parents	Grace	Willby	
1794	JA28	Jas	Rickett	Martha	Chamberlin	
	JN18	Geo	Rivett, labr.	Susan	Murffin	
	SE26	Jn	Ekins	Eliz	Church	(lic.)
1795	MR 5	Wm	Rootham	Mary	Fowler	
	JN23	Sam	Hart, widr.	Eliz	Poole	
	OC12	Wm	Abraham (Keysoe), widr.	Sarah	Wright	
	OC12	Jn	Ekins	Sarah	Landey	
	NO 2	Rich	Barker (Melchbourne), widr.	Rose	Fleckner	
	NO23	Jn	Sharman (Knotting), widr.	Dinah	Williamson	
	DE 8	Rich	Green (Cople)	Mary	Elderkin	
	DE28	Jos	Barlaman, labr.	Eliz	Dateing	
1796	MR29	Jn	Ladds (Gt. Catworth [Hunts])	Cath	White	
	MY 1	Jn	Hancock, servant man	Mary Ann	Brown, with consent of parents	
1797	JA11	Wm	Dennis [signs "Dines"], servant man	Ann	Hatten	
	FE28	Jn	Farrer	Ann	Goss	
	JL20	Thos	Hull	Martha	Dickens (Burton [Latimer], Northants), minor, with consent parents	
	OC16	Frederic	Diemer (St Peter, Bedford)	Sarah	Bass	

1797	OC30	Thos	Clark, labr.	Eliz	Ekins
1798	FE 4	Wm	Cunnington (Keysoe),labr.	Mary	Hancock
	FE 5	Jas	Allen, labr.	"Milley"	Peet
	FE15	Isaac	Dickins,minor,with consent of parents.§	Sarah	Durdding
	FE16	Wm	Robertson, sawyer	Mary	Stratton
	MR19	Thos	Bourn, sawyer	Eliz	Clark, widow
	MY28	Geo	Knight, labr.	Hannah	Wilby
	OC 1	Chas	Shirmer (St. Andrew, Holborn,Midx)	Eleanora	Sharman (lic.)
	OC29	Jn	Woods, labr.	Frances	Waldin [signs "Walden"]
	NO 5	Jn	Freeman, labr.	Martha	Bromsell
	NO29	Sam	Poole, widr.	Sarah	Kirby, widow
1799	MR25	Jn	Eakins, widr.	Kath	Lokes
	MY21	Thos	Fosskett, servant man.	Ann	Cooper
	OC15	Jn	Peck	Mary	Smith
	NO 5	Edw	Brown, labr.	Sarah	Bourn
	DE17	Sam	Richards (Southill)	Mary	Tombs, widow (lic.)
	DE23	Edw	Eyles, baker	Charlotte	Pierce[signs "Peirce"],widow
1800	JL28	Jn	Goss	Ann	Just
	OC13	Wm	Valintine	Eliz	Dennis
	NO25	Wm	Bass	Mary	Farrer
1801	FE 4	Jn	Love	Patty	Rootham
	MY 7	Wm	Boddington	Mary	Odell
1802	FE 2	Thos	Holding	Susan	Handcock
	FE15	Thos	Carter (Old Warden)	Ann	Sharman
	AP 6	Rich	Orcoum (Rowell[Rothwell, Northants])	Mary	Osborn
	OC12	Rob	Arnold	Ann	Litchfield
1803	AP28	Jn	Braybrooks [signs "Breybrooks"] (St. Peter,Bedford)	Eliz	Robins
	JL21	Jas	Dennis	Rebecca	Dickins
	AU 1	Jn	Peet, widr.	Mary	Dawson, widow
	SE 4	Rob	Carter	Eliz	Rootham
	NO25	Sam	Eakins [widr-BANNS]	Eliz	Wildman Tyler [widow-BANNS]
	DE13	Jas	Smith	Alice	Abyss
1804	FE 6	Jn	Hall	Mary	Weekly
	FE27	Rob	Crane	Eliz	Handcock [Hancock-BANNS]
	AU14	Wm	Church (Harrold),widr.	Martha	Ricket, widow (lic.)
	OC12	Jas	King (Colmworth)	Eliz	Abbess
	OC17	Jn	Dennis [signs "Dennes"]	Eliz	Rootham
	NO20	Geo	Sugar[Sugars-BANNS] [signs "Sugrs"]	Mary	Willaby [signs "Willbey"]
1806	JA21	Geo	Litchfield	Sarah	Bates
	SE17	Jn	Robins	Sarah	Bonfield
	OC13	Wm	Lett	Hannah	Farrar
	DE11	Jn	Litchfield	Sarah	Fewler
1807	JN 9	Wm	Burges [signs "Burgess"], shoemaker [Higham Ferrers[Northants]	Mary	Bonfield
	JL16	Thos	Marriot[signs "Marriott"], widr. (Bletsoe)	Sarah	George (lic.)
1808	MR18	Jn	Young (Hartleborough[Irthlingborough],Northants)	Mary	Dickens (lic.)
	AP21	Jos Powel	Rootham	Hannah	Detton
	SE11	Jos	Langly	Mary	Taborn
	SE27	Jn	Price (King's Pyon,Herefordshire)	Ann	Cole, widow (lic.)
	OC31	Jn	Smart (Swinshed[Swineshead])	Mary	Warner (Keysoe)
	NO 7	Wm	Britton [signs "Britten"] (Moulton,Northants)	Mary	Williamson
1809	MY 2	Wm	Wordsworth [signs "Wadsworth"] (Pertenhall)	Mary	Jordan
	MY 8	Geo	James (Melchbourne)	Alice	Deaton
	MY 8	Jn	Chapman (Shelton)	Ann	Dinnes
1810	JL 2	Wm	White (Swineshead)	Mary	Taft
	OC14	Wm	Bass	Eliz	Cook
	OC21	Thos	Farrow	Eliz	Stock

§ The Banns give "mason, aged 18."

1810	NO19	Sawyer	Kennel	Eliz	Smith	
1811	AP17	Geo	Stratton (Gt Staughton, Hunts)	Mary	Allen	
	JN10	Isaac	Gurtick [signs by mark "Gurtrick"] (Raunds, Northants)	Mary	Rootham	
	OC14	Jas	Beeby (Keysoe)	Mary	Wilby	
	OC16	Wm	Langley	Sarah	Roberts	
	NO28	Wm	Rootham	Mary	Dennis	
	DE20	Wm	Porter	Mary	Mitchell	
1812	JA16	Jn	Ansell (Clophill)	Sophia	Fowler	(lic.)
	AP13	Solomon	Porter	Charlotte	Dickins	
	AP14	Jn	Croot	Hephzibah	Smart	
	MY17	Geo	Holding (St. Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Hull	
	MY19	Wm	Currington	Sophia	Wilby	
	JL27	Sam	Williamson	Hannah	Wise	
	OC12	Dan	Gell, widr.	Mary	Rootham, widow	
	OC12	Thos	Rains	Ann	Cosens	
	OC13	Wm	"Wildman (alias Tyler)" (Bletsoe)	Susan	Farey	

[End of Vol. III]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. The last of the three dates of publication is given. There are no Banns which are not in the Marriages until 1781].

1781	MR25	Thos	Jackson, wheelwright	Eliz	Gell (Thurleigh)
1782	SE15	Jn	Hill, farmer	Ann	Makeham (Bletsoe)
1783	MY18	Dan	Rootham	Eliz	Beal (Gt Stourton [Gt. Staughton, Hunts])
1791	OC 9	Wm	Lambe (Keysoe)	Hannah	West
1792	AP 8	Thos	Goss	Mary	White (Upton [Hunts?])
1794	FE23	Jn	Wyent	Eliz	Farey (Dean)
	AP27	Sam	Church	Sarah	Sharman (Knotting)
1795	AP12	Sam	Pool, widr.	Hannah	Lynn (Dean)
1796	JA10	Jas	Brumwell, servant man	Eliz	Marshall (Melchbourne)
1797	OC 8	Thos	Lawman	Mary	Wyles (Melchbourne)
1798	AP29	Wm	Bettles	Sarah	Caple (Bletsoe)
1799	JN 2	Dan	Love, glazier	Ann	Crofts (Keysoe)
1800	MY 4	Sam	Barley, servant	Phoebe	Missledine (Odell)
	JL13	Jn	Woods, widr.	Mary	Tirnel (Hocut [Holcot], Northants
	AP27	Jn	Goss	Ann	Fowler
1801	SE27	Philip	Dickens	Sophia	Lovel (Pertenhall)
1802	OC 3	Thos	Hailes (Laytonstone [Leytonstone, Essex?])	Eliz	Webb
1804	NO18	Wm	Willbey	Ann	Wadsworth (Keysoe)
1805	MY12	Thos	Kitching (Bolnhurst)	Sarah	Chamberlain
	§	Philip	Dickens	Susan	Warwick
	SE22	Isaac	Dickens	Sarah	Inks (Irthlingborough, Northants)
1811	SE 8	Jn	Lovell	Dorothy	Chapman (Bletsoe)

[End of Banns]

§ The dates of publication are not given.

R I S E L E Y

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1626; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602]

1602 OC23 Margt d Matth BENNYTT JA15 Jn WATTS. JA30 Thos WOODFALLE. FE26 "Robte" s "Rolte" ABONO. FE15 Edw s Francis DAYE.
1603 [A portion of the B.T.is missing & the earlier burial entries are lost]. JL11 — children of Jn BARDALL. AU12 Alice w Hen LATTEN. AU12 Alice d Hen WYLDMAN. AU22 Alice d Jn BARDALL. NO1 "Idie" w Rich CORLEY.
1604 [The B.T for this year is missing]
1605 JL2 Wm s Wm MUSGRAVE. SE20 "Fraunces" DAY. OC8 Alice PETER,widow. OC25 Thos s Elias WILSHYRE JA21 "Mary DAY the daughter of Fraunces DEE." FE2 Mary w Chris SMART. FE23 Mary d Rob HUSTWHAT. MR4 Edw s Jn PETER.
1606 MR25 Jn PETER,husbdn. OC27 Agnes d Hen WYLDMAN. JA4 Margt w Rob PETER. JA27 Anthony BULMER.
1607 AP1 Thos FISHE,sen. AP28 Jn MEANLY. JN12 Edw s Jn MUSGRAVE. JN19 Angelet d Geo YARWELL. JL5 Grace d Jn DAWSON. NO11 Margt w Wm SMITH. NO25 Joan w Rob DICKONS. FE13 Rob FISHE.
1608 AP20 Rebecca d Matth PYMER. AP22 "The said Robert TALBOTT."[See Baptisms]. AP23 "The said Isabell ISLIPP." JN13 Eliz PARKER,widow. OC3 "Harrye" s "Awdryan" FYNDEN. MR2 Eliz MENNERD,widow. MR16 Jas s Jn SHIPPABOTHAM.
1609 JL17 Rob PETER. OC6 Thos s Rich SAVELL.
1610 MR13 Agnes MARLYN,widow,late w of Thos MARLYN§ JN28 Morgan ISLIPP. AU30 Jn MUSGRAVE. DE19 Rich MAYNARD. JA4 Margt w Hen GYLLIANS. JA11 Hen GYLLIANS. FE3 Alice d Matth PYMER. FE8 Alice PETTIT. FE22 Jn BENNET. MR5 Thos s Rich TALBOTT.
1611 AP14 Rob SHEPPERD. AP16 Thos s Rob HURSWHAT. AP16 Ann w Rob HURSWHAT. JN11 Margt d Wm PENNET. JN23 Audry w Rich AUSTEN. JL6 Oliver s Rob ROOTHAM. DE6 Ann w Elias WILSHIER. DE18 Alice w Jn FYNDEN. JA10 Ann d Jn RESINS. JA21 Baytman s Thos TALBOT. MR9 Leonard MEANLEY.
1612 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1613 MY27 Mary BENNET,widow. JN8 Agnes w Rob PECK. JN15 Widow ROLT. AU29 Alice MERRITOWNE,widow. JA31 Jn CATLYNE. MR22 Matth PYMER.
1614 DE19 Thos PENTLOWE.
1615 AP2 Thos WOODDAM JN22 Alice d Rich TALBOT. JN28 Alice w Jn GAILE. AU19 Wm MOULE. OC9 Edw BROWNE. IC11 Wm LORD alias PENNETT. OC13 Jn PENTLOW. NO6 Rob MORGAINE. DE10 Jn BERRIE,sen. JA14 Margt w Hen PECK. JA21 Christian w Chris SMART. FE9 Oliver s Roger WHITE. MR5 Alice w Thos GELL. MR10 Thos GELL.
1616 AP4 Jn ESTON, & Jane his w bur.AP5. AP11 "Johan" w Jn PETTITT. AP11 Thos GALE. JN19 Rich HEYNES. JN23 "Johan his wife " JL12 Goodwin w Jn COOSEN. JL25 Thos CADWELL. MY18 Jn s Jn MEANES. AU10 Mich SHAWLER & Jn JORDEN. SE22 Eliz w Jn BENNYTT. SE23 Dorothy d Rob BROMHALL,gent. SE23 Jn s Jn ISLIPP. SE26 Susan d Thos FISHE. JA11 Widow BENSON. FE13 Thos WOODWARD. FE15 Eliz w Thos JOHNSON. AU20 Raphe MEANARD§§
1617 JN11 Mrs StJOHN. JL7 Widow MOULD. JL24 Eliz d Wm SMITH. AU20 Gregorie DAYE. NO6 Agnes w "Water" PECKE. NO7 Rob DICKONS. NO8 Mich s Mich SHAWLER. NO12 Dorothy w Jn DAWSON. DE14 "Fraunois" w Jn FISHER. DE20 Thos s Jn BERRY. FE24 Ann d Rob HUSTWHAT. MR21 Margt d Edw HEINES. MR21 Nich s "Hue" JORDEN.
1618 JL15 Rich TALBOTT. SE8 Ann w David CLARKE. SE21 Ann w Barth BUCKESTONE. SE30 Ann w Hen LORD. SE18 Ann DAY. FE12 Walter PECKE.
1619 AP6 Rob s Hen LORD. MY8 Chris CLARE. MY13 Oliver s Jn SHIPABOTOME* OC13 Chris COOPER. OC14 Thos PARKER. DE— [illegible] TOMSONNE,"vicker de Riseley." JA9 Agnes DAY. MR14 Thos s Thos FYSH.
1620 AU1 Kath WOODARD,widow. AU24 "Isbell" MUSGRAVE. NO19 Geo s [illegible]. NO— Margt d [illegible] PARKER. DE12 Ann d Thos SCOOT. DE25 Mary CLARE,widow. JA10 Benj STOOKES. MR20 Alice w Wm RIGHT. JA15 Eliz w Rich [PARE?]
1621 MY3 Joan w Rob ROOTHAM. JN20 Wm PEETER. JL14 Joan w Wm PECK. JL16 "Luce" CADWELL,widow. JA2 Mary d Edw SHAWLEY. JA30 Mary & Eliz base ds.Wm SMITH.
1622 JL18 Joan d Jn BULMER. JL26 Wm PECK. AU3 Eliz d Rob LORD. AU14 Ann COOPER. OC24 Jn s Thos FISH,sen. JA10 Ann d Rich TALBOT. JA27 Eliz BONO d Jn ABONO. FE29

§ First entry in B.T.for 1610. §§ Omitted after AU18.
* The B.T.is torn & almost illegible in places, probably a burial but copied in bapt.

1622[cont] Jn s Rich SABIE. MR4 Widow SHEAPHEARD. MR8 Rich CORLEY. MR9 Isabell base d Wm PARKER.
1623 JN9 Jn PETTIT. AU21 Rob ABONO alias MILLER. SE4 Edw SHAWLEY. OC17 Dorothy w Wm HALL. NO16 Rich s Jn CORLEY. NO17 Margt w Rich SABY. JA31 Jn PECK. FE1 Thos s Rob COALES.
1624 AP28 Widow MORGAN. AU8 [blank]ASPLIN base s Thos ASPLIN. SE15 Joan MILLER alias BONO. SE16 Dorothy w Rich SHEAPHEARD. SE20 Rich SHEAPHEARD. DE14 Millicent MEANELY. DE30 Kath BARNES. FE15 Jn GALE. FE26 Widow SCYUERE. MR24 Widow PECK.
1625 AP2 Geo s Wm COOPER. MY26 Eliz w Jn TOMLINS. SE17 Oliver s Thos ROGERS. SE17 Eliz w Thos ROGERS. NO5 Leonard s Jn MEANLY. NO20 Widow SCOTT. JA16 Widow BERRY. JA 19 Joan w Rich EATON. JA22 Ann d Rob PARKER. JA22 Eliz BROWNE. FE5 Thos s Mich DAWSON. FE19 Anthony s Anthony PEETER. MR5 Joan GAYNES,"apprentise."

[VOLUME I. 1626-1672]

[For the illegible condition of the beginning of this volume, see note in the Baptisms for 1626]

1626 MR30 Eliz d Jn CORLEY. AP6 Jn ABONO alias MILLER. MY25 Jn s Edw BARNES. JN14 Rob s Francis DAY. JL20 Eliz w Nich SHAWLEY. SE23 Margt d Widow JORDAN. NO22 Rich s Edw SHEAPHEARD. MR13 "Crescet" FESTILL,widow. § Anthony SMITH.
1627 JN20 Roger s Widow JORDAN. OC3 Sybil w Rich SUTTON. DE4 Rich s Jn DAWSON. DE12 Ann d Widow MEANLY. DE23 Margery SHEAPHEARD servant to Francis SMART. DE30 Edie w Jn BERRY. JA1 Widow STOAKES. JA10 Widow BONO late w Jn BONO. FE12 Ann w Wm BULMER.
1628 JL12 Mary WOODDAM,widow. JL13 Chris SMART. JL20 Oliver s Thos STOAKES. AU1 Susan d Paul DOD,clerk. AU13 Rob BONO. AU15 Widow JORDAYNE. SE7 Gabriel s Gabriel BONO. NO21 Geo ROBINSONNE. NO22 Rich SABIE. DE13 Jn s Thos DAYE.
1629 MY11 Margt WATTS. MY17 Jane w Jn MORGAN. MY25 Isabel w Anthony PEETER. JN28 Alice d Rob HUSTWHAT. JL22 Mary d Mich SHAWLEY. JL30 Dorothy d Wm CHAUNELOR. AU15 Wm GEARY. AU24 Lettice d Rich TALBOT. SE27 Mary d Jn BULMER. SE29 Widow DEE. OC9 Eliz d Andrew MARIOT. OC16 Oliver s Thos FISH,sen. OC23 Jn SHIPPABOTTOM,jun. OC27 Hen PECK. OC29 Thos TALBOT[apprentice to Chris MAY†]. NO1 Eliz d Thos STOAKES. NO8 Kath w Wm HALL. NO11 Ann d Edw SHEAPHEARD. NO17 Rob MONCKE,servant to Jn CORLEY. NO21 Geo s Jn SHIPPABOTTOM,sen. NO23 "Sisley" d Hen PECK. DE24 Eliz LINFORD servant to Gabriel BONO. JA6 Edw s Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. § Ann SPURLING,widow,"dyed ye 28 of January buryed at Baldock[Herts]". MR15 Ann w Jas SUTTON.
1630 AP2 Mary d Thos SCOTT. AP22 Oliver PEACOCK. MY2 Eliz w Wm SMYTH. AU4 Thos FISH, sen. AU22[AP22-T]Thos JOHNSON. NO22 Widow BROMWELL. NO30 Thos s Jn BULMER. DE19 Bartle BUXTON. DE20 Thos s Jn BROMWELL. DE26[DE29-T.]Alice[late†]w Wm PARKER. JA1 Alice late w Geo CROSS JA6 Rob s Chris MAY. JA17 Eliz w Oliver MARLIN. FE 2 Wm s Wm CLEARK alias SUMNER. FE16 Edw s Edw BARNES. MR8 Jn s Hen ASPLIN.
1631 AP20 Josias BROMWELL. AP30 Geo CROSSE. MY1 Ann CORLEY. JN13 Alice w Wm ROGERS. SE10 Ann w Wm CLARKE alias SUMNER. SE11 Jn WHALER. SE14 Mary d Rich MOLE. SE17 Jn s Edw MARLING,jun. OC6 Eliz d Mich DAWSON. OC15 Kath d Jn DAY. NO6 Rachel w Jn HEYNES. NO9 Wm PARKER. NO20 Eliz w Jn BERRY. DE5 Ann d Jn DAY. DE30 Rob NEWMAN. JA9 Jn HARRIS,"being 100 yeeres old and better."
1632 AP28 Margery d Roger WHITE. MY7 Ann d Rob PARKER. MY25 Oliver s Paul DOD,clerk. JN11 "Adee" w Thos DAY,of Carrington[Cardington]. JN29 Joan SHAWLEY,widow. JL9 Anthony PEETER. AU29 Mary w Jn BENNIT. SE8 Wm ROGGERS. SE9 Ann d Rob COOPER. OC17 Jn s Rob ALLEN. NO24 Jn HEYNES[HAYNES-T]. JA12 Mich s Mich DAWSON.
1633 AU6 Helen w Jn BULMER. OC30 Eliz w Rich SMYTH. DE25 Joan w Francis DAY. Judith w Thos SCOTT. FE20 Jane FINDING.
1634 AP9 Ann d Widow PIMER. AP16 "Sisley" w Gabriel ABBOT. FE19 Grace d Rob THOMSON.
1635 JN14 Mary w Wm NELSON. SE12 Margt w Wm ROOTHAM. OC21 Eliz WOOTTON servant to Gabriel BONO. DE13 Thos s Paul DOD,clerk. JA10 Rob PECK. FE1 Ann d Rob COOPER,jun. MR4 Ann d Thos PORTER
1636 MY25 Jn s Jn DAY. JL5 Nich SHAWLEY. NO30 Margt w Thos TALBOT. JA23 Thos s Hen FISH.
1637 MY9 Ann d Hen DARNELL. JN3 Thos s Thos THOMSON. JN15 Alice d Rob HUSTWHAT JN23 Geo BROWNE. JL3 Thos LORD. AU14 Rob s Rob BRAY. DE3 Edw COALE servant to Edw MARLIN, jun. DE4 Oliver MARLIN. JA21 Kath DICKINS,widow. MR16 Edw s Edw BULMER.
1638 AP1 Widow BROMWELL. AP14 Margt d Wm SCOTT. AP21 Deborah d Leonard SIMPSON. AP25 Thos STOAKES. AP26 Joan w Jn CROCKER. MY23 Edw MARLIN,sen. JN7 Mary w Hen ASPLIN. AU19 Jn s Jn BROWNE. AU22 Dorothy d Edw BARNES. AU28 Alice w Rob LITCHFEILD. SE5 "Fraunois" TRUSS. SE5 Rob ROOTHAM. SE26 Joan RIGHT,widow. OC7 "Fraunois" w "Fraunois" TRUSS. OC27 Thos LITCHFEILD. NO16 Ann d Wm WOODWORD. NO25 Mary BONO d Thos BONO alias MILLER. DE22 Wm s Wm JORDAYNE. JA16 Rob STEEVENS. JA16 Eliz d Wm TOMLIN. JA20 Rob LITCHFEILD.

§ The date is illegible,this entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1639 AP22 Alice d Edw BARNES. AP23 Joyce BONO alias MILLER w Edw "a BONO"[BONO alias MILLER-T]. AU17 Jn s Hen ASPLIN. AU30 Eliz d Edw BULMER. OC10 Francis DAY. NO3 Rich EATON. DE11 Rich s Rich MOLE. JA2 Jn FINDING. JA11 Amy w Edw WOODWARD. JA17 Sarah w Wm CLEARKE FE5 Margt d Edw SHAWLEY. FE20 Jane w Hen DARNELL. FE29 Hen LORD.

1640 AP9 Widow FISH late w Thos FISH. AP11 Jane w Hen DARNELL[see FE20]. MY1 Jn s Thos THOMSON. MY11 Gabriel BONO s Gabriel BONO alias MILLER. JL-- Eliz d "Umphery" HILLS, gent. AU23 Wm CORLEY. OC15 Ann w Wm HEYNES. OC23 Isabel d Rob PARKER. NO15 "Reignhold" GOUDGIN,gent. NO5 Rachel w Hen BIBY. MR20 Sybil BROMWELL.

1641 MY2 Rachel w Hen RAWLINS. JN22 Alice d Jn SPERRY. JL20 Edw WILDMAN alias TYLER. JL30 Mary d Wm MAPISH. NO5 Eliz d Hen ASPLIN. DE4 "Frauncis" s Thos PETTIT. JA2 "Frauncis" s Wm NELSON. MR1 Thos GILLIANS.

1642 AP26 Edw s Edw BARNES. MY15 Jane CHAUNDELOR alias PATRIDGE. MY22 Jn BENNITT. JN29 Oliver s Wm JORDAYNE. JL2 Mary SHEAPHEARD. JL17 Jane d Wm NELSON. JL23 Mich s Wm WROOTHAM. JL24 Margery w Edw SHEARPE. JL27 Grace CORLEY,widow. AU8 Kath w Thos MOLE. AU25 Sarah d Jn ROBBINSON. OC2 Joan d Thos FINDING. OC4 Edw HEYNES. NO9 Edw RAWLINGE. NO26 Jn CORLEY. NO29 Ann HEYNES,widow. DE30 Dorpthy SHEAPHEARD. JA11 Wm MAPISH. JA13 Jn BARDOLL. FE22 Edw WOODWORD. MR9 Rebecca w Wm BULMER

1643 AU3 Jn STRATTON,servant to Wm CLEARKE. NO12 Mary d Thos PEACOCKE. DE24 Bridget CORLEY,widow. FE1 Thos s Rob BURRAGE,jun.

1644 AP3 Eliz w Wm WHITE. JL6 Alice w Jn SHIPPABOTTOM. AU12 Kath w Edw SAY. AU29 Wm SMYTH. SE28 Widow BROWNE w Geo BROWNE. OC20 Mary d Rob LORD. DE2 Ellen d Thos FINDING. DE2 Andrew s Gregory DAY. DE15 Eliz w Edw BARNES. DE24 Eliz d Gregory DAY. MR 22 Wm TOMMES. MR22 Wm s Thos SCARBOROW.

1645 OC11 "Mr Paul DOD that worthy and faithfull servant and minister of Xt vicar of this parish." JA13 Margt BUXTON,widow. JA16 Widow MAPISH.

1646 AP13 Oliver DAY. MY10 Francis PETTIT. AU16 Eliz JORDAN,widow. AU24 Jn SELBY. NO11 Edw s Edw BROWNE. MR23 "The widdow LODER."

1647 AP11 Ann d Thos FISH. AP26 Eliz d Jn DAY. MY2 Wm HALL. MY4 Isabel w Thos CRANFIELD. JA12 Eliz w Mich SHALLER. FE7 Alice LITCHFIELD. MR18 Jn COVINGTON. MR12 [blank] w Hen FINDEN. MR20 "Old father TRUIN."

1648 AP3 Mary w Rob PEACOCK. JL17 Jas s Thos FISH. SE10 [blank] w Thos BARCOCKE,of Thurleigh. SE30 Widow TOMS. NO26 Thos s Edw GILLIANS. DE31 Wm SHARP. JA15 [blank] w Edw BUXTON. FE8 Widow MARLIN,"aged allmost 90 yeeres." FE18 Mary w Benj STOKES. FE23 The w of Thos ASPLAND.

1649 AP16 Dingley PARKER. JN3 Old goodwife DALE w Nathl DALE. AU11 Jn STOKES brother of Wm STOKES. AU20 Mary w Rob PEACOCK. AU27 Jn MEANLY. SE2 Jn s Thos TALBOT. SE8 Wm HEYNES. SE11 Thos HALL. SE20 Eliz d Thos YARWELL. OC9 Frances w Rich HILLS. NO 20 Thos CRANFIELD. FE23 Old Hen FINDING. FE-- Old Wm CHANDELER. MR20 Agnes w Jn CORLEY.

1650 AU5 Rob HUSTWHAT. NO27 Old goodwife LORD. DE26 Widow TOMMES. FE25 Mary d Rob ROOTHAM. MR4 Widow JORDAN.

1651 JN5 Eliz w Jn DAY. JL10 Edw SAY, SE28 Mrs CARTER. JA12 Thos FINDING. OC24 Rob PARKER. FE29 Thos PEACOCKE. FE11 Roger WHITE,jun.

1652 SE2[illegible] Wm ELSON. OC20 Chris STRATTON. OC17 Thos YARWELL. DE24 Francis SMART. AU-§ The w of Wm SEEBY. FE6 Cresset TURNOUR[TURNER-T]. FE10 Rob PARKER,sen. MR14 Nathl DALE.

1653 SE14 [blank] WEST. SE17 Rob COOPER. SE28 Isabel w Hen FISH. SE10 Rich ROBINSON. SE27 Edw BARNES. JL21 Jn ROBINES†† OC3 Ellen CORLY. NO1 Jn SHARP. NO3 Jn LITCHFEILD. NO8 Ann ALLYNE[ALIEN-T]. DE6 Ellen SNIFFTON. DE9 Eliz MARLYNN. §§ The w Edw MARLYNN. DE26 Mary WEST,widow. JA5 Geo DAY. JA10 Amy BROMWELL. FE21 Thos s Wm[Widow-T]TOMPSONN. FE22 The child of Jn HOBSONN,being still born. MR3 Thos s Wm COVILL. MR10 Rob ALLYNE[ALINN-T]. MR10 Eleanor SCARBROW.

1654 AP15 Jas SILBEY[SELBY-T]. AP17 Jn s Jn TOMBS[TOMBES-T]. AP27 Rob SCOT. MY6 Ann CORLY. MY13 Ann BUCKSTON. JN22 Cath CHILDE. JL1 Cath SCOT. JL4 Thos ASPLAND. JL14 Alice BULLMER. AU14 Sarah STOAKS. OC10 Rob TURRALD. DE13 Mary MARRIOT. JA15 Mary ELSONN.

1655 AP7 Ann CHANDLER. AP15 Thos PORTER. AP15 The child of Wm HILLS,being still born. MY2 Frances w Chas ROBINSON. MY23 Margt SHALLY. AU16 Thos MOLDE SE29 Wm s Gilbert COLES. OC22 Thos s Rich LEE. OC22 Thos s Thos TALBUT. NO3 "Em" d Frances[Francis-T] CORLY. DE20 Kath w Wm ASPLAND. DE24 Eliz WHALER. FE17 Mary HALL.

1656 MY23 Jane LAW. JN16 "Milesent" w Roger WHITE. JL22 Ann PEACOCKE. SE3 Kath BRUMWELL w Jn BROMWELL[Kath BROMWELL w Jn BROWNE-T]. SE4 "Sisly" d Thos TOMPSON. OC25 Jn DICKONS. NO7 The child of Nich PARRETS[PURATS-T],still born. NO14 "Doritie" ROBINSON, widow. DE12 Thos FISH. DE17 Mary[Hen-T]HALL. FE24 Ann PARKER,widow. MR17 [Ann†] SHIPABOTTUM w Wm SHIPABOTTUM.

† Occurs only in B.T. § The date is NO26 in B.T.
†† Written in a different hand & ink,not in B.T §§ Date is not given.

[The Burials of 1657 are headed "The yeare of mortality in all places, especially in countrey villages."]

1657 AU4 Jo FITMAN. AU16 Mary w Wm CLARKE[AU16 Mary w Jn CORLEY-T.]. AU26 Margt PETTET. AU29 Ann d Mich SELBY[SILBY-T.]. AU30 Margery[Margt-T.]GILLIANS,widow. SE4 Thos s§ TALBUT. SE6 Wm s Chas ROBISON. SE14 Ruth w Rob ROOTHAM. SE23 Edw ASPLAND. OC3 Humph HILL,gent. NO5 Wm BULMER. NO7 Thos SCOTT. NO27 Mary LITCHFEILD,widow. NO28 Two infants of Edw BROWNES. DE24 Isabel w Jn HOBSON. DE30 Oliver BUXSTON[BOXTON-T.]. JA24 Ann d Jn HODSON. JA29 Thos s Jn HODSON. FE9 Gilbert COLES[CALEY-T.]. FE13 Eliz d Edw BROWNE. MR12 Jn JORDEN[GORDEN-T.]. MR19 "Nicklis" s "Nicklis" PARAT

1658 MR25 Roger WHITE. MR26 Wm JORDEN[GORDEN-T.]. AP16 Leonard SIMSON. MY8 "Benshamin" s Rob BURIGES[BURRIG-T.]. MY11 "Nickles" PARAT. MY13 Mary w Thos PEECOK[PEACOCK-T.]. MY14 "Alse" w Jn SPERY. MY19 "Dose" WOTTON[WOOTTON-T.]. MY21 Thos s Jas TOMSON. MY24 Eliz w "Frances"[Francis-T.]CLARKE. MY23 Wm s Wm CLARKE. JN2 Jas s Jas TOMSON. JN2 Dorothy STANBRIGES. JN7 Thos s Wm WOODWARD. JL13 Jn BERY. JL14 Eliz d Thos STOKES. AU1 Sarah DALE[DALLE-T.]. AU12 "Elnor" w Jn CORLY. AU17 Rob DAWSON. SE4 Wm BROMWELL [BRUMWELL-T.]. SE14 Mich s Mich PARAT. OC22 Jn SEA. AU18 Rob BEEBY. OC30 Ann w Thos PETTET. DE23 Jn WILDMAN. DE23 Thos PETTET. JA13 Steven BENET[BENNIT-T.]. JA18 Mary DALE. JA28 "Alse" d Jn HALL. FE12 Wm FISH. FE13 Gregory DAY. MR5 Wm s Thos PETTET. MR12 Eliz DAY. MR14 Eliz d Jn JORDEN[GURDEN-T.]. MR16 "Michill" DAWSON.

1659 AP19 Thos s Jn DAY. MY6 Thos TALLBUT. MY7 Widow BENET. MY18 Ann w Rich HILLS. JN11 Thos s Wm STOKES. JN25 Sarah d Rich MENELY. AU10 Ann w Thos FINDING. SE9"Lettis" w Jn ESTON. OC24 Thos MAW[MEW-T.]. NO15 Francis s Jn BRONE[BROWNE-T.]. DE20 Thos BONO alias MELER[MILLER-T.]. JA13 Widow SEA. FE13 Jn BROWNE. FE23 Jn s Wm PEACOCK. MR16 The infant of Jn DICKANCE[DICKONS-T.]. MR21 Alice w Jn DICKANCE[DICKONS-T]

1660 AP7 Margt d Wm COVELL. MY1 Jos s Jn ROBORSON[ROBISON-T.]. JL12 Jn s Rob COOPER. OC6 The infant of Rob COOPER. OC9 Rob s Rob COOPER. NO3 "Larence" s Mich SELBE[SILBY-T] NO6 Edw s Edw THRSSLE[THROSSELL-T.]. NO27 Jn s Jn HUDSON. FE2 Widow MEANLEY. FE8 Hen LICFELD[LICHFIELD-T.]. FE21 "Dosse"[Theodosea-T.]w Hen NEGGUS[NEGUS-T.]. MR2 Wm s Thos MOOLE[MOLE-T.].

1661 AP27 "Cresfear" MEAES[Chris MAYS-T.]. MY19 Mary d Thos TALBUT. MY25 Wm SCOTT. MY29 Chris s Chris MARYAT[MARRIOTT-T.]. JL13 [Hen†]s Wm ASPLAND. JL15 Isabel w Roger RABAT [RABBETT-T.]. JL16 Ann w Gregory DAY. AU15 Rob WEEKES[WYKES-T.]. OC3 Jas s Rob BRAY. OC21 Chas s Anthony VENTRES[VENTRIS-T.]. NO24 Grace w Rich TOMALIN[TOMLIN-T.]. NO29 Mary illeg.d Kath WHIT[WHITE-T.]. FE17 Judith w Jn HALL. MR17 Dan s Humph HILL[Dan HILL,gent.-T.]. MR23 Mary d Jn NUALL[NEWALL-T.].

1662 JN12 Jn s Leonard SIMSON. JL23 Rob PEACOCK. SE14 Penelope w Mich GILENCES[GILLIANS-T.]. NO11 Chris MARIOT. NO26 Jonathan s Jn ROBARSON[ROBINSON-T.]

1663 AP4 Rob s Mich SELBY,clerk. AP11 Jn ROBINSON. AU4 Wm BURLEY[BURLEIGH-T.]. AU26 Edw BROWNE. FE14 Sibbill MAYS. JA21 Ann w Rob LORD*

1664 AP3 Mary BONO,widow. §§ Thos COOPER. OC24 Mary DAY and Edw the child of Wm PEACOCK. JA24 Ann w Rob LORD.

1665 MR27 Edw MERLIN,gent. JN14 Wm WROOTHAM. JN28 Edw BONO. AU9 Rob THOMSON. NO3 Andrew MARRIOTT[sen†]. DE4 Martha w Jn NEWALL. JA27 Wm s Rich HILLS. FE3 Mr Wm HILDAR.

1666 [MY24†]Edw s Wm COVELL. [JN25†]Lydia d Roger RABBETT. AU10 The child of[Wm s-T.] Wm ASHBY. [In the"Bishop's Transcripts"the following 32 entries are bracketed with the note:"These twelve were buryed of the plague." The burial entries occur in the Register but not the note].

JL18 Eliz PARKER grandchild of Chris BARDOLL[Eliz d Rich PARKER-T.]. JL20 Eliz d Chris BARDOLL[BARDOLPH-T.]. AU2 Benj STOAKES son in law of Chris BARDOLL. AU3 The w Chris BARDOLL. AU5 "Christopher BARDOLL himself buryed of ye same disease." AU5 Chris s Chris SMART. AU10 Rob BORAGE[BERRIDGE-T.]. AU20 Mary d Chris SMART. AU22 The child of Benj STOKES. AU28 Thos s Thos PEACOCK. SE14 Rob s Thos PEACOCK. SE15 "Thomas PEACOCK himself."

OC2 Widow COVINGTON. FE9 Mich GILLIANS.

1667 JN4 Ann d Edw THROSTLE. JL1 Rob s Wm WILLIAMSON. JL25 Ann d Jn BEDINGFIELD. AU14 Steph s Mich SELBY,clerk. AU14 Eliz w Jn NEWALL. OC7 Jn s Jn NEWALL. NO12 Widow THOMSON. NO14 Chris s Chris SMART. NO21 Edw s Jn SPERRY. NO22 Hen NEGUS. NO24 Eliz w Rob BRAY. NO25 Widow DICKONS. NO25 Eliz d Oliver PALMER. NO29 Francis EARL. DE27 Jn BROMHALL. FE21 Wm SHIPPABOTTOM. FE24 Jn COOKE.

1668 AP10 Wm WHITE. AP17 Thos s Hen LORD. AP17 Ann d Thos DAWSON. JN2 Rob BRAY,sen. JN8 Gregory DAY. NO18 Ann d Oliver PALMER. JA8 Jn HALL. FE6 Wm s Jn BOURNE.

1669 MY8 The w of Rob WHITE,sen. MY9 Rebecca[Eliz-T.]WOODWARD,widow. MY15 Jn s Jn* ALSOP. MY20 Hannah d Wm COVELL. JN29 Jos s Jn CORLEY. AU2 Martha w Thos LORD. NO3 Isabel BORAGE[BERRIDGE],widow,aged[blank]years. DE18 Widow ASPLAND. DE26 Jn s Wm HODSON. JA16

§ Omitted: "Thos." † Occurs only in B.T. * Struck through in Register,see 1664,JA24.
§§ The date is not given,B.T.is missing. x Omitted: "of ye same disease."
* Alteration in Register, B.T.gives "Lewis."

1669[cont.] Jn DAWSON. JA24 Eliz BONO,widow. FE7 Helen w Thos FINDING. FE13 Mrs Susan DOD,widow. MR14 Jn DICKONS. MR21 Ann d Thos DAWSON. MR24 Mary d Andrew MARRIOTT.
1670 MY2 Mary d Wm ASPLAND. MY18 Eliz d Mich SELBY,clerk. JL22 Rob DICKONS. AU23 Mary w Thos PARROTT. SE25 Mary d Lewis ALSOP. SE30 Jn s Lewis ALSOP. OC20 Francis FINDING[FINDON-T]. DE17 Rich ROBERTS,sen. DE19 Mary d Thos DAWSON. MR14[FE14-T.] Widow[Eliz-T]GILLIANS.
1671 MR27 Ann d Wm HODSON. AP1 Eliz d Wm HODSON§ AP2 "Robert ROOTHAM buryed in his owne yard."†† AP8 Mary d Jn BOURN. AP17 Ann d Jn WHITE. AP28 Hen SPRIGNALL. MY7 Rich MOLE. JL12 "His wife"[JL12 Widow MOLE-T.]. JL20 Widow BUNNY. JL28 Jn s Jn GODDARD†† JL30 Wm COOPER. JL30 "His mother"[JL20 Widow COOPER-T.]. AU9 Eliz d Thos PARROT†† AU9 Mary HALL†† AU22 Jn MEANLY. SE16 Eliz CLERKE†† SE20 Wm s Wm SHIPPABOTTOM†† OC5 Diana w Jn ASPLAND. OC27 Thos s Wm ASPLAND. NO3 Wm CLERKE. DE22 Margt w Hen CURTIS. DE27 Wm s Francis CORLEY. DE31 Jn s Hen CURTIS†† FE22 Widow BERRIDGE. FE24 Francis s Francis CLERKE†† MR3 Rose d Francis CLERKE†† MR9 Sarah d Jn MERLIN††. MR13 Andrew s Andrew MARRIOTT††
1672 AP16 Geo LEE. MY24 Lydia w Roger RABBET.

[End of Vol. I]

[Volume II does not begin until 1683. The "Bishop's Transcripts" for the intervening period are missing except for 1672, 1675 and 1677; these are copied below]

1672[cont.] MY16 Mary THOMSON. MY23 Eliz DAWSON. JN21 Eliz w Oliver PALMER. JL24 Helen MOLE. JL30 Roger WHITE. OC15 Alice BROMHALL NO8 Thos TASSELL. NO19 Deborah THROSSLE. NO22 Thomasin EARL. NO30 Joan DAWSON,widow. JA16 Thos PEACOCK. JA17 Mary HOBSON. MR6 Susan FINDING. MR23 Frances SHIPPABOTTOM.
1673-4 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1675 NO-- Kath CAMPION,widow. JA-- Jn s Lewis ALLSOP. MR-- Amy w Chris HAYNS. MR7 Hannah SIMPSON,widow. MR17 Thos FINDING
1676 [The B T.for this year is missing]
1677 AP22 Kath SHIPABOTTOM,widow. JL3 Eliz LEE,widow. JL18 Jn s Wm ADDINGTON. SE26 Rich MEANELY. JA3 Eliz w Oliver DAY. FE18 Ann DAWSON,widow.
1678-1682 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

[VOLUME II. 1683-1746]

1683 MY17 Ann WHITE. JN3 Jn BARNES. JN20 Edw COVILL. JL26 Thos DAWSON. SE9 Rebecca ROBINSON. SE27 Grace GOBBY. OC5 Dan BARNES. OC5 Ann TOALER[TOLER-T.]. NO12 Eliz w Wm WOODWARD. DE18 Ann CHAPMAN,widow. DE25 Martha WILLMOTT DE31 Thos WOODFALL. JA5 Rob PARKER,gent. JA12 Susan BROWN,widow. FE3 Wm STOAKS.
1684 MY29 Jas HERBERT. JL22 Mary d Wm STOAKS. AU5 Jas BURGESS. SE7 Kath WOODFALL. NO19 Jos DAWSON NO24 Rob WOODWARD. DE1 Eliz*[Joan-T]w Hugh JORDAN. DE5 Mary the first w Jn STOCK DE8 Edw ASPELAND. DE20 Wm ASPELAND. JA12 Jn SMITH. FE8 Jn ALLAN [ALLIN-T.]. MR5 Joan ASPELAND. MR10 Dorothy MEANLY.
1685 MY11 Jn HUDSON. JN6 Mary CHAMBERLAIN. JL23 Rich ROBERTS. AU16 Ann ELSON. JA 22 Eliz WOODHAM. FE8 Oliver DAY. MR13 Eliz HODSON[HUDSON-T]. MR15 Eliz HODSON[HUDSON-T.].
1686 MY1 Nathl BARNES. JN5 Wm DAWSON. JL10 Ellen BROWN. JL21 Oliver CLENCH. JL23 Mary ADDINGTON. AU13 Wm MUSGRAVE,sen.[AU13 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSGRAVE-T.]. AU13 Martha MUSGRAVE[AU13 Martha d "of the sd Will & Mary."-T.]. SE24 Roger COWLEY. OC24 Ann d Thos-Eliz DAWSON. NO3 Wm PUTTERHILL[PUTTERELL-T.]. NO29 Mary[d Jn†]STOCK. DE9 Jn WHITE. DE14 Margery w Jn BOURN. JA4 Thos s Thos GOWER[GORE-T.]. JA22 Eliz d Jos-Ann THOMPSON. JA29 Mary w Thos WOODWARD. FE7 Edw HAINS. FE8 Thos ASPELAND. MR5 Ann d Jos-Ann THOMPSON.
1687 MY14 Ann d Jn BOURN, MY31 Kath MAYS. AU18 Eliz BROUN[BOURN-T.]. SE4 Mary d Jn BOURN. OC9 Wm s Wm-Mary MUSGRAVE. OC21 Thos BARNES. MR4 Hen CURTIS.
1688 OC21 Thos LOVE. OC28 [blank][w Thos†]BRUMOLD. NO8 Edith ASPELAND. NO9 Eliz DAY. JA19 Thos LOVE.
1689 AU1 Jn BOURNE OC2 Alice[Mary-T]ROBERTS,widow. OC25 Wm ADDINGTON NO7 Thos STOCKE. JA21 Edw PEACOCKE. JA22 Edw THROSTLE. MR9 Rob WHITCHURCH,infant. MR14 Jn BINFELD,clerk (Small pox).

1690

AP22 Sam DICKINS (Fever)
MY 6 Mary DICKINS,infant
JN15 Deborah w Thos CAMPION (Small pox)
JN18 Steph s said Thos CAMPION(Small pox)
JN21 Rose FRAILE, widow
JL 7 Ann JULIANS,infant (Small pox)
JL 8 Ann JULIANS,her mother (Small pox)
JL16 Sam WAGSTAFFE,infant

1690 [ctd.]

JL21 Eliz w Twyford WOODHAM (Fever)
SE 9 Wm s Jos-Ann TOMPSON,infant
DE 6 Amy w Wm ALLEN (Fever)
DE18 Mary w Wm DICKINS,labr.(Consumption)
DE21 Eliz JULIANS (Consumption)
FE 9 Ann one of the twin ds.of Thos-Ann WHITCHURCH,infant
FE21 Wm FULLER,"base son."[infant†]

§ Written after entry of 1670,DE19. †† This entry is not in B.T.
* Written over an erasure in a different ink. † Occurs only in B.T.

1691

JN23 Mary DAWSON, "dyed" JN22
AU30 "Abigall" MUNNS (Consumption)
AU31 Thos BURRY[BERRY-T],died AU30 (Scurvy & Dropsy)
SE 2 Mary w Jn CHANDLER (Fever)
OC 6 Rich s Oliver-Rebecca SMITH,infant
NO 7 Eliz w Nathl CLEYTON (Cholic)
NO26 Mary d Rob-Susan TOMPSON,infant
DE 1 Mary"wife late of" Jn WHITE
DE25 Wm s Wm PEACOCKE (Fever)
FE27 Jn s Jn-Hannah STOCKE
MR 7 Ann w Jn PEACOCKE (Suddenly)

1692

JN12 Mary HILL,widow,buried in linen (Old age,86)
JL31 Jn MEANLY"sol." (Consumption)
AU 8 Jn TOMBES (Old age,88)
AU14 Dan BROWNE (Fever)
SE14 Anthony VENTRIS
SE17 Edw GILLIANS [JULIANS-T]
SE27 "Mary daughter of Ann BERRY wife of Thomas BERRY." [Mary BERRY-T]
OC31 Roger RAPIT[RABBITT-T]
NO10 Thos PARIOT[PARRETT-T] (Palsy)
DE 4 Hen RUD[RUDD-T] (Dropsy)
FE24 Ann w Oliver DAY

1693

MR25 Joan w of late Thos WOODWARD
AP 7 Mary d Job CLIFTON,infant
MY 3 Jas COWLY[COWLEY-T],(Fever)
SE19 Ralph ALLIN[ALLEN-T] (Fever)
OC 2 Oliver SMITH (Fever)
OC12 Thos WOODWARD [shepherd†]
NO 4 Ann first w Thos WHYCHURCH[WHITCHURCH-T] (Childbed)
NO 7 Kath w Jn CORLY (Fever)
NO13 Rich WINNGRAVE (Old age)
NO27 Wm s Jos[& Ann†]TOMPSON,infant
DE 5 Benoni s Thos WHYCHURCH[WHITCHURCH-T], infant.
DE13 Chris SMART (Fever)
DE22 Eliz w Thos DAWSON (Fever)
MR14 Chris[s Jn-Beatrice†]WAGSTAFF,infant
MR15 Wm TOMPSON (Fever)

1694

AP 3 Rebecca[w Wm†]STOKS[STOAKES-T] (Fever)
AP 5 Wm ADINTON[ADDINGTON-T] (Fever)
AP30 Frances[Francis-T] GREY (Looseness and vomiting)
MY 5 Wm BATTERUM[BATRUM-T] (Fever)
JN14 Mary w Thos GORE
JL26 Lydia DICKENCE[DICKINS-T][widow†] (Old age)
AU 4 Wm HANGER[labr†] (Fever)
SE24 Martha d Jn[& Martha†]DAWSON,infant
OC15 Wm WOODWARD[sen,carpenter†](Fever)
OC26 Hannah second w Jn STOCKE
NO26 Wm s Wm CHAMBERLIN
DE 5 Rich HILLS (Old age,86)
JA 4 Steph s Oliver[Rebecca-T]SMITH,inf.
JA 8 Sarah d Oliver[of the said Rebecca-T] SMITH,infant
FE 4 Eliz d Chas BRIANT[BRYAN-T],infant
FE24 Rob s Thos THROSLE[THROSTLE-T]inf.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1694 [ctd.]

MR 8 Hen DAWSON[labr†] (Consumption)
MR18 Edw LICHFIELD[sen†] (Old age)

1695

MR28 Jos s Jos TOMSON[TOMPSON-T],infant
AP 2 Mary d Thos BOORNE[BOURNE-T] (Fever)
MY 7 Goy[Guy-T]s Thos WHITCHURCH,infant
MY10 Matth s Thos WHITCHURCH,infant
JN20 Susan d Jane RUD[RUDD-T] (Consumption)
JL21 Jos s Hen FORNACE[FURNICS-T],infant
AU12 Jn s Jn TOMBS
AU30 Hugh s Hugh[Wm-T]JORDINE[JOARDEN-T]
NO27 Jn CHANDELER
JA13 Judith d Hen FORNAS[FURNICS-T]
FE27 Alice w Jn WOODWARD

1696

MY25 Ann w Jn GODARD (Drowned)
JN30 Wm s Jn[& Eliz†]PEECOCK (Fever)
SE19 Jn DAY
SE30 Mary w Jn TOMBS[of Ellington,Hunts†] (Discontent)
OC18 Bridget w Thos WARIN[WARRIN-T][of Earls Barton,Northants†](Consumption)
DE28 Thos s Thos[& Emm†]ROOUTHAM[of Swinsted[Swineshead]†]
JA 7 "A stragling man died"[A traveller found dead in our parish-T]
JA10 Thos s Wm WOODWARD (Worms)
FE15 Hen FORNAS[FURNIS-T][labr†] (Fever)
FE24 Jn NEWALL[NEWELL-T][blacksmith†]

1697

MR29 Mary d Wm ELLSON,infant
MY 3 Frances DAWSON,widow (Fever)
MY10 Nathl s Geo CLETON[CLAYTON-T] (Fever)
JN 8 "Emme" CORLEY,widow (Fever)
JN14 Kath[w Jn†]BROMWELL[BRUMWELL-T](Fever)
JL24 Mary w Loyes[Lewis-T]ALLSAP[ALSOP-T] (Fever)
AU11 Wm BARCOCK[apprentice†] ("hurt with a stick")
AU19 Eliz BARNS,widow (Consumption)
OC16 Jn s Jn-Cath YARNESS,infant
DE 5 Wm DAWSON,mason (Dropsy)
JA25 Ellen LEA,widow (Fever)
FE14 Alice GILLIANS,widow (Fever)
MR23 Sarah w Hen COWLEY (Fever)

1698

AP17 Wm MOLE,weaver (Consumption)
MY15 Wm JORDAN,innholder (Fever by drinking)
AU13 Mary w Thos COOPER (Dropsy)
AU22 Rob BARELEGGS,servant (Stagnation of blood)
OC 3 Cath WINGRAVE,widow (Old age)
DE 7 Wm TOMES,yeoman (Surfeit)
JA16 Wm SMITH,labr. (Drowned)
JA30 Oliver CLENCH,labr. (Pleurisy)
FE 5 Jn HERBERT[labr†] (Consumption)
FE 9 Eliz d Thos-Eliz THROSTLE,infant
FE10 Dorothy w Wm HALL,of Felmersham(Fever)
DE10 Margt w Jn DAWSON (Childbed)

1699

AP 2 Eliz d Geo CLAYTON (Consumption)
AP20 Eliz d Jn-Ann NEWALL,infant
MY 2 Thos BROMWELL,labr. (Fever)
JN 3 Mary d Mary FURNIS,widow (Fever)
JN 6 Wm s Jn DAWSON,infant

† Occurs only in B.T.

1699 [ctd]

JN28 Frances w Wm WOODWARD (Fever)
JL 1 Wm HEWIT, inholder ("Sounding fitts")
JL15 Benj STOAKES, labr (Apoplexy)
AU28 Edw ASPLAND, labr (Consumption)
SE 1 Alice d Wm-Hester SMITH, infant
OC 3 Eliz d Edw-Eliz LITCHFIELD, infant
DE24 Alice w Jn BURGESS (Consumption "eat up with lice")
JA 3 Eliz d Jn BROWN (Fever)
MR23 Edw s Thos-Eliz THROSTLE (Consumption)

1700

AP13 Rebecca d Oliver-Rebecca SMITH (Consumption)
MY15 Eliz d Jn-Dorcas NEWAL (Consumption)
JN15 Steph s Wm-Mary DICKINS, infant
DE10 Eliz ASPLAND, widow (Fever)
JA 3 Wm s Jn-Ann ASPLAND, infant
MR 1 Ann LITCHFIELD, widow (Old age, 79)

1701

AP 1 Mary d Wm-Eliz TOMES, infant
JL16 Ann BERRY, widow (Quinsy & fever)
OC21 Wm WHITE[servant†] (Small pox)
NO29 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PIKE, infant
JA13 Jn BROMWELL, labr. (Fever)
JA14 Hen[s Hon†]COWLEY, "an ideot"
MR17 Wm GELL, labr. (Fever & Consumption)

1702

AP14 Ann d Bray-Mary PERRY, infant
AP15 Sarah KNIGHT, of Pavenham, widow (Suddenly)
MY 1 Geo SIMPSON, scrivener (Fever)
JL16 Jas s Wm-Eliz ELSON, infant
JL19 Mary d Geo-Eliz GREATON (Consumption)
OC25 Rob BAAL, labr (Fever)
OC30 Thos CAMPION, labr. (Fever)
DE21 Jn BERRY, labr ("Spott blood")"Friday"
DE25 Thos COOPER, carpenter (Fever)"Friday"
JA 1 Martha SMITH[x] (Consumption) "Friday"
JA15 Jn FINDING, shoemaker (Small pox) "Friday"
JA18 Eliz d Jn-Ellen FINDING (Small pox)
JA22 Ellen w Edw WILDMAN (Small pox) "Friday"
FE 1 Alice d Wm DICKINS (Small pox)
FE20 Edw WILDMAN, labr. (Small pox)"Friday"
MR 6 Hen MILLS (Fever)

1703

MR29 Eliz HIGNEY (Consumption)
AP 8 Jn CORLEY, labr. (Fever)
AP 9 Ann d Jn-Ann NUAL, infant
AP15 Sarah d Jn-Eliz PIKE, infant
MY28 Emm HEWIT, widow (Dropsy)
JN 1 Thos s Thos GORE (bledto death at nose)
JN20 Wm BROMWELL, labr (Fever)
JL 1 Eliz d Thos-Mary BOURN, infant
SE28 Eliz w Wm PEACOCK (Fever)
OC15 Eliz d Thos STOAKES (Small pox)
OC20 Thos THROSTLE, weaver (Consumption)
OC22 Rebecca SMITH, widow (Small pox)
NO21 Edw POWEL, labr. (Fever)
DE17 Mary w Thos MARLIN ("Black juandise")
JA26 Hester d Chas-Hester VENTRIS, infant
MR13 Jn s Thos-Eliz THROSTLE, infant

1704

MR28 Eliz d Francis-Mary CLARK, infant
AP 4 Sarah d Jn MEANLY (Consumption)

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted[spinster†]

1704 [ctd]

JL 3 Rich s Rich-Eliz MOLE, infant
JL 9 Sarah d Thos-Eliz ANDREWS, infant
JL15 Jn s Jn-Hester WHITE, infant
JL18 Hen s Thos-Ann DAWSON ("was killed by a cart July 17th")
AU 7 Thos s Hen-Jane RUDD (Dropsy)
DE16 Eliz d Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG, infant
DE21 Jn MARLIN (died DE17 "of a stoppage of urine")
FE 8 Sam s Wm-Mary JUDD, infant

1705

MR27 Mary w Thos DEWBERRY (Childbed)
MR28 Eliz w Edw LITCHFIELD (Consumption)
AP 7 Jn s Wm-Mary PEACOCK, infant
AP15 Alice d Jn-Judith HERBERT, infant
MY 4 Jn s Wm-Cath BROMWELL (Fever)
MY 6 Wm DAWSON (died suddenly MY5) [servant to the Earl of Bolingbroke†]
MY 7 Mary d Bray-Mary PERRY, infant
MY17 Sarah w Jn BARELEGGS (Fever)
JN 3 Bray PERRY, miller (Fever)
JN12 Mary GREY, widow (Consumption)
JL11 Dorothy widow of Wm DAWSON (Fever)
JL14 Francis CLARK
JL29 Jn HOPKINS (Drowned JL28)
SE 3 Dorothy PETTY, widow (Fever)
OC 9 Rob BROWN, labr. (Consumption)
OC12 Thos CAMPION, labr (Fever)
NO 2 Geo BROWN, shepherd (Fever)
NO27 Elisha LORD, innkeeper (Dropsy)
DE10 Mary d Thos-Ann GORE, infant
DE28 Edw WILDMAN[labr†] (Dropsy) died DE26
JA13 Thos s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND (Suddenly)
JA15 Mary d Andrew-Mary ASPLAND, infant
JA15 Eliz w Wm COWLEY (Consumption)
JA21 Valentine s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND, inf.
JA23 Eliz d* Thos DENIS (Childbed)
MR18 Judith d Jn-Eliz EDIES, infant

1706

AP15 Thos DEWBERRY (Fever)
AP15 Dorothy d Rob-Eliz DAY, infant
AP15 Ann d Thos-Ann DAWSON, infant
AP19 Jn s Jn-Sarah BARLEGGS, infant
AP23 Ellen d Rob-Martha ADAMS, infant
AP29 Jn STACKHOUSE, labr. (Consumption)
MY 9 Rebecca SELBY, widow (Cholic)
MY25 Martha d Rob-Martha ADAMS, infant
JN21 Eliz ROOTHAM (Consumption)
JN27 Alice d Jn-Judith HERBERT, infant
JL26 Edw s Wm-Ann TOMPSON, infant
AU19 Mary d Oliver-Joan WILDMAN (Fever)
AU28 Sarah d Thos-Eliz ANDREWS, infant
SE 1 Ann w Jn BARELEGGS ("Lothargy")
OC 8 Eliz VENTRIS, widow ("was drown'd October 4th found the 7th")
OC25 Mary w Wm PEACOCK (Consumption)
NO18 Sarah second w Thos WHITCHURCH (Suddenly)
DE 4 Sarah w Jn CAMBER (Childbed)
DE 4 Martha d Jn-Martha DAWSON, infant
JA30 Jn s Wm-Esther SMITH (Gangreen of the thigh), died JA28
FE17 Eliz d Jn-Judith HERBERT
MR15 Eliz d Wm-Frances BROMWELL, infant

† Occurs only in B.T. *"d" also in B.T.

1707

MY14 Charity d Jn-Ann TOMPSON,infant
MY30 Mary w Thos WOODFALL (Fever)
JN 4 Eliz d Rob-Ann HANGER (Drowned JN3)
JN 5 Edw s Thos-Mary BOURN,infant
JN22 Wm PEACOCK,blacksmith (Old age,84)
JL12 Jos TOMPSON,shephord (Dropsy)
AU23 Ann widow of Jos TOMPSON (Cholic)
OC30 Edw s Wm-Ann TOMPSON,infant
NO13 Ann d Thos-Mary BOURN,infant
JA13 Alice WOODFALL[singlewoman†](Suddenly)
JA19 Sam s Sam-Frances MAXEY,infant
JA19 Frances d Sam-Frances MAXEY,infant
FE 2 Jn s Jn-Eliz ALLEN,infant
FE19 Rob DAY,shoomaker (Fever)
MR 8 Wm COOPER,labr.("Lost for want of looking to")

1708

AP17 Sarah d Jn-Sybil URINE,infant
AP18 Mary w Wm DICKINS (Childbed)
AP19 Jn WOODWARD,labr.(Gangreen & fever)
MY 7 Mary third w Jn STOCK (Fever)
MY28 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARTER,infant
SE10 Hugh ELSON[servant†],of Molchbourne (Fever)died SE9
SE19 David s David-Ann RIDDY,infant
OC 2 Rich s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND,infant
OC20 Jos s Thos-Ann DAWSON ("killed with a cart")
OC24 Mary w Tobias HILLS (Starved to death)
OC31 Rebecca d Thos-Mary ALSOP,infant
NO 4 Chas BRIAN,butcher (Complication)
FE15 Hannah[Sarah-T]Rob-Hannah KNIGHT,inf.
MR20 Eliz FOSTER,widow (Ague)

1709

MY24 Thos s Andrew-Mary ASPLAND,infant
JN23 Eliz MOLE,widow (Fever)
SE 3 Geo s Geo-Ann WOODCROFT,infant
NO20 Anthony s Chas-Esther VENTRIS
NO27 Thos GORE,shepherd (Fever)
JA22 Jn BUNNY,labr. (Old age)
FE 4 Rob DAY,shoemaker (Consumption)
MR17 Eliz w Jn BUNNY (Fever)
[Elix BUNNY,widow-T]
MR20 Frances w Sam MAXEY (Childbed)

1710

MR30 Eliz d Thos-Ann GORE ("Died for want of looking to")
MY 7 Sarah d Jn-Eliz HACKNEY,infant
JL 9 Jn Gore illeg.s Sarah LAST,infant
JL29 Wm s Wm-Susan COWLEY,infant
AU 1 Wm LORD,joiner (Complication)
AU13 Mary SYMPSON,widow (Asthma)
SE24 Rich MOLE,weaver (Asthma)
OC18 Jn DAY,servant (Surfeit)
DE11 Geo s Thos-Eliz CHANDLER,infant
DE14 Mary d Francis-Mary GURREY (Overlaid infant)
JA15 Thos s Thos-Eliz ANDREWS (Small pox)
JA22 Eliz d Rob-Eliz DAY (Consumption)
JA24 Ann d Thos-Mary ELLIOT,infant
FE 4 Rob s Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG,infant
FE25 Geo s Geo-Ann WOODCROFT,infant

1711

AP22 Jane d Wm-Ann TOMPSON,infant
AP30 Hen COWLEY,farmer (Diabetes)

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted:"d"

1711 [ctd]

JL27 David s David-Ann RIDDY(Chincough)
AU10 Sarah d Thos-Eliz ANDREWS (Fever)
SE20 Mary d Jn-Mary MEANLY (Chincough)
OC10 Lewis ALSOP,butcher (Fever)
OC12 Thos LITCHFIELD,farmer (Complication)
OC27 Susan w Rob TOMPSON (Plourisy)
NO10 Jn PIKE,carpenter (Fever)
DE20 Ann w David RIDDY ("Wormes")

1712

AP28 Eliz[Ann-T]d Wm-Mary PARRAT,infant
MY 6 Jn s Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG(Consumption)
MY18 Mary d Jn[& Margt†]DAWSON (Fever)
JN 4 Rob s Jn-Beatrice WAGSTAFFE (Complication)
JL31 Wm DICKINS,labr. (Diarrhoea)
AU25 Ann BERRY (Consumption)
OC 7 Thos s Francis-Mary GURREY(Fever)
OC23 Wm ELSON,labr. (Fever)
NO11 Dinah d Jn-Frances HOLLIS,infant
NO26 Eliz PECK,widow (Cholic)
NO26 Doughty s Wm-Mary JUDD (Consumption)
DE24 Jane d Rich-Jane MEANLY (infant overlaid)
JA 1 Wm s Rob-Martha ADAMS,infant
JA15[JA29-T]Rebecca STOAKES(Complication)
JA29[JA15-T]Ann MEANLY (Surfeit)
FE14 Eliz & Mary ds.Wm-Mary JUDD,infants)
FE24 Tobias HILLS,labr.("Eaten up of lice")

1713

AP13 Cath MAYES (Dropsy)
JN21 Ann TOMPSON (Fever)
JL19 Barbara w Wm TOLER (Fever)
AU 5 Susan BRIAN,widow (Cancer in her neck)
SE22 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARTER,infant
OC13 Mary w Rich WAGSTAFFE (Childbed)
NO 9 Jn STOCK,labr. (Old age & starved)
NO16 Sarah d Jn-Eliz ALLEN,infant
DE17 Mary TOMPSON,widow (Old age)
DE21 Sam illeg.s Ann STOAKES ("Wormes")††
[DE21 Wm s Rob ADAMS†]
MR20 Susan d Jn-Eliz HACKNEY,infant

1714

MR29 Wm COWLEY,labr. (Quinsy)
AP17 Mary d Jn-Eliz DAY,infant
MY 4 Jn ROBERTS,hempdresser ("Rotten")
MY15 Peter LeMOTT,"a French Protestant was killed by a waggon May 14th" [See Memoranda at the end]
MY24 Judith GELL,widow (Fever)
JN 8 Thos MARLIN,gent. (Scurvy)
JN 8 Simon PURNEY,yeoman ("Dead Palsy")
JN14 Eliz d Thos-Eliz THROSTLE (Sudden death)
AU17 Susan DEWBERRY,widow (Fever)
AU23 Hen ROUGHTON,labr. (Dropsy)
SE 3 Geo CLAYTON,labr. (Complication)
NO16 Ann d Rob-Eliz ROOTHAM,infant
NO22 Mary COWLEY,widow (Starved)
DE25 Ann w Jn NUELL (Grief)
DE29 Joan w Oliver WILDMAN alias TILER (Old age)
JA 8 Wm DICKINS,mason (Fever)
MR14 Jn s Allen-Ann SMART (Small pox)

† Occurs only in B.T †† Entry not in B.T.

1715

MR27 Wm JUDD,labr. ("Ilium passio")
AP 4 Mary d Allen-Ann SMART (Small pox)
AP10 Mary FURNIS,widow (Complication)
AP10 Wm TOLER* ("Pissing of blood")
JN16 Wm WOODWARD,labr. (Rupture)
JL 1 Mary d Thos-Mary TOLER (Small pox)
AU16 Rich s Rich-Ann FLINT,infant
NO 9 Thos WHITCHURCH,farmer (Fever)
DE 6 Jn ASPLAND,labr. (Complication)
DE22 Eliz LORD,widow (Old age,aged 85)
DE24 Dan s Dan-Mary JENKINSON,infant
DE31 Rob DAY,gent. (Diabetes)
JA27 Mary BROWN,single woman (Fever)
FE17[JA17-T]Margt WHITE,widow (Old age, aged 87)
MR 2 Wm s Wm-Eliz WOODWARD (Fever)
MR18 Thos s Thos-Margt BROWN,infant

1716

AP16 Ann LEE,widow (Old age, aged 84)
MY 3 Thos DENIS,shepherd[labr-T](Dropsy)
MY 6 Eliz d Wm-Ann TOMPSON,infant
MY13 Wm ALLEN,labr. aged 86 (Dropsy)
JN25 Thos s Jn-Judith BARLEY alias BARELEGS,infant††
JL15 Thos s Wm-Susan WILLIAMSON (Consumption)††
AU 3 Ann DICKINS,single woman (Dropsy)
AU21 Susan d Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT (Fever)
SE17 Rebecca d Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG (Small pox)††
SE19 Jn s Jn-Sarah ARMSTRONG(Small pox)††
SE19 Jn s Jn-Eliz DAY (Chin-cough)
DE23 Eliz d Andrew-Mary ASPLAND (Fever)

1717

MY 2 Ellen w Francis CHAMBERLAIN (Fever)
MY30 Hannah d Thos-Eliz ANDREWS(Drowned)
JL 9 Susan STOAKES,widow (Dropsy)
AU10 Margt COVIL,widow, aged 90
AU23 Thos s Jn-Joan DEWBERRY (Consumption)
SE 5 Thos CHANDLER,labr. (Fever)
NO26 Edw LITCHFIELD,labr. (Fever)
FE 5 Rich s Rich-Ann FLINT (Convulsion)
FE24 Eliz w Jn EDIES ("Fever upon the spirits")
MR 2 Jn ALLEN,shoemaker (Fever)

1718

MY24 Margt*[Emm-T]DENIS,widow (Cancer in her throat)
JL 1 Ann Johnson illeg.d Wm JOHNSON & Mary TOMPSON (Convulsion)
AU22 Jn s Wm-Ann TOMPSON,infant
SE 8 Mary d Jn-Eliz WILDMAN(Scarlet fever)
SE20 Eliz d Jn-Margt WOODWARD (Scarlet fever)
OC12 Chas s Jn-Judith BARELEGGS alias BARLEY (Starved)

1719

MY19 Jn s Jn-Mary MEANLY,infant
SE 6 Hen s Rich-Jane MEANLY,infant
OC 8 Miriam d Jn-Miriam PEACOCK,infant
NO 3 Nathl CLAYTON,dairyman,aged 81(Fever)
NO 9 Jn s Rob-Mary ROOTHAM (Convulsions)
NO27 Jn GODDARD,shepherd (Old age,aged 82)
DE 3 Thomasin w Jn BAAL (Childbed)
DE27 Eliz ELSOM[ELSON-T],widow(Complication)

* Omitted:"baker." †† Entry not in B.T.
* Written over an erasure.

1719 [ctd.]

JA12 Wm s Wm-Eliz WHITCHURCH,infant
JA15 Ann w Thos GELL (Tympany)
JA28 Edw BROWN,hogman,aged 84 (Cholic)
FE15 Mary d Jn-Thomasin BAAL(Burned to death)
FE18 Francis s Francis-Mary GURREY (Fever)
MR 9 Ann BROWN,widow (Starved)

1720

MR27 Ann*ASPLAND,labr. (Suddenly)
AP 8 Dan ROBERTS,tailor (Fever)
AP21 Jonathan s Jn-Eliz CARTER,infant††
MY17 Eliz d Mich-Ann DICKINS (Small pox)
MY31 Mary w Wm PARAT (Dropsy)
JN23 Joan w Wm CHAMBERLAIN (Dropsy)
JN25 Susan ROBERTS,widow(Cancer bleeding)
JN27 Jas BURGE[labr.†]("Eaten up of lice")
AU21 Lettice BAAL,single woman (Fever)
SE11 Jn s Rob-Mary ROOTHAM[WROOTHAM-T],inf.
SE13 Edw COLES,labr. (Suddenly)
SE20 Elisha WRIGHT,labr. (Suddenly)
OC23 Elisha s Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT,infant††
NO 9 Oliver WILEMAN alias TILER,labr. (Old age)
NO25 Geo MAYES,tailor (Suddenly)
JA12 Jn s Wm-Mary PEACOCK,infant††
JA26 Hannah d Jn-Eliz DAY,infant††
JA30 Mary CLARK,widow (Old age)
MR 7 Thos DAWSON,mason (Complication)

1721

MR27 Thos s Thos-Mercy WARREN,infant
AP 7 Jane w Rich MEANLY (Fever)
AP18 Eliz d Wm-Hester SMITH (Consumption)
AP30 Thos DAWSON,tailor (Pleurisy)
MY 4 Jn s Jn-Judith HERBERT (Pleurisy)
MY11 Eliz PIKE,widow ("Eaten up of lice")
JN10 Judith w Jn HERBERT (Quinsy)
JL10 Jn HERBERT,labr. (Fever)
SE 3 Dan ROBERTS,jun.,tailor (Consumption)
SE16 Ann w Jn HARDING,clerk (Fever)
SE16 Mary d Jn-Sarah CHANDLER,infant
SE21 Sarah w Jn CHANDLER (Childbed)
SE22 Jn s Jn-Eliz PIKE (Starved)
OC19 Jn BAAL,labr. (Quinsy)
OC25 Frances d Wm-Mary PEACOCK(Consumption)
JA 9 Wm CHAMBERLAIN,wheelwright (Fever)
JA22 Joanna w Edw WOODWARD (Old age)
MR 5 Wm s Jn-Eliz WILEMAN (Consumption)

1722

AP18 Wm s Thos-Mary BOURN (Small pox)
AP23 Jn NUELL,blacksmith (Consumption)
AP24 Eliz w Francis CHAMBERLAIN (Fever)
AP26 Hannah d Wm-Eliz DICKINS (Fever)††
MY 6 Mary w Thos BOURN (Small pox)
MY 8 Francis GRAY,shoemaker (Fever)
MY10 Sarah d Jn-Mary DAWSON(Consumption)††
MY16 Jn CURTIS,labr. (Complication)
MY20 Thos WOODFALL,labr. (Fever)
MY21 Jn s Francis EVANS,infant††
JN 3 Sarah w Hen HARTWELL (Fever)
JN17 Eliz[Mercy-T]POWEL,widow (Scurvy)
JN24 Mary d Elisha-Eliz WRIGHT (Fever)††
OC14 David RIDDY,labr. (Complication)
OC27 Susan w Sam HART (Long illness)
OC28 Dan s Jn-Judith BARLEY,infant††
DE 5 Mary BAYLEY,single woman ("Water in the head")

* For "Ann" read "Andrew."
†† Entry not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1722 [ctd.]

DE13 Mary w Rich WIGNELL (Consumption)
FE25 Thos GILLIANS, labr. (Dropsy)
MR 1 Sarah d Jn-Sarah ROBINSON, infant††
MR20 Mary w Jn WARNER (Convulsions)
MR24 Rebecca LACY, widow (Complication)

1723

SE15 Wm s Wm-Ann TOMPSON ("Spleen")
JA23 Eliz d Rob-Martha ADAMS (Fever)
MR17 Susan w Jn LOVE (Complication)

1724

AP10 Rich MEANLY, weaver (Small pox)
MY16 Prudence w Edw COOKE (Fever)
MY22 Rich FLINT, grazier (Dropsy)
MY29 Eliz HORREL, widow (Fever)
MY30 Mary ALLEN, widow (Dropsy)
JL22 Mary DAWSON, widow (Fever)
JL23 Martha MEANLY, widow (Dropsy)
SE 6 Rob s Rob-Frances NUTT (Convulsions)
NO 2 Chas VENTRIS, labr. (Fever)
DE 3 Ann TOMPSON, single woman (Fever)
JA21 Dorcas NUEL, widow (Old age, aged 92)
JA26 Eliz CLAYTON, widow (Dropsy)
FE 2 Oliver DAY, labr. (Old age)

1725

MR30 Edw WOODWARD (Old age)
AP20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz TOMES (Fever)
MY 6 Thos GELL, shepherd (Complication)
JN 3 Abigail d Dan-Eliz ROBERTS (Consumption)
AU11 Thos s Jn-Beatrice WAGSTAFFE (Small pox)
SE28 Rich TURNER, servant (Small pox)
JA 2 Jn SELBY, gent. (Old age)
FE 8 Jn YARNESS, labr. (Bloody urine)

1726

MY29 Thos CLARK, "poulter" (Consumption)
JL 9 Ann w Jn TOMES (Mortification)
JL18 Eliz LOVE, widow (Old age)
JL24 Wm s Jn-Sarah BOURN, infant††
AU28 Mary w [blank] SMITH, of Rushden [Northants] (Consumption)††
SE12 Judith third w Jn BARLEY alias BARE-LEGGS (Consumption)
NO16 Rob s Wm-Ann TOMPSON (Fistula in his side)
JA11 Wm s Thos-Mary CLARKE (Consumption)

1727

AP27 Sarah w Jn EDIES (Consumption)
JN21 Mary d Jn-Mary DUNMORE (Fever)
AU 2 Mary d Rich-Ann FLINT (Worm fever)
AU13 Jn s Jas-Ann WILLOWS (Chincough)
AU11 Edw s Jn-Miriam PEACOCK (Chincough)
AU28 Wm s Wm-Cath GORE (Chincough)
SE 3 Dan s Rob-Miriam DAWSON (Chincough)
OC 1 Mary CURTIS, widow (Consumption)
OC 8 Jn ARMSTRONG, labr. (Fever)
OC22 Mary w Jn DUNMORE (Dropsy)
JA 3 Hugh DAWSON, servant (Fever)
JA 7 Frances d Wm-Frances BROMWELL (Convulsions)

1728

AP14 Mary d Wm-Mary JUDD, "an ideot"
MY10 Thos BOURN, grazier (Complication)
JN23 Joyce CAMKIN, single woman ("No one knows")
JN25 Eliz w Wm DICKINS (Fever)
JL18 Mary ROUGHTON, widow (Old age, 85)
JL23 Ann d Sam-Susan HART (Fever)

†† Entry not in B.T.

1728 [ctd.]

AU 3 Thos s Jn-Sarah ALSOP, infant
AU 8 Eliz w Jn CHANDLER (Fever)
SE24 Ann d Geo-Ann ABOT [ABBOT-T] (Cholic)
OC17 Mr Thos MARLIN (Complication)
DE 3 Frances CLAYTON, single woman (Fever)
JA 4 Wm MARSHAL, labr. (Old age, 83)
JA 7 Eliz GERY, single woman (Childbed)
FE19 Eliz GILLIANS, a blind maid (Fever)††
FE23 Jn EDIES, weaver (Fever)
MR 3 Eliz w Wm THROSTLE (Childbed fever)

1729

AP24 Frances d Thos-Eliz BROMWELL, infant
AP29 Geo DAY, labr. (Dropsy)
JN 9 Wm WOODWARD, carpenter (Fever)
JL23 Ellen GILLIANS, single woman (Fever)
AU14 Beatrice d Jn-Judith BELL (Fever)
AU24 Jn DAWSON, tailor (Dropsy)
AU29 Jn s Thos-Mary BAAL (Bloody flux)
SE 4 Ann w Thos BAAL (Vomiting & looseness)
OC12 Thos ANDREWS, labr. (Fever)
OC11 Eliz w Jn DAY (Mortification)
NO11 Mary w Benj MOBBES (Looseness)
NO12 Eliz w Thos BROMHALL (Mortification)
NO23 Wm INKINS, farmer (Fever)
NO26 Eliz DAWSON, single woman (Fever)
DE 8 Jn WOODWARD, carpenter (Fever)
DE14 Jn EDIES, labr. (Fever)
JA 9 Eliz d Thos-Mary CHANDLER (Consumption)
JA11 Thos LITCHFIELD, labr. (Looseness)
JA12 Mary DAY, widow (Dropsy)
JA19 Wm PEACOCK, carpenter (Fever)
JA20 Grace w Thos DENIS (Fever)
JA21 Jn HARIWELL, servant (Fever)
JA25 Ann w Mich DICKINS (Fever)
FE 2 Mary d Jn-Mary WRIGHT, infant
FE 5 Wm ROOTHAM, dairyman (Fever)
FE15 Jn s Wm-Cath GORE, infant
FE19 Wm s Thos-Ellen BOSWORTH, infant
MR11 Sarah d Wm-Cath GORE, infant
MR12 Jn WAGSTAFFE, grocer & chandler (Old age, 81)
MR16 Jn MEANLY, labr. (Fever)
MR20 Thos ALSOP, butcher (Fever)

1730

AP 1 Ann w Wm TOMPSON (Fever)
AP27 Sam HART, labr. (Long illness)
MY 7 Eliz PURNEY, widow (Fever)
JL11 Thos s Thos-Sarah BOURN, infant
JL13 Thos MITCHELL, labr. (Fever)
SE 5 Mary BAAL, single woman (Fever)
OC12 Francis WOOLSTONE, labr. (Fever)
NO 8 Wm s Jn-Sarah BOURN, infant
NO 8 Mary d Jn-Mary TOMPSON, infant
JA 1 Jn s Thos-Martha ROOTHAM [WROOTHAM-T] (Stone cholic)
JA10 Hos EDIES, tailor (Fever)
JA19 Mary SELBY, widow (Long illness)
JA25 Wm SHEARMAN, labr. (Fever)
FE 2 Wm s Wm-Mary YARNESS (Fever)
FE 7 Mary JUDD, widow (Long illness)
FE16 Geo ABBOT, carpenter (Fever)
FE17 Mary fourth w Jn BARLEY alias BARE-LEGGS (Fever)
FE18 Eliz w Jn CARTER (Fever)
FE27 Ann PEACOCK, widow (Fever)

†† Entry not in B.T.

1730 [ctd]

MR16 Rob WELLS,grazier (Consumption)
MR21 Ann JORDAN,widow (Dropsy)

1731

MR28 Hon HARTWELL,labr. (Asthma)
AP11 Mary w Wm BONFIELD (Childbed fever)
AP12 Wm s Wm-Mary BONFIELD,infant
AP23 Thos BROMWELL[BROMHALL-T],labr.(Fever)
AP26 Jn DUNMORE,labr. (Fever)
JN28 Jn PEACOCK,blacksmith (Fever)
JL10 Wm JUDD,servant (Fever)
AU13 Jonathan s Jn-Sarah WOOD(Consumption)
SE 5 Wm SMITH,schoolmaster[labr.-T] (Long illness)
NO21 Eliz w Jn CLARE(Cancer in the throat)
JA15 Dan s Jn-Joan DEWBERRY (Small pox)
JA21 Jn JAMES,victualler (Fever)

1732

AP 3 Ann MITCHELL,widow (Small pox)
JN 7 Jane LORD,widow (Complication)
SE24 Jn s Wm-Ann TOMPSON (Long illness)
FE10 Mary w Thos ELLIOT (Sore legs)
FE24 Rob NUTT,labr. (Cold & fever)
FE25 Dan DAWSON,labr. ("The same")

1733

MY 1 Joyce STOCK,widow (Long illness)
MY20 Jas s Jas-Dorothy ADDINGTON(Drowned)
MY23 Beatrice widow of Jn WAGSTAFFE (Old age,84)
AU 6 Eliz illeg.d Eliz BROWN,infant
DE 1 Hannah d Geo-Hannah PORTER(Dropsy)
DE10 Wm WILLIAMSON,labr. (Apoplexy)
JA16 Eliz ANDREWS,widow (Asthma)
MR 8 Thos ELLIOT,labr. ("Lethargy")

1734

JN 5 Jn DEWBERRY,parish clerk(Consumption)
AU14 Mary d Thos-Eliz ELLIOT,infant
AU23 Jn COLES,servant (Fever)
AU23 Sarah d Jn-Mary ROBINSON(Chincough)
AU31 Jn s Wm-Sarah TOMES,infant
SE21 Sarah d Thos-Mary DAWSON (Fever)
NO13 Jn s Thos-Ellen BOZEAT(Spotted fever)
NO21 Nich s Nich-Anna Maria COLLINS,infant
NO29 Wm s Jn-Mary ROBINSON (Scrofula)
DE12 Hannah d Wm-Hannah SHEARMAN
DE22 Wm PIKE,labr. (Fever)
JA20 Ann w Fortune HARRISON (Childbed)
FE 2 Mary d Jn-Mary COLEY,infant
MR15 Mary d Rob-Mary ADAMS

1735

[AP 2 Esther w Jn CARTER†]
AP25 Esther VENTRIS,widow (Apoplexy)††
MY18 Wm s Wm-Martha EKINS,infant
MY22 Susan w Valentine WILLIAMSON(Fever)
AU30 Wm s Wm-Susan BAYLY,infant††
OC14 Ann PEACOCK,spinster (Fever)
DE 2 Eliz DICKINS,spinster (Dropsy)
JA20 Jn s Peter-Susan CREAK,infant
FE28[MR14-T]Eliz w Jn HACKNEY(Complication)
MR 4 Oliver s Edw-Mary WILDMAN,infant††
MR14[FE28-T]Martha w Rob ADAMS(Apoplexy)

1736

MR30 Sarah d Thos-Eliz BODINGTON
MY10 Eliz d Rich-Julian BOURN,infant
MY22 Jn s Wm-Mary DAWSON,infant
MY24 Jn DAWSON,labr. (Fever)
JL19 Sam CLARKE,bachelor[farmer-T] (Pleurisy)

† Occurs only in B.T. ††Entry not in B.T.

1736 [ctd]

NO23 Mary w Rob ADAMS,sen. (Dropsy)
JA 4 Ann FLINT,widow (Complication)
JA27 Ruth d Jn-Ann RICHARDS (Scalded to death)
FE23 Wm BONFIELD,farmer (Complication)
MR18 Thos DAWSON,mason (Long sickness)
MR22 Mary w Wm DAWSON (Asthma Dropsy)

1737

AP19 Rob TOMPSON[gent.*](Mortification in his legs)
SE 2 Wm YARNESS,tailor (Fever)
SE14 Wm GORE,labr. (Fever)
OC28 Jane WOODWARD,widow (Old age,91)
NO 9 Thos s Thos-Eliz ELLIOT
DE24 Eliz TOMES,widow (Complication)
JA16 Wm s Peter-Susan CREAK,infant
FE 5 Mary d Jos-Mary WARD,infant
FE12 Ann ASPLAND,widow (Suddenly)
FE14 Mary w Wm DEWBERRY (Drowned)
MR 3 Sarah DAWSON,widow (Sore legs)

1738

AP12 Rob ADAMS,sen.,labr.
DE13 Anna Maria w Mr Nich COLLINS (Consumption)
FE24 Jn CAMEBERS,labr.,aged 61

1739

MY 8 Jn WAKEFIELD (Fever)
JN15 Mr Jn BONFIELD (Fever)
AP13 Thos BORNE (Fever)**
JA 2[DE 8-T]Mr Nathl ROWLET
JA16 Mris Martha ROOTHAM (Mortification†)
MR24 Jn s Thos CARTER††
JN20 Eliz d Wm[& Eliz†]ADAMS
[JL13 Eliz d Jn-Susan BARLEY†]

1740

MR25 Eliz d "Elin" ADAMS (Fever)
AP13 Thos BORNETT (Fever)
[From here until the end of 1742 the entries are ill-spelt and in an illiterate hand,probably that of the parish clerk]
AP30 Jn s Jn-Sarah WAKFIELD (Fever)
MY12 Mary d Francis-Mary EVINS("Sudinly")
MY22 Joshua s Jn-Eliz WILLMAN ("Killed with hors")
MY24 Wm DICKINS,"masin" (Small pox)
JN20 "Sary" d Jn-Eliz TOMBS (Fever)
AU26 Wm PARITT (Fever)
AU30 Sarah d Rob-Dinah DAY (Fever)
JA11 Sarah d "Joshef"-Mary WARD
MR22 Mris Mary SMITH,widow ("Ullser in her legg")

1741

MR31 Ann w Jn VENTIRASS (Fever)
AP 4 Mich DICKINS,sen. ("Oulld age")
AP20 Mary CHANLER,widow (Ould age")
AP20 Josiah s Thos WILLIAMSON,infant
AP22 Thos s Wm THROSELL (Fever)
MY 9 Jn LACY (Consumption)
MY31 Thos CLARK (Consumption)
JL28 Mary d Thos CHARTER (Fever)
AU21"Elin" d Wm-Sarah TOMBES,infant
OC 8 Mary BROMALL,widow ("Ould age")
NO 6 Eliz d "Joshef"-Eliz FLECKNER,infant
DE20 Jn s Wm-Ann PEACOCK (Fever & cold)

* "Gentleman" struck through,B.T.missing
** Entry is struck through,not in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T. †† Entry not in B.T.

1741

DE26 Thos WOOTTEN, shepherd (Complication)
JA 8 Mary d Rob-Mary ROOTHAM, infant
FE 7 Thos s Thos BODINTON (Fever)
FE15 Eliz w Chris SMART (Consumption)
FE17 The Revd Mr Jn HARDING, minister of this parish, aged 87 years
FE18 Mary d Francis-Mary GUREY (Consumption)
FE23 Eliz HARTT ("Colick")

1742

AP11 Eliz d Oliver DAY, infant
AP30 Jn WILLEMAN, shepherd ("Sudenly")
MY23 "Judy" DAWSON ("Ould age")
JN 5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz CURTISS, infant

1742 [ctd.]

JL12 Eliz w Jn WILLEMAN (Consumption)
SE29 Mary w Lewis DICKINS (Fever)
OC29 Ann GOORE, widow ("Ould age")
DE 7 Jn TOMES, labr. ("Ould age")
DE14 Eliz d Wm-Eliz ADAMS
JA16 Eliz w Jn CURTIS (Consumption)
JA23 Eliz d Jn LOVE, infant
FE20 Sam s Rob WHIGHT
FE20 Sam s Nathl HARPER*
MR14 Jn s Jn EDY (Consumption)

* Entry is struck through, B.T is missing.

1743 MR29 Esther CHAMBERS. AP8 Jas s Jn TOMS. AP26 Ann DAWSON, widow. MY21 Miriam w Rob DAWSON. MY21 Jn NEAL. SE8 Jn TYLER alias WILDMAN. SE27 Eliz PEACOCK, widow. OC24 Eliz w Rich STANNION. NO5 Jn WOODWARD, of Bletsoe. DE22 Wm STANNION, infant. JA24 Dorothy ROWLETT, widow. JA30 Mary d Ellen ADAMS.

1744 AP22 Sarah d Sam HART. AP22 Wm THOMPSON. MY7 Mary d Rob DAWSON. JN10 Eliz w Thos ELLIOTT. JL3 Rich WIGNALL. AU24 Mary w Jn THOMPSON. SE15 Cath w Wm TOMS. NO8 Thos s Thos BOZEAT. JA21 Ann GOSS, widow. FE19 Wm s Jn COLES, infant. FE21 Thos BROMWELL. FE21 Wm GORLEY.

1745 JL7 Eliz w Thos BODDINGTON, labr. JL31 Mary w Francis GUERRY, farmer. SE9 Mary d Widow ADDINGTON. DE6 Ellen ASPLAND. JA6 Jas COOT, labr. MR4 Jn s Wm EKINS, infant.

1746 MR26 Rich GORE. AP1 Sarah ARMSTRONG, widow. AP7 Mary w Rob DAWSON, labr. JN2 Eliz d Thos PEACOCK. JL20 Thos GREEN, servant, "killed." AU8 Sarah BODDINGTON, a child [infant-T]. OC3 Sam s Sam BATES. OC5 Mary d Sam GEORGE. OC20 Wm WOODHAM, of Keysoe, gent. DE7 Edw PAIN, labr. JA30 Jas s Sam HART. FE15 Thos BONFIELD. FE15 Mary ASPLAND [widow†]. FE17 Martha [d Benj†] BONFIELD. MR13 Dorothy ADDINGTON, widow.

[End of Vol. II]

[Volume IV does not begin until 1790. The Burials for 1747-1789 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" but these are not complete as noted below]

1747 AP9 Sarah d Jn TYLER. AP14 Eliz d Geo ABBOTT. AP26 Jn DAY, shoemaker. MY22 Ann d Rob ROOTHAM. MY29 Mary MEANLY, widow. OC22 Eliz d Jn TYLER. OC28 Martha d Wm EKINS. DE8 Sarah DAWSON. DE13 Wm DEWBERRY, glover. DE20 Hannah d Jn WHITE. JA22 Joanna DEWBERRY, widow.

1748 [The B.T. for this year is missing]

1749 AP3 Ann DAWSON, widow. MY10 Mary BROMWELL. JN17 Mary ROOTHAM, widow. MY25 Frances w Jn HOLLIS, sen. AU10 Mary w Jn WADSWORTH, from Thurleigh. SE27 Jn BARLEY. OC2 Hen COLES. OC28 Francis CHAMBERLAIN, wheelwright. DE12 Rachel Ann PORTER. JA15 Susan THROSSELL. Jn HOLLIS, sen.

1750-1753 [The B.T. for these years are missing]

1754 MR26 Thos RISELEY, infant. MR30 Margt DEWBERRY. AP14 Ann PEACOCK, infant. AP20 Modesty CARTER. AP23 Edw LITCHFIELD. MY31 Eliz SHERMAN. SE13 Thos WARREN, sen. NO25 Wm YARNESS. DE13 Jn YARNESS, sen.

1755 JA2 Dan TOMLYN, infant. JA20 Jos TOMLYN, infant. JA22 Thos BOZEAT. FE27 Mich SELBY. MR17 Thos VAZEY. MR29 Sarah WARREN. JN7 Nathl SMITH. JN27 Jn CARTER. AU1 Eliz FLECKNER. AU16 Rob ROOTHAM, sen. SE30 Jn s Jn BONFIELD. SE25 Thos BROWN. NO30 Eliz BURROWBRIDGE. DE26 Thos JACKSON, sen.

1756 JA3 Mary DICKINS. MR2 Margt COLES. MR10 Eliz SMART. MR21 Eliz TAYLOR. MR21 Eliz TAYLOR. [The B.T. for 1756 is missing; the above entries are from the B.T. for 1755]

1757 [The B.T. for this year is missing]

1758 JL3 Rachel PORTER, infant. JL26 Martha BONFIELD, infant. AU6 Eliz TAYLOR, infant. OC23 Eliz BALL, infant. OC28 Eliz STOCK. DE25 Ann BODDINGTON, widow.

1759 FE13 Rebecca DAWSON. FE17 Webb WOODHAM, from Keysoe. MY6 Jos WARREN, infant. MY14 Mary ABBOTT, infant. MY20 Jn ROBINSON, labr. JL23 Ebenezer illeg. s Sarah CHAMBERLAIN. AU19 Wm THOMPSON, youth. SE1 Mary DAWSON, widow. SE13 Thos BALL, sen. SE15 Thos REYNALDS. OC19 Rich MOULD, cordwainer. DE27 Jn WARREN, infant.

1760 JA5 Mary GARRATT, infant. JA29 Jn SMITH, infant. JA31 Mary ALSOPP, widow. AP1 Hon COLES. AP5 Jn PORTER. MY1 Sarah PORTER, infant. AU2 Susan w Peter CREAK. AU4 Edw TYLER. OC19 Cath & Sarah REYNALDS, "in one grave." DE12 Thos GOSS.

1761 JA30 Rob DAWSON, sen. AP7 Martha BONFIELD, infant. AP19 Eliz TOMS. AP24 Martin GEORGE. AP30 Eliz BROMWELL. MY7 Wm YORK, infant. MY11 Chris HANNUELL. JN17 Wm HARDING, clerk, from Kimbolton [Hunts]. JL3 "Beatrix" TOMLYN. AU8 Rich DEWBERRY. AU8 Susan GOSS. AU15 Eliz WARD. AU23 Jn DEWBERRY. SE17 Wm CHAMBERS. SE26 Cath GOSS, infant. OC23 Eliz SIMPSON, infant. NO30 Martin DICKINS, infant. DE7 Geo PAIN, infant

† Occurs only in B.T.

1762 FE5 Jos FLECKNER. MR7 Jn CURTIS. MR8 Susan DAWSON,infant. AP21 Jn BALDWYNN. MY10 Phoebe SMART. JL24 Wm WARREN. OC30 Wm COLES. NO22 Mary CARTER. DE3 Mary PEACOCK.

1763 MR13 Susan DAY. AP21 Cath HARDING,from Kimbolton [Hunts]. JN21 Susan TOMLYN. AU 16 Rachel Ann PORTER,widow. AU21 Simon DICKINS AU23 Wm RISELEY. AU23 Ruth CHAMBERS AU25 Ann PAIN. NO3 Jn DAWSON. DE12 Mary TOMLYN.

1764 FE3 Ephraim CRANE. FE23 Mary SMART. MR1 Sarah WOODS. MR3 Eliz WYMAN. AP30 Isabella WYMAN. MY10 Jn TOMS. MY28 Thos GOSS. MY31 Jn PEACOCK. SE30 Eleonora REYNALDS. OC19 Geo PAIN. DE10 Jn & Webb WOODHAM,twins DE27 Wm EKINS.

1765 JA7 Eliz ROOTHAM. FE27 Ann MARGARETTS. MR22 Jn HARDING. MR23 Mercy WARREN. MR 30 Isabella WYMAN. MY17 Wm DAWSON. MY19 Jane DAWSON. JN9 Hannah SMART. JN11 Francis CARTER. JN17 Miriam PEACOCK. JL1 Rob ADAMS. JL1 Eliz COOK. JL28 Jn SMART. SE 21 Sarah LITCHFIELD. SE27 Wm DAWSON. SE27 "Rozana" DICKINS. DE25 Rob WILBY. DE30 Thos WILBY

1766 JA18 Sarah BOURNE. FE2 Rob COOK. MR2 Wm & Eliz COLES,twins.
[The B.T.for 1766 is missing;the above entries are from the B.T.for 1765]

1767 JN4 Rich GARRETT. JN4 Wm GAMMONS. JN27 Wm BALDWYNN. JL3 Jn DARRETT. JL18 Webb WOODHAM. JL20 Jn ROOTHAM. AU25 Eliz WILLIAMSON. NO13 Eliz DICKINS. DE23 Mary WILDMAN. DE14 Frances GUERRY. DE19 Jn STANYAN.

1768 JA8 Jas & Ann WOODHAM. FE7 Thos LYNDFORD. AP3 Jos TABOURNE.
[The B.T.for 1768 is missing; the above entries are from the B.T.for 1767]

1769 [The B.T.for this year is missing]

1770 AP10 Mary ROOTHAM. MY11 Mary YARNESS. JL23 Eliz MILLS. SE8 Ann MIDDLETON,"from Brightowne." NO9 Mary COOK. DE26 Sarah BATES.

1771 JA20 Rebecca BAKER. JA22 Sam GEORGE. FE6 Jn WILLIAMSON. FE20 Wm WYMAN. FE20 Mary MILLS. FE25 Eliz GELL. MR10 Grace TOMLYN. AP2 Mary LITCHFIELD. AP21 Eliz GOSS. AP21 Mary EVANS. MY3 Dinah DAY. MY5 Eliz COOK. MY6 Hen HARTWELL,from Bletsoe. MY8 Jas SMART. MY23 Kezia DAWSON. MY28 Martha TOMS. JN13 Jn FARRER. SE11 Rob ROOTHAM. SE17 Wm COOPER. NO17 Ann ROOTHAM.

1772 JA25 Mary CHAMBERLAIN. JA27 Martha ROOTHAM. FE9 Philip BAKER. FE12 Ellen MARLYN. MR13 Mary PEACOCK. AP26 Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. AP29 Jn HANCOCK. AP30 Jas BRITTAIN. MY15 Martha WAYMAN. MY25 Ann HART. JN4 Ann PECK,widow. OC18 Thos ROOTHAM,sen. OC18 Jn WYMAN,infant.

1773 FE2 Carolina DICKINS,infant. FE26 Cath HACKNEY. AP26 Mary MILLS,infant. AP28 Wm HEWITT,infant. AP28 Hannah BALDWYN,infant. JN8 Mary CLORRIDGE,infant. SE1 Mr Thos WOODHAM,from Keysoe,farmer. SE13 Jane CHURCH. SE22 Mary BONFIELD,infant. OC24 Sarah HART,infant. NO4 Sam HART NO12 Mary CARTER,infant. NO29 Wm LITCHFIELD,sen. DE21 Sarah w Thos CARTER.

1774 JA3 Jn BROMWELL. FE5 Mich DICKINGS. FE12 Jos WOODHAM,infant. MR1 Sarah WOODHAM, widow,from Swineshead. MR15 Wm HANCOCK,infant MR26 Thos ELLIOTT. AP12 Jos WAYMAN, infant. MY11 Jas SMYTH. MY17 Thos BONFIELD,infant. MY24 Sarah FLECKNER. MY24 Sarah ROBERTS. MY29 Priscilla ABBOTT,infant. JN1 Mary BETHELL,infant. JN24 Jn YARNESS. JL28 Chas WAYMAN,infant. OC12 Hannah BONFIELD, OC20 Jn HART. OC25 Wm GELL. OC30 Jn WOODHAM,from Swineshead.

1775 JA28 Wm PAIN,from Swineshead. MY3 Mary w Jn WISE. MY8 Sarah w Chris WYMAN. JN25 Sarah BOURNE,widow. AU11 Sarah w Sam GEORGE,butcher. AU22 Mary PAIN,spinster. AU24 Sarah SMITH,infant. NO4 Jas GOWER,widr. NO25 Mary DICKINGS. DE8 Mary DICKINGS,infant.

1776 AP16 MaryLOVE,widow. MY8 Ann MERRILL,from Swineshead. MY24 Dan WHEDEY,infant. JN4 Eliz COOPER. JN5 Eliz JACKSON,widow. JN9 Wm THROSSELL,cordwainer. JN19 Hannah FARRER,infant. AU6 Matth BAKER,infant. OC6 Mary DAWSON,widow. NO2 Wm CLARIDGE,infant. NO10 Frances CHAMBERS. NO28 Martha EAKINS.

1777 JA6 Jn KING. FE2 Cath TAYLOR. FE6 Wm TAYLOR,draper. FE17 Jn WISE,baker. MR11 Eliz POOLE. MR16 Sarah COOPER,infant.
[The B.T.for 1777 is missing; the above entries are from the B.T.for 1776]

1778 AU2 Prudence DAWSON,widow. SE8 Sarah WOODS,singlewoman. OC9 The w of Jos ROOTHAM, "commonly called Ann." DE1 Wm DICKINGS. DE19 "An aged person commonly called Thomas SHEFFIELD."

1779 JA15 Eliz BALL,widow. FE18 Chris BALL,infant. AP5 Ann w Wm PEACOCK. JN6 Wm TOMBS,widr. JN15 Jn MILLS,aged 3 years. OC29 Wm TOMALYN. DE28 Jn COOK.

1780 JA28 Thos DILLINGHAM,grocer. JA8 Anna MARKS,infant. FE23 Jn CURTISS,servant man. MR8 Rob DAWSON,labr. MR16 Widow CHAMBERLAIN. MR16 The w of Jn LOVE,sen. MR16 Wm TOMBS,"commonly called Red head." MY15 Wm ALLEN,labr. SE18 Sarah WEBSTER,aged 10 years. SE30 Wilson WELLS,vicar of this parish. OC6 Benj BONFIELD,carpenter. NO8 Sam WARD,farmer.

1781 JA18 Dan s Wm-Martha CARTER. JA21 Susan JACKSON,single woman. JA23 Susan STANNION,widow. FE15 Wm EAKINS,farmer. MR11 Thos s Wm-Eliz BOURN. AP24 Jn PORTER,infant. AP29 Thos LITCHFIELD,labr. MY25 Prudence LITCHFIELD,infant. MY25 Mary TOMBS,single

1781[cont] woman. AU14 Frances SMART,infant. SE4 Wm CARTER,8 years old. SE14 Jn BALDWYN,weaver. SE14 Dan DAWSON,innkeeper. SE22 Mary w Jn TYLER. OC9 Mary TYLER,infant. OC10 Mary w Thos SHARMAN. OC12 Eliz TAYLOR,spinster. OC12 Lydia w Jn HOLLIS. OC13 Jas DARRETT,infant. OC25 Geo DICKINGS,"masoner,interred." OC31 Martha BONFIELD,widow. NO 29 Mary w Morrice SMITH. DE3 Cath TOMBS,single woman,"interred." DE7 Ann TAYLOR,spinster.

1782 JA4 Philip COOK,infant. JA16 Wm GOSS,labr. AP2 Maria w Jn CLEMENTS. AP17 Jos MILLS,hayward. AP17 Jn BONFIELD,high constable. MY9 Mary TYLER,infant. MY31 Sam BATES, labr. JN23 Jn HOLLIS,labr. JN26 Simon DICKINS,jun.,mason. JL17 Jn MARKS,yeoman. AU15 Anna Maria WELLS,widow of the Rev.Wilson WELLS,late vicar of this parish. AU20 Thos COOPER,infant. SE20 Mary w Thos WOODHAM. NO17 Susan d Jos-Susan COOPER.

1783 JA13 Wilson WELLS,"surgeon,apothecary & man midwife,eldest son of the Rev^d Mr WELLS, late vicar of this parish." JA20 Jonathan SEXTON. FE20 Ann d Wm-Ann EAKINS. MR5 Jane EAKINS. MR12 Jn CLEMENTS,labr. MR18 Thos EAKINS,labr.

[The B.T.for 1783 is missing; the above entries are from the B.T.for 1782]

1784-1789 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

[VOLUME IV. 1790-1812]

1790 JL29 Ann widow of Wm REYNALDS,pauper. AU31 Rachel w Wm WILBY. SE20 Jn LOVE,pauper. SE21 Eliz d Wm CLARIDGE,farmer^x,aged 15. OC7 Jos s Jos MILLS,aged 15 years,pauper.

1791 JA4 Wm CARTER,pauper. MR13 Sarah LITCHFIELD w Wm LITCHFIELD,pauper. MR25 Ann w Sam EKINS. AP19 Wm LITCHFIELD,pauper. MY3 Ann SYLBY,servant. MY26 Sarah d Wm DARRATT, infant. JN9 Mary d Wm LANGLEY,aged 10 years"(paid tax)". JL5 Jas s Jos COOPER,infant. SE22 Eliz w Jn COLE[widow-T.]. OC21 Mrs Mary RISELEY,widow. NO20 Morris s Morris SMITH. DE14 Eliz ALLEN,widow,pauper. DE29 Morris SMITH,clerk of this parish.

1792 JA10 Mary[d Wm†]STOKES,infant. JA23 Sarah GOSS,"Mistress of the Sunday School." FE16 Mary FARRER,widow,aged 70. JN17 Sarah TAYLOR,spinster. JN21 Eliz w Wm DENNIS,tailor. JN25 Thos GELL,infant. AU28 Anna w Wm HILLS,aged 82 years. NO19 Martha GEORGE, infant. NO25 Eliz HULL. DE30 Hannah ABBIS.

1793 JA4 Philip CHAMBERLAIN. JA13 Sarah BUCKETT. AP6 Jn MARGETTS,pauper. AP19 Mary YARNESS. MY12 Wm s Thos FOWLER,pauper. JN29 Jane WOLLESTON,pauper. AU25 Sarah w Sam LOVELL. SE12 Tryphena d Francis CLARK. OC14 Wm s Philip CHAMBERLAIN. OC17 Philip s Thos GEORGE,infant. OC31 Sam LOVELL. DE3 Mary DAWSON,pauper. DE26 Jn TABOURN,carpenter.

1794 JA19 Eliz BONFIELD. FE3 Jn GALE,baker,journeyman to Mr CREAK. MR16 Jos FLECKNER* MR27 Peter CREAK,baker,aged 84 years. AP9 Wm s Thos GOSS,infant. MY24 Eliz [w Sam†] POOLE. JL1 Sarah CHURCH,publican[widow†] JL9 Sam infant s Philip CHAMBERLAIN. JL17 Rob ROOTHAM[carpenter†]s Thos ROOTHAM,of Lousden. JL31 Sarah d Wm DARETT,infant. AU6 Thos infant s Thos PEACOCK. AU7 Hannah d Simon DICKINS. SE19 Tabitha infant d Wm EKINS. "Paid the King's Tax." OC31 Dan DAWSON. NO14 Eliz d Jn GOSS,infant. NO16 Henrietta Maria d Thos COLE,infant. NO28 Jos infant s Jn ALLEN. NO30 Steph s Steph DICKINS. DE1 Sarah d Jn ALLEN,infant. DE6 Rebecca d Wm BONFIELD^xx. DE12 Ananias s Wm EKINS. DE15 Eliz d Sam POOLE,infant.

1795 JA5 Wm s Wm CHAPMAN,infant. JA7 Jn s Chas HULL. FE12 Mary ROOTHAM,widow. FE25 Thos s Sam WISE,infant. MR8 Eliz [d Simon†]DICKINS. AP1 Mary d Wm BOURN. AP16 Islip d Wm SYKES,infant. AP29 Mary d Thos GEORGE,infant JN14 Hen s Steph DICKINS,jun. JN27 Mary WOODWARD JL13 Eliz ROOTHAM relict of Rob ROOTHAM. DE1 Sarah w Jn PEET

1796 MR29 Ann d Wm BONFIELD. MY12 Mary SHARMAN. JN20 Josiah ABBOT[servant†]. JN27 Wm s Thos CROOT. JL27 Wm s Wm BOURN. AU31 Dan s Jn EKINS. OC8 Sophia d Simon DICKINS. NO26 Thos ELLIOTT[grazier†]. DE10 Martha d Simon DICKINS

1797 JA12 Jn HILLS,farmer,aged 88 years FE22 Wm s Jacob KNIGHT. AP17 Sam EKINS,farmer, aged 80 years. AP27 Edw WILDMAN alias TYLER[Edw TYLOR-T.],parish clerk. MY19 Wm infant s Jn SMITH. MY31 Sarah d Thos ROOTHAM,dairyman AU16 Thos[s Rob†]ROOTHAM,infant. AU29 Ebenezer s Jn PORTER,infant SE10 Kitty d Jn HALL,infant. SE20 Mary d Sam WISE,infant. SE22 Wm s Dan DAWSON,infant. OC1 Wm s Matth GOSS OC4 Ann BODDINGTON. NO4 Eliz w Thos YORK

1798 FE6 Jas s Jos BARLAMAN. MR11 Rob s Thos GOSS[infant†]. MR12 "Julianna" d Wm SYKES, infant. MR20 Wm TOMBS,shopkeeper. MR26 Thos WARREN,plumber & glazier. AP19 Wm s Jos COOPER,infant MY2 Hannah w Sam POOLE. MY8 Susan ABBOT,widow. JN16 Thos BOURN^§,grazier. SE18 Hannah d Sam EAKINS. SE18 Mary d Jn EAKINS,infant. OC7 Sarah w Jn EAKINS. OC30 Mary d Jos ROBERTS,infant. NO15 Mary w Thos GEORGE. NO24 Mary WATTS. DE28 Mich YARNESS.

1799 JA27 Martha ROBINS. FE10 Wm s Thos GELL[infant†]. FE11 Eliz d Thos GEORGE,infant. JN16 Wm DICKINS,sen. JN28 Jos s Jn ROOTHAM,infant. AU9 Susan d Jos COOPER,infant SE 30 Wm LANGLEY. NO14 Sarah w Wm WILBEY. NO24 Mary d Simon GEORGE.

1800 MR9 Mary w Jn WOOD. MR12 Jn TYLER. AP29 Sarah d Thos GEORGE. MY14 Thos MORRIS.

x Omitted:"of Keysoe." † Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T. xx Omitted:"infant."
§ B.T.gives "dairyman and grazier."

1800 JN14 Thos HILL,bachelor. JL12 Rob DAY SE14 Rich ROBINS. OC21 Dan WYSE. DE30 Martha DICKENS.
1801 § Sarah GOSS FE22 Simon GEORGE,church warden FE23 Wm COOPER,infant. FE29 Jos JULIAN,infant. FE29 Charlotte EYELES. MR26 Jn HANCOCK. MY31 Wm WOODWARD. JN21 "Placentia" RISELY,pauper. JN30 Wm RICKETS,infant. NO4 Thos GARRET
1802 JN10 Sarah TABORN,aged 19,died suddenly AU-- Mary GOSS,infant,from Caso[Keysoe]. SE5 Wm ROOTHAM. SE6 Kitty GELL,from Sharnbrook,infant. SE20 Mary GELL,from Sharnbrook,infant,twins. OC12 Jas RICKETT,butcher. OC12 Wm SYKES. NO26 Wm BOURN. DE8 Thos ROOTHAM.
1803 JA25 Wm CHAMBERLAYNE. MR16 Sarah WILLABY AP8 Wm DAWSON. JL8 Jos FARRAR. JL8 Mary BONFIELD.
1804 AP3 Rob & Eliz CARTER,infant twins. AP12 Eliz MILLS. AP24 Ann CHAMBERLIN. MY3 Wm BONFIELD. MY6 Mary ROOTHAM (Consumption). JN5 Sarah DICKENS. JN13 Thos ROOTHAM, "husband of the[x] Mary."(Consumption). JL2 Martha WOOD. SE-- Sarah BROMAL. §§ Maria CROOT,infant. §§ Sam WISE,infant. NO13 Thos COLES,churchwarden.
1805 JA1 Philip DICKENS. JA4 Sturgeon CHURCH,"who had suffered the amputation of an arm at the shoulder at the Infirmary 18 days before her death." MR-- Mary BOAN. FE 26 Geo DICKENS. MY2 Mary d Jn-Mary HALL,infant. SE7 Eliz d Jos-Juliet COOPER. OC24 Jn ROOTHAM,"82." OC31 Mary NORMINGTON,aged near 80. NO27 Jos ROOTHAM,aged 87
1806 AP13 Sarah HART,aged 86. AP20 Kitty COOPER,infant. MY8 Rob REYNOLDS JN9 Thos ROOTHAM,"80." JL9 Martha YOUNG. JL18 Wm WILBY. DE9 Ann d Jn-Sarah ROBINS. §§ Thos & Wm TABORNE,infant twins.
1807 JA9 Royley MACLAINE,infant s of a traveller. MY10 Mary DICKENS,widow & Sarah EKINS,an old widow. MY12 Mary LAUMAN. JN9 Jas SMART,"a young man drowned in Keysoe brook in a great flood on 6th." AU28 Eliz GEORGE. SE16 Ann EKINS. SE22 Martha CHAPMAN. OC20 Geo COOK. NO9 Alice MATHEWS,infant,burnt to death. DE6 Sam EKINS,infant.
1808 FE1 Eliz GOSS,aged 24. §§ Kitty EKINS. JN27 Jos GOSS,clerk of the parish. JL 24 Thos WOODS. SE1 Jn YOUNG,infant. SE17 Jn NEAL,infant. OC3 Fanny WOODS. OC31 Peter PORTER. NO10 Jas SMART. NO27 Eliz EAKINS. NO27 Eliz PEACOCK. NO29 Thos KNIGHT. DE13 Charlotte WISE
1809 JA9 Mary HART. MR7 Eliz SMART. §§ Henriatta Maria TEBBUT[TEBBOT-T]. §§ Thos LETT. SE19 Simon DICKINS. SE24 Sarah DAWSON. NO5 Mary BASS. NO8 Mary MARLIN. NO 10 Mary BATES.
1810 FE20 Sam HALL. AP20 Jos BAILEY. JN4 Thos WOODHAM. JN18 Temperance TABORN. JL30 Sophia SMART. AU26 Sarah DICKINS. SE12 Sam GOSS. SE16 Mary COOK, SE30 Mary PEACOCK.
1811 JA1 "Josepth" VALENTINE. JA2 Sarah KNAWFIELD. MR1 Mary GELL. JL29 Elisa d Jn-Mary HANCOCK."P.B.only,by me,Joseph White Niblock,curate,- a few weeks old." NO12 Jos s Jn-Eliz AKINS,"by ditto,- a few days old." DE4 [blank] GOSS. DE17 Thos Harwood AKINS. §§ Wm BOURNE.
1812 MR29 Eliz GELL,of Sharnbrook. "Mem. May 3rd An illeg.child of Mr POOLE,miller, by Kitty EVANS,was buried,unbptzd." JN7 Sarah HULL,aged 20. JL5 Wm ETCHELT[ETCHELT or EACHET-T]. JL13 Sarah Wildman TYLER

[End of Vol. IV]

[The following Burials for 1812 are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]
1812[cont.] AU31 Jos SMITH. OC27 Wm TAYLOR. NO12 Mary DARROTT. NO23 Mary BOURNE.

page Addenda and Corrigenda*

B 1. 1603 Add "Baptisms. SE10 Joan d Oliver WOODWARD. SE20 Jn s Jn SHEPABOTHAM. OC2 Thos s Francis DAYE. OC22 Eliz d Nathl DAILE. NO8 Baitman s Thos TALBOTT. DE2 "Elner" d Hen FYNDEN. DE14 Eliz d Leonard MEANLEY." DE24 Ann d Edw MARLYN. JA20 Margt d Rich SMYTHE. JA27 Alice d Rich TALBOTT. FE5 Frances d Francis DAIE. MR11 Chris s Rob FISHE.

B 1. 1604‡Add "Baptisms. AP10 Margt d Wm HALL. MY6 Rob s Rob BONO. JN6 Margt d Jn EASON. JL22 Rob s Rob HUSTWOOD. JL29 Edw s Edw MARLYNE. AU3 Edw s Hen TYLLER. AU19 Simon & Thos sons Rob COLLES. SE14 Rob s Rob PARKER. SE19 Isabel d Jn DICKONS. SE28 Agnes d Geo ROBINSONN. SE26 Kath d Thos JOHNSON OC14 Isabel d Rich MEYNNARD. MR15 Rob s Jn PETER. MR17 Eliz d Chris CLARE. JA18 Jn s Edw SEY. JA18 Rob s Wm BENNET. FE1 Simon s Rob ROOTHAM."

B 1. 1605 MR19 For"Reonard" read "Leonard."
B 1. 1606 OC26 For "MARTYN" read "MARLYN."
B 2. 1616 NO10 For "BUYTON" read "BUXTON."
B 2. 1619 Add""MR22 Annewell d [illegible] WOODHAM."
B12. 1741 JL 5 For "HOMBES" read "TOMBES."

§ Interlined in the same hand without date,B.T.is missing. [x] Omitted: "above."
§§ No date is given. * All these names are included in the Index of Persons.
‡ From the Transcript for this year preserved in the Lincoln Diocesan Registry, a copy of which was kindly supplied by the Rev. Canon Foster.

page

B18. 1604§ Add "Marriages. JA11 Thos CHANDLER & Christiana ROOTHAME
JN18 Rich CORLY & Grace BRONY.
OC18 Thos GARN[ER?] of Little Catworth, Hunts & Kath PACOK, of Rysley."

B18. 1603 Add "JL18 Jn DICKONS & Margt PECOCKE."

B18. 1607 Add "NO17 "Guallter" ATKY & Mary VESTELL.
NO26 Francis PETTET & Margery FISH.
NO29 Thos GILLIANS & "Margery his wyf."
FE28 Wm ABORN & Joan BONO."

B20. 1604§ Add "Burials. MY28 Frances d Thos FISH, jun. NO22 Agnes DAWSON, widow. DE21 Margt HALL. JA1 Thos s Roger WHITE. JA16 Rob MERITOWN. FE7 Edw BARNES."

B29. 1607 Add "MR3 Margt MARLYN, widow."

B29. 1619 Add "MR20 Wm MUSGRAVE."

B37. 1722 Read "MY20 Thos WOODFALL[WOODFIELD-T.], labr (Fever)."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I

[Entered after the burials of 1654]

"The 15th of November 1653. For the safe keepinge of the Register Booke the inhabitants of the parish of Riseley in this Countie have elected & chosen Thomas Fireclough of the said parish scolemaster an able honest man to bee their parish Register wch choyce of theirs wee doe well approve of allowe & confirme & by vertue of an Act of Parlyment latly made touching marriages Birthes and Burialls hee the said Thomas Faireclough hath come before us and taken his corporall oath to execute the said office with all faithfulnes & diligence hee is to record & give an accompt according to the forme of ye Act &c

[signatures] Rich Wagstaffe Gaius Squier."

VOLUME II.

[On inside of front cover]

"John Harding Vicar of Risely September 14th 1690."

"In the year 1711. At Harvest. 1 Lamas wheat. 2 Pease and Oats. 3 Gray wheat. 4 Barley"

"May 15th 1714. Peter Le Motte a Frenchman was buried under the long Grave-stone in the Church yard."

"June 21th 1715 it began to rain, and rained every day to the 10th of July."

"1725 A very wet summer, and long Harvest."

"1729 May 7th A snow."

"1735 August 1th A very great Flood. 1735 A very wet summer."

"1736 July 3d 4th and 5th. It rained very hard day and night without any intermission which caused a very great flood and carried off most of the hay in the meadow, and spoiled all the upland hay in the closes and fields."

"1816. A very wet summer."

"Names extinct in the Parish of Risely since October 14th 1690. Herbert. Dunmore. Whitchurch. Woodfield. Andrews. Simpson. Hartwell. Hewit. Jordan. Purney. Ashburn. Stoakes Campkin. Barringer. Corley. Stackhouse. Covil. Berry. Roberts. Hanger. Lee. Wagstaffe. Rabbet. Gell. Toler. Cowley. Wingrave. Nuell. Barnes. Furnace. Hills. Brian. Mitchel. Rudd Lord. Julians. Elson. Bunny. Reigneholds. Cooper. Finding. Lamb. Riddy. Clifton. Cleaton. Roughton. Goddard. Sheppard Mee. Mayes. Warner. Camber. Perritt. Flint."

[On a fly-leaf at the beginning]

"A new Surplice bought July 23th 1715. Price £ 2 - 8 - 0 . John Harding Vicar
Thomas Marlin, Thomas Rootham Churchwardens."

"A horse-cloth bought November 16th 1717. Price £1 - 5 - 0.
John Harding vicar. Thomas Wagstaffe, Nathan: Rowlett Churchwardens."

"Two new Prayer Books bought August 3d 1729. Price £1-8-0.
John Harding vicar. Mr Thomas Rootham, Michael Dickins son. Churchwardens."

"Willm Harding the son of John and Ann Harding born ye 30th of January[year is illegible]"

"John Harding of Kimbolton Junior born January ye 5th 1719."

"John tho son of John & Ann Harding nat: January ye 5 1719."

"Wm Harding the son of the same born January ye 30th 1720."

"Catharine Harding the daughter of the same born January ye 1st 1722."

"1734/5. Mrs Taylor Kimbolton died January 25 Apoplexy aged 74."

"Housekeepers buried in Risely since October 14th 1690 the time I came to Risely."
[A long list follows]

§ From the Transcript for this year preserved in the Lincoln Diocesan Registry, a copy of which was kindly supplied by the Rev. Canon Foster.

VOLUME II (cont.)
[Entered on a fly-leaf at the end]
"All horses staked in the field pay two shillings in the Pound rent (except plow horses) to the vicar."

"January 3d 1733/4 Received of George Porter miller three shillings for the Tyth of staking grass hired of Mrs Mary Marlin widow at one pound ten shillings."

"1731 Francis Mee a baker payd 9d for the Tyth of a Pitle eaten with his horse, rented[x] Mary Bromhall widow at s7-6d the year."

"The same year Francis Mee aforesaid hired a Pitle at s15-0d p. year of George Abbot a carpenter, and pay'd for the Tyth s1-6d to the vicar."

"1733 Francis Mee aforesaid hired a Slade and Leys of Mrs Mary Marlin widow at £1-10-0 p. year and pay'd for the Tyth s3-0d to the vicar."

"1731 William Tomes pay'd seven Pound eleven shillings charges to the vicar for refusing to pay the Tyth of Church croft which he fed with horses on purpose to defraud the vicar of his Tyths. Witness my hand John Harding Vicar."

"Easter offerings paid to the vicar by every person of 14 years of age 4 pence each."

"The seat in the Church which Mr Bonfield now sitts in belongs to the vicar, he desired me to let him use it during my life, which I granted. It does not belong to any of his Houses." Witness my hand John Harding Vicar."

"1737 June 2d Received of Mr John Bonfield six shillings and eight pence for the Burial of his Grandaughter in the Church. Also at the same time received of him six shillings and eight pence for the Burial of his son there also. In all thirteen shillings and four pence beeing customary fees due to the vicar Witness my hand John Harding vicar."

Mortuaries for persons dying worth £4 are ton shills

"1744 May 28th Receiv'd of Mrs Woodward for ye Burial of her Son from Bletsoe in ye Church-yard six shillings & eightpence being a customary due for strangers being buried there [signature] W Wells Vicar."

"1747 Rec'd of Mrs Bonfield six shillings & eight pence for Burial of her Son in ye Church being a customary fee due to ye Vicar witness my hand W Wells Vicar."

"April 9th 1747 Rec'd of Mr Gurney ye Sum of five shillings as ye Marriage fee for his living in ye Parish tho' his wife came from Turvey being customarily paid in this Parish if ye Man only belong to it Married by License five shillings, By Banns two shillings & Sixpence Witness my hand W Wells."

"Feb: 2d 1743 Receiv'd of John Rowlett for his mother being buried in the Chancell thirteen shillings & four pence being the customary fee due to the Vicar for being buried in the Chancell Witness my hand W Wells Vicar."

"1760 Receiv'd of Peter Creak for the Burial of his wife in Parish Cha[n]cell thirteen shillings & four pence being the customary fee to the Vicar for burying there by me W Wells Vicar."

"February 11th 1737. Mary the wife of Wm Duberry was drown'd in the pond in the orchard belonging to the vicarage house. Willfully and wickedly drownd herself. John Harding Vicar."

[On inside of back cover]
"

Quakers

July 18 Tho: Rootham dyed buried July 19th 1690 in his owne orchard."

"1705 Mary Roothams child born November 1st Mary Roothams child buried December 13th in the orchard."

"Sept 16th 1717 Elisabeth the widow of Thomas Rootham died and was buried the 17th near her husband in the orchard."

"

Dissenters

Thomas the son of William and Sarah Woodham was born February 9th 1690
William the son William and Sarah Woodham was born May 4th 1694.
The third son of William and Sarah Woodham was born July 15th 1696."

"

Quaker

1699/1700 John Days wife died February 3d buried 4th in Widow Roothams orchard."

"

Anabaptists

1702 John the son of John and Ann Tompson born January 8th ."*

"1702/3 Thomas Crocketts two sons born March 21st
William Dickins mason his son born February —."

"1703/4 John the son of William and Sarah Woodham born January 14th."

"1704 The daughter of John Tompson Quaker and Ann his wife was born March 28th."*

x Omitted: "of." * This entry is struck through.

"James* Addington the bastard son of James Addington and Elisabeth Pike widow was baptised July 15 1739."

"Burials 1703. The son of Thomas and Alice Crockett buried March 29th."

"1705. Wm Dickins his child born June 1705.
Mary Rootham's child born November 1st.
Mary Rootham's child buried December 13th."

"1706. Francis Clarks child buried April 4th.
Thos Crockotts child born April 20th."

"1718 March 27th The base daughter of William Johnson and Mary Tompson was baptised Ann Johnson."

VOLUME IV.
[Entered at the beginning]
"Risoley Michs 1801. An abstract of monies laid out in repairing the Vicarage house in this parish and building a new bedroom over the brewhouse,&c and for which purpose two hundred pounds were raised by virtue of an Act of parliament on mortgage of the living & with the consent of the right Revd the Bishop of Lincoln,diocesan - The right Honble Lord StJohn,Patron & the revd Joshua Morton the incumbent,as pr vouchers deposited with the Bishop of Lincoln,& attested by Joseph Barnard Esqr of Bedford the nominee appointed to superintend the expenditure of the money. J. Morton Vicar.

Joseph Farrar,carpenter [the amount is entered after each man's name but omitted here]. Peter Warren,plumber. Philip Dickens,glazier. F.Etches,brickmaker. Charles Hull,wheelwright. Thomas Gell,timber & laths. Thomas Peacock,blacksmith. Jacob Knight, John Porter,labourers,22 weeks at 9s each, all of Risoley. Level Stonebank, carpenter. Willm Scrivener,bricklayer, both of Sharnbrook. Thos Small,glazier,Rob Castleman.bricklayer. Mr Drew,stonemason. John Kilpin,ironmonger. Mr Smith,paper hangings. Mr Byrill & Mrs Coome & Mr Day,lime & hair. Joseph Barnard,deals, all of Bedford. Mr Wellstead,brickmaker,of Kimbolton. Mr Payntill,chimneypieces,of London [Total amount £390.18.10].
Works performed. One intire new room. The whole house which was thatched & in a wretched state of decay now roofed & tiled. The suite of rooms new floored & papered. One new window in best parlour ditto in staircase, an intire new staircase, all the windows new sashed being casements before, a new oven built, cellar paved & ceiled, & new doors through the whole house. The whole painted - New garden made & new pales round the orchard next the Church yard, 200 trees planted. What is expended above £200 I freely give to the Vicarage & pray God to bless my successor with health to enjoy it. [signature] J. Morton."

"The North East Pin[n]acle of the Church Tower having been blown off beyond the memory of man, I mentioned the state of the Tower to the Revd Dr Sheppard Archdeacon of Bedford - who then on a parochial visitation in May 1807 left directions to a farmer, called Burbidge, & Hull a baker then Church Wardens for the reparation of the Pinacle which after some difficulty was complied with & which I never lost sight of until it was put up the 16 of April 1808. J. Morton Vicar."

"Baptised Elizth d of Thomas & Hannah Abbis born 23 June 1779.
Alice d of Thomas & Hannah Abbis born 21 June 1781.
Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Abbis born 10 June 1784."

'Baptism omited 1784. Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Taberen,born June 26th
Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Taburen,born Febry 26th 1786."

[Entered after the baptisms of 1800]
"Revd Joshua Morton formerly of Trinity College Cambridge & Chaplain in Ordinary to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, was instituted to the Vicarage of Risely on the 12th day of April 1800 and was inducted on the 14th of the same month.
On the taking possession of the living the Vicar found in his part of the Chancel some pews erected by Mr Gell & others, which on the Vicar claiming, Mr Gell in behalf of himself & his family agreed to pay yearly to the Vicar 10 shillings, as an acknowledgment of the Vicars intire right to the Chancel & the Pews therein except such part as is held by Lord StJohn as Rector. This agreement with Mr Gell was made on the 25th July 1800 by me J. Morton Vicar."
"The above Mr Gell having resigned the Vicars pew & taken possession of Lord StJohn's in the rectors chancel - His Lordship sent him a note of which the following is a copy. Gell. I have no objection to your having the use of my pew in the Rector's chancel at Risely, but it must be on condition that you pay to the Vicar (let him be who he may) Ten shillings & Sixpence pr ann. This he will apply for the assistance

* "James" is struck through & "Jem"? is written above.

of the poor & I retain a power to revoke the above leave at pleasure, I am your humble servt St John. A true copy J. Morton recd 22 June 1803."

[Entered after the burial of June 9, 1807]
"Memorandum. The following was prescribed by Dr Shepherd the Arch Deacon of Bedford to be read by the culprit Joseph Rootham. J. Morton Vicar.

I Joseph Rootham of the parish of Risely in the County of Bedford carpenter, do hereby acknowledge that I wantonly & wickedly without any provocation did on Sunday the 10th day of May last in the evening insult and interrupt the revd the Vicar of the said parish whilst he was in the regular performance of his duty & attending the corpse of one of his parishioners to the grave, by bringing into the Church-yard without the consent or privity of the said Vicar the dead body of another person who had never been baptized in any christian communion & by opposing another service at the same moment to that of the Church of England as by law established tho' requested to desist both by the Clerk of the parish sent to me for that purpose & the Vicar himself. For this offence I humbly & publicly ask pardon & express my gratitude for the revd the Vicar's great lenity towards me in not pursuing to extremities of that suit which has been instituted against me in the Ecclesiastical[x] with the approval of the Right Revd the Bishop of the Diocese & by the revd the Arch Deacon of Bedford & which suit but for this clemency must have involved me in ruin. And I do hereby solemnly promise never to repeat a similar offence against the law by which the established Church is protected, nor again insult my lawful Minister. And I do hereby promise & agree to pay all the expenses hitherto incurred in the proceedings against me in the Ecclesiastical Court, and also such further sum to the fund for the support of the Widows & orphans of the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Bedford as the aforesaid Revd the Vicar of Risely shall direct.

Read publicly by me in the parish Church of Risely on Sunday the 23 day of Augst 1807 in the presence of the Congregation and attested by me. Joseph Rootham.
Witnesses. J. Morton Vicar. Thos Hull Churchwarden."

[Entered at the end]
"I began taking down the Old Vicarage house June 3d 1828 having borrowed 500£ from the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty under Gilberts Acts and mortgaged the living for the Repayment. My daughter Anne Emily laid the first stone at the S.W. corner June 20th The house was roofed in August 23d 1828.

State of account of the money advanced and paid by John Cheap, Vicar of the Living of Risely in the County of Bedford for the rebuilding the parsonage house and buildings belonging to the said Living according to the direction of a Statute made in the 17th year of the reign of his Majesty King George the third. F. Magniac."

[The cost of each item is given but are not copied here. The total cost for the rebuilding of the Vicarage was £939-13-8 and for the coach house, stable and out-buildings £235-0-3½].

"Expended in the whole without reckoning old materials - £1174 - 13 - 11½.
John Cheap Vicar."

x Omitted: "Court."

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: THURLEIGH B: RISELEY.

Abbis (Abbess,Abyss) B15,25, 27,42,46
Abbot(t) (Abbit) A22,24,34, 36; B1,8-10,13-6,18,21-2, 26,30,38,40-2,45
Aboine,Abonie. See Albone.
Abono alias Miller B2,3,30
Aborn B44
Abrams (Abraham) A16-7,27; B16,26
Abutte. See Abbott.
Abyss. See Abbis.
Adams B8-13,21-2,25,35-6, 38-41
Adcock(e) A9,23-4,35
Ad(d)ington A23; B7,8,11-3, 19,20,33-4,39,40,46
Agutters (Egutters) B20
Akins B16-7,43. See Ekins.
Albone (Albony,Alborne,Albony,Aboine,Abonie) A3,4, 6-9,19-23,30-2,34-6,42
Alderton (Elderton) A9,24, 36-7; B21
Ales (Ates) A12
Al(l)cocke (Aucocke) A1,3,21, 29-31,33,37
Allee A33
Allen (Allan,Allin,Allyne) A1,2,4,8,11,14,19-21,24, 29,30,34,36; B2,6,8-11,13, 15-7,23,25,27-8,30-1,33-4, 36-8,41-2
Allibūrne A28
Al(l)sop (Allsap) B6,8,9, 11-2,21,23,32-4,36,38,40
Alvie A22
Allyne. See Allen.
Amies A20
Andrews A10,21; B9,10,21, 35-9,44
Anicō A34
Annico alias Lewis A33
Ansell B17,28
Arch A14,24-5,37-9
Arian. See Arrian.
Armstrong A23,27; B8-11,22, 35-7,40
Arn(e) A9,23,36-7
Arnold B17-8,27
Ar(r)ian A22
Asbland. See Asplin.
Ash B21
Ashburn B44
Ashby A39; B6,20,32
Ashly A7,8,22,33
Ashpole A15-7,26,40-1
Ashton A15
Askew (Asque) A17-8,27
Aspin(n) A7,22
Asplin (Asp(i)lan(d),Asplayne,Asbland) A16-8,24, 27,29,40-1; B1-10,20,22, 24,30-3,35-7,39,40
Asp(p)itall A7,8,10,22-3, 33-6
As(s)abe A21
Astwood B19
Asque. See Askew.
Ates (Ales) A12,24
Atkins A27; B17
Atky B44
Aubrey A35
Aucocke. See Allcocke.
Audeley A16,40
Austin A17-8,27,39; B1,29
Aware A20,30
Ayres A13,25,38
Ayscough A17,40

Baal. See Ball.
Bailey (Bay-) B12,16-7,22, 25,37,39,43
Bain A28
Baker A3,9,34-6,41; B13-5, 23-6,41
Bainton A33. See Benton.
Baldwin (-wyn) B13-4,25, 41-2
Ball(s) (Bale,Baal,Baule) A7,10,15,22,26,28,33-4; B10-1,13,15,19,21,23,35, 37-8,40-1
Bancomb A23
Bandy A16
Banks A11,36; B4
Banleys B20
Ban(n)ister B18,23-4,26
Barber A5,13,38; B18,24-5
Barco(c)ke A6,7,22,33,35; B4,31,34
Bardesell (Bardolph) B19
Bardall (Bardoll,Bardolph, Bardesell[B19]) B1,3-5, 20,29,31-2.
Bareleggs B8-10,21,34-5
Barfoote A19
Barker A19; B26
Barlaman. See Barleyman.
Bareleggs alias Barley B37
Barley B10-2,20,23,28,37, 39,40
Barley alias Bareleggs B8-11,21,37-8
Barleyman (Barla-) B16-7, 26,42
Barnard B46
Barnes A11,18,32,41; B2-4, 7,18,20,25,30-1,33-4,44
Barr(e) A19,21,29-31
Barrett A19,32; B19
Barringer B19,44
Barry A39
Barwick A24
Bass(e)(s) A9,19,20,23; B16-7,21,26-7,43
Basset(t) A23-4,35
Basterfeeld A31-2
Baterom. See Batrum.
Bates (Beats) A1,22,24; B11-3,22,24,27,40-3
Batrum (Baterom,Batterum) A28; B34
Baxter A27; B25
Baule. See Ball.
Bayes A19,21; B3
Bayley Baylye. See Bailey.
Beachum A20
Beadles (Bedle(s),Bedel) A19, A32,38,41-2
Beal(e) (Beall) A8,11-2,22, 27,36; B23,28
Beans A24
Beats. See Bates.
Beaumont (Beomonte,Beoman, Bewman) A4,5,20,31
Becksley (Bexley) B21
Bedford A23
Bedford, Archdeacon of B46, 47
Bedingfield B32
Bedles A19. See Beadles.
Beeby (Bibie,Biby) A9,24,35-6; B4,5,19,28,31-2
Beecher A34
Beecher, Lady A3
Beery. See Berry.
Beian A9
Bell A24; B21,23,38
Bendish A4
Bennald B1
Bennett (-nit(t)) A7,21,33; B1-4,18,29-32,43
Bennington A23-4
Benson(e) A7,21,23,34-5; B29
Bentall A15
Benton (Bainton) A3,21
Beomonte,Beoman. See Beaumont.
Berridge B33. See Burridge.
Ber(r)y (Beery,Berrie,Bury) A2-5,7,19-22,30-3; B1-3,6-8,18-9,21,29,30,32,34-6,44
Beste A34
Bethel B14,41
Bettle(s) A25; B16,28
Bewman. See Beaumont.
Bexley. See Becksley.
Biby. See Beeby.
Bigg B10,21
Biles. See Bills.
Billby A28
Billen. See Billing.
Billett A25
Billing (Billen) A25; B21
Bills (Biles) A1,2,14,19,26, 29,30
Birbidge (-bridge) B22
Bird(e) A10,14-5,21,26,39-41; B15,25. See Birt.
Binfeld B20,33
Birt A14. See Bird.
Bishop B16

Bissell A20
Blake B21
Blan A23
Bletsoe A24; B18
Blick A26
Bloar B20
Blott A20
Blowfeeld B6
Bod(d)ington (Bottinton) A9-11,13,22-3,25,35-8; B11-4,16,22-3,27,39,40,42
Body A1
B[o?]ll B22
Bollingbroke,Earl of A31; B35
Bolingbroke,Countess of A3
Bolton A13,25-6; B20-1
Bonfield A34; B9,11-5,17, 21-2,24-5,27,39-3,45
Bonner A25,40; B23
Bono B1-4,19,30,32-3,43-4
Bono alias Miller B2-4,30-2
See Miller alias Bono.
Boollmer. See Bulmer.
Boone. See Bourne.
Booth A10,24,36-7
Borage. See Burridge.
Borne. See Bourne.
Bornett B39
Borowe A19
Bosard (Bozzard) A22,34
Boshot B12. See Bozeat.
Boshuit. See Bozeat.
Bossill A3,13
Bos(s)ingham. See Bussing-
Bosworth A8,9,23,27,34-5; B11,20,38
Bottington See Boddington.
Boughton B18
Boulner A19
Bo(u)rne (Boone,Bowne,Broun [B33]) A4-8,20-2,25-7,29, 32-4; B5-9,11-6,21-7,32-9,41-3
Bowne. See Bourne.
Burbidge B46
Boxton. See Buxton.
Boyfield B20
Bozeat (Boshot,Boshuit,Bozuit) B11-3,22,39,40
Bozzard. See Bosard.
Bradford A7-11,22,24,34-7
Branklin A23
Branson B25
Brawn A25,37; B22
Bray B3,4,6,18-20,30,32
Braybrooke (-brooks,Brey-) A29; B27
Breybrooks. See Braybrooke.
Brian(t) (Bryan) B8,34,36, 44
Briar (Bryar,Bryor(s)) A23-4,26,36
Bride A19
Bridge(s) A28; B18
Briggs A15-7,24,26-8,40; B20
Briscoe A34
Brittaine (Brittayne,Britten) A1-8,18-22,(cont.)
28-37,41; B20,26-7,41
Brocket A25
Brograves A19
Brokes. See Brooks.
Bromel. See Bromwell.
Brom(h)al(l) A25; B6,8,12, 20,29,32-3,38-9,43,45. See Bromwell.
Bromley B26
Bromold B2,18. See Bromhall.
Bromsell B27
Bromwell (Brumwell,Brum(m)-al(d),Bromell,Browne[B31]) A21; B1-3,7-14,16-8,20-4, 30-5,38-9,41. See Bromhall.
Brone. See Brown.
Brony B44
Brooks (Brokes,Bruxe) A2, 21,30; B1,5
Broun (Bourn) B33
Brown(e) (Brone,Broun,Bourn [B33]) A1,2,5,6,10,14-5,19-24,29-32,36; B1,3-7,9-11, 17-22,24,26-7,29-35,37, 39,40
Brumwell. See Bromwell.
Brux. See Brooks.
Bryan. See Brian.
Bryar,Bryor. See Briar.
Buckell. See Buckle.
Buckett B42
Buckle (Buckell,Buckley) A8,9,34,36; B20
Burbidge B46
Buckstone. See Buxton.
Bues A28
Bull A2,4-10,15-6,21,24,28, 31,33,35,39-41; B18-9
Bul(l)mer (Boollmer) A20, 29,30; B1-4,18-9,29-32
Bunny (Bunne) A5,6,32; B6, 7,19,33,36,44
Bunnyan B21
Bunting A42
Burdet B25
Burge B37
Burges(s) B20,27,33,35
Burleigh (Burley) A22,26; B32
Burnhill A34
Burr A27
Burridge (Burra(d)ge,Borage, Berridge) A5,20,27,29; B3-5,31-2
Burrowbridge B40
Busby A11-5,17,24-7,38-41
Bus(s)ingham (Bos-) A15-6, 26,29,35,40-1
Bustard A5
Butler A19,25
Buxton (Buxstone,Buckstone, Boxton) A19,21; B2,4,5, 18-9,29-32,43
Buyton B2. See Buxton.
By A21
Byrill B46
Bythray B22
Cadwell A3-8,21-3,31-6,41; B29
Calton A34
Camber(s) A13,22-3,32-4,36; B21,35,39,44
Camkin. See Campkin.
Campion (Campyan) A1-4,19, 20,29-31,33; B3,4,6-10,18-22,33,35
Cam(p)kin B38,44
Campyan. See Campion.
Canwell A20
Capell (Caple) A25; B28
Carrier (Carryer) A22,26
Cartwright A24
Carter (Charter) A9,10,13, 16-8,21,23-4,27-8,36,40; B9-16,20-2,24,26-7,31,36-43
Cater A5,21,32,36
Catline (Catiline) A23; B18, 29
Cave(s) A12,14-5,17,26-8,37-40
Ceiley. See Seely.
Cellesone. See Kellison.
Chamberla(i)n (-layne) B7,8, 11,13-7,21-3,25-6,28,33-4, 37,40-3
Chambers A22,36; B40-1
Chan(d)ler (Chaundler,Chaunelor) A6,7,32,35; B1-4,6-11,21-2,30-1,33,36-9,44
Chapman B16-7,25,27-8,33,42-3
Charnocke A33
Charter. See Carter.
Chaundelor alias Partridge B31
Chaundler,Chaunelor. See Chandler.
Cheap B47
Cheltham A35
Choney A27
Chettle A39
Child(e)s (Chides) A8,9,21, 23,32,35-6; B2,31
Chitlow A31
Chown(e) B18
Church A3,7,19,21-2,33-4; B25-8,41-3
Claro A8,22; B18,22,29,39,43
Claridge (Clorridge) B14-5, 24,41-2
Clark(e) (Cle(a)rk(e),Corley [B32]) A2,5,8,10-1,16-7,19-5,29,30,32,35-6,40-1; B2,3, 5-9,11,15-6,19-22,24-7,29, 31-3,35,37-9,42,46
Clayton (Cle(a)ton,Cleyton) A18,28; B7-9,11,19-21,34-8, 44
Clearke. See Clarke.
Cl(e)ark alias Sumner B3,30
Cle(a)ton. See Clayton.
Cleavely A24
Clements (Clemenc) A2; B14, 24-5,42
Clench B33-4
Cloyton. See Clayton.
Clifton B8,34,44

Clorridge. See Claridge.
Coales. See Coles.
Coalgrave. See Colegrave.
Coat(e)s (Kotes) A1,2,20, 29-31
Cockes. See Cox.
Cocking (Cockins,Cookayne) A13-6,18,25-7,38-9,41
Cokke. See Cooke.
Colegrave (-grove,Coalgrave) A11,15-8,27,37-41; B7
Coleman A23,36
Cole(s) (Coales,Colles, Caley[B32]) A10,24,34; B1,5,8,9,12-6,22,24,27, 30-1,37,39-43. See Coley
Collet A21
Collins B22,39
Collop A31
Colson A24; B20
Comfite (Comfort) A2,3,5, 31-4
Coo(a)ly. See Coley.
Cooke (Cokke) A1,19,23-4, 29; B5,8-10,13-6,21-2, 24-5,27,32,38,41-3
Coome B46
Cooper (Couper,Cowper,Co-p(p)er) A2-7,9,10,12,15-7,20-1,23-4,26-8,30-7, 39,40; B1-7,13-6,18-20, 22,24,26-7,29-36,41-4
Coosen. See Cousins.
Coote A2; B40
Cope A21
Copper. See Cooper.
Corey B21
Corl(e)y B2,4-6,8,18-20, 29-35,44. See Clarke [B32].
Cosin. See Cousins.
Costin B22
Couly. See Cowley.
Couper. See Cooper.
Cousins (Co(o)sen,Cosin, Cozens) A22-3,35; B9, 18,26,28-9
Covil(l) (Covell) B5,6,31-3,37,44
Covington A1-5,19-21,29-33; B31-2
Cowdall (-dell) A26,39
Cowley (Couly) B6-9,20-1, 33-6,44
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) (Cockes) A9-11,21, 34,36,39; B22
Cozens. See Cousins.
Crafts A13,33,38
Crane B23,27,41
Cranfield A20,27,30,40; B18,31
Cranins alias Sharp A7,33
Craven (Sharpe) A4
Crawley A42
Creak(e) A8,34-5; B12-3, 24,39,40,42-45
Creamer A35
Cree(d) A7,8,22,33
Crick B25
Crocker B21,30. See Crocket.
Crocket B45-6. See Crocker.
Crofts B28
Crooe. See Crow.
Croot(e) A8; B14-8,23,25-6,28,42-3
Cross(e) A30-1; B18,30
Crossley A17,27,40
Crow (Crooe) A22,24
Crump A24
Cud A24,37
Cumberland A22
Cun(n)ington A12,15,24,27, 29; B16,24,27
Currington B28
Curtis (Curtess,Curtice) A5,16-8,22,29,33,40-1; B7-11,19,21-2,33,37-8, 40-1
Cuthbert (Cutbert,-berd) A6,22,33; B21

Daie. See Day.
Da(i)le B1,2,19,31-2,43
Dalby A26,28
Darlin(g) (Darlow[A11,15, 27,36]) A1-8,10-1,14-7, 19-23,25-7,29-31,34-40
Darlow (Darloe,Darling[A14]) A8,10-8,24-8,37-9,41
Darnell A16-7,24,40; B3, 30-1
Dar(r)et (Darratt) A16,27, 41; B14,15,23,41-3
Dasson. See Dawson.
Dateing B26
Davis (Davyes,Davies) A4, 11-4,19,24-5,37-40; B23
Dauson. See Dawson.
Dawes A19
Dawson (Dasson,Dauson,Day [A34]) A1,2,4,6,8,14,19, 20,22-3,25,29,30,32-5, 38-9; B1-3,5-14,18-27,29, 30,32-44
Day (Daie,Dey,Dawson[A34]) A2,4-8,19,20,22,25-6,29-33; B1-13,18-20,22-5,29-41,43,45-6
Deans B18
Deaton. See Detton.
Dee B1,18,29,30
Deede A19
Den(n)is (Din(n)is,Dines [B26]) A19,25; B7,8,10-1, 14-7,19-23,25-8,35,37-8, 42
Denton A29
Detton (Deaton) B25,27
Desborough A27; B21
Dewberry (Du-) B8,9,12,21-2,35-7,39,40,45
Dey. See Day.
Dickance. See Dickins.
Dickens. See Dickins.
Dickenson A27,40; B19
Dickerson A15,24,26,39
Dickins (Dickens,Dickons,Dickance) A7,14,23,34-5; B1-12, 14-46
Dicks. See Dix.
Diemer B26
Dillingham (Dillimgam,Dillinggam) B19,24,41
Din(n)es (Dennis[B26]) B27
Dinnis See Dennis.
Dison A24
Dix (Dixy,Dixie,Dicks) A6-12, 21-4,33-8
Dockerill A22
Dod B2,3,19,30-1,33
Donford A21
Doo A33
Douglas B21
Dove A20
Dovis A25
Draper B22
Dresaday B2
Drury B10
Duberry. See Dewberry.
Duglas. See Douglas.
Duncombe A27
Dunham A24
Dunmore B9,10,21,38-9,44
Durdin(g) A15-6,18,26,39-41; B27
Dust A26

Eachet or Etchelt B43,46
Eadey. See Edey.
Eakins. See Ekins.
Earl(e) A8-10,17,23-4,34-8; B20,32-3
Eason B43
Easton (Eston) A24,34; B1,18-9,29,32
Eastwell B4,19
Eat(t)on A5,7,20-2,33; B18,30-1
Eden A26,39; B10-1
Ed(e)y (Eadey,Eidy) A24-5; B8,40
Edmunds B24
Edwards A5,21-2,32-3
Edgealy A23
Edi(e)s B9,11,22-3,35,37-8
Eeds A24
Eguters. See Agutters.
Eidy. See Eady.
Ekins (Eakins,Ekyns,Akins) B3, 11-7,22-7,39-43
Elderkin (Ellerkin) B23,25-6
Elderton. See Alderton.
Eles A30
Ellerkin. See Elderkin.
Elliott A14,25-6,39,40; B8,9, 12-3,22,36,39-42
Ellis A19,25; B6,21
Ellson. See Elsome.
Elmer (Elmor(e)) A11,37-8
Elm(e)s A16,20,27,40
Elmunt A33
Elsom(e) (Elsam,El(l)son) A1-6, 8-25,27-32,34-42; B4,7-9,18, 22,31,33-7,44
Emery A24,27
Emmerton A25

Empson A7,8,33-6
Enfield A23
Enocke A19
Eston. See Easton.
Es(t)wicke.A5
Etchelt or Eachet (Etches) B43,46
Ettridge B13
Evans (Evins,Evens) A11, 25,36-9; B10-2,16-7,37, 39,41,43
Eyles (Eyeles) B27,43

Faireclough (Fayre-) A21; B5,44. See Fartlough.
Fairy (Far(r)ey,Fary) A9-12,23-4,26,34-7; B8,15-7,21,26,28
Falconer (Fa(u)lknor) A27; B23,25
Faldoe (Falder) A23-4,35; B8
Falknor. See Falconer.
Fanne A23
Farrer (Ferrar) A23; B10, 14-7,21,24-7,41-3,46
Farren A33
Far(r)ey. See Fairy.
Farrow B13,22,27
Fart B14
Fartlough (Fartloe) A1,6, 19,29,30. See Faire-clough.
Fa(u)lkner. See Falconer.
Favel(l) (Favil) A15-8,27-8,40-1; B22
Fawkes. See Fowkes.
Fayreclough. See Fair-
Felpes A4
Fennell A25
Fensham B19
Fensom A29
Ferrar. See Farrer.
Fetche A23
Field A24,27; B10
Finch A35
Finding (Findon,Fynden) B1-3,5,9,10,18-21,29-33,35,43-4
Finie A22
Fish(e) (Fysh) A6,32; B1-3,18-9,21,29-32,43-4
Fisher (Fitcher) A3,19,21, 38; B1,2,18,29
Fitzgeoffery A1,2,19,29,31
Flanders A14,25-6,34,39; B1,23
Fleckner (-ned) B11-3,15, 23-6,39-42
Flint B10,37-9,44
Flintham A24
Fludd. See Lloyd alias Fludd.
Fobicke) A29; B19
Fodder A36-7
Folback A27,39
Folbig(g) (Foldbig) A24; B24-6
Ford(e) (Foord) A39,41
Fornice,Forna(n)ce, See Furnis.
Fosgate A14-6,25,27,39,40
Fosskett B27
Foster A5,20,31,34; B18,36, 43-4
Fother(y) A10,36
Foulks,Foukes. See Fowkes.
Foullur. See Fowler.
Fowkes (Fawkes,Fouk(e)s, Foulks) A20,28
Fowler (Foullur) A7,8,22-3; B14-7,24-8,42
Fox A6,21,32
Fraile B33
Francis (-ces) A8-10,34-6
Frank(e) A8,34
Franklin A1,3,8,9,17-9,22-4,27,29,30,33-7
Freeman A4,6,25,32,34; B3. 10,16-7,19-21,27
French A10-2,24,36-9
Freshwater(s) A26-8,41
Frossly A24
Fuller A8,9,22-3,28,34,38; B1,33
Furnis (Furnace,Fornice,Fornace,Forna(n)ce) B7,8,34, 37,44
Fynden. See Finding.
Fysh. See Fishe.

Gackson. See Jackson.
Gadsby B26
Gale (Gall,Gaile,Geall) A1-8,11-4,16,18-24,26,28-41; B1,15,18-20,22,29,30,42
Gammon(d)s (Gammune) A7,8,11-8,23-9,33-4,37-41; B14,24, 41
Gardiner (Garnner) A23; B20, 44
Garnner. See Gardiner.
Gar(r) A32-3,35
Garret(t) (Garrat) A17,23,27, 34,40; B13-4,40-1,43
Gass B12
Gates A21
Gausby A21
Gauthrin B21
Gaynes B30
Geall. See Gale.
Geary. See Gery
Gebell A24
Geeram A25
Gell A11-4,21,25-6,28,37-41; B14-8,21,23,25-6,28-9,35-8,41-4,46. See Gale.
Gent A19
George A25; B12-3,15-6,22-3, 25-7,40-3
Gery (Geary,Geree) A9,16-8, 21,27,34-5,41; B2,5,30,38
Gibbons (Gibbins) B21
Gib(b)s A14-6,25,39-41
Gidding (Gidden) A6,30
Gilences. See Gillians.
Giles A26
Gill A16-7,27,40
Gillet A15-6,26,40
Gillians (Gilences,Gyllians, Jillians) A2-4,19,29,31; B1,2,4-7,19,20,29,31-4,38, 43-4. See Julians.
Gil(l)man A1,2,4,5,19,20,29-32,35
Girswell A3
Glover A5-7,21-2,32-3,35; B1,3
Goads A21
Goare. See Gore.
Goarge. See George.
Goass. See Goss.
Gobby (Gobbe) A22-3,33; B33
God(d)ard (-urd,-ward) A21, 27,36; B6,21,33-4,37,44
Godfry B18
Godward,Godurd. See Goddard.
Goliver. See Gulliver.
Good B20
Goodginges. See Gudgeon.
Goodman A4,5,26,29,31
Goodson (Gudsin) B19
Goodwin A16-7,21,24,28-9,40
Goore. See Gore.
Gorden. See Jordan.
Gore (Go(o)ar(e),Goore) A6, 22-3,33,35; B8,9,11-2,19-23,34-6,38-40. See Gower [B33].
Gorley B40
Goss (Goass) A15-6,24,26,28, 41; B13-8,22-8,40-3
Gower B41. See Gore [B33].
Grange B22
Grant A37
Gray (Grey) A9,10,15,23,27, 29,35-6,39; B6,16,34-5,37
Green(e) A4,17-9,22,25,30, 39,41; B24,26,40
Greenup B10
Gregory (Grigory) A2,3,5-10, 14,20-4,28,30-9
Grey. See Gray.
Griffith A22
Griggs A18,20
Grigory. See Gregory.
Grime A9,35
Gudgeon (Gudgings,Goodginges) A22; B2,18-9,31
Gudsin. See Goodson.
Guerry. See Gurry.
Gulliver (Goliver) A2,20,29-31
Guls(t)on A19
Gurden. See Jordan.
Gurney A28; B22,45
Gurry (Guerry) A10,23,36; B10-3,21,36-7,40-1
Gurt(r)ick B28
Gutters A24; B7
Gwin A20
Gyllians. See Gillians.

Hack A29
Hackney B7,9,10,21-2,36,39, 41
Hadden A24

Hadland B21
Hailes B28
Hain(e)s (Hayn(e)s,He(a)nes, Heynes) A15-7,23,28-9,33, 40; B1,2,4,7,18-9,21-2,29-31,33
Haldock A28
Hale A16,18,21,32,41; B2, 4,17,21,30
Halfhide A19
Hall(e) (Hull[A36]) A4,5, 7,9-11,21-4,33-8; B1,3, 5,14,16,18-20,23-4,27,30-4,42-4. See Jackson alias Hall.
Haman A2
Han(d)cock A13-5,26,38-9; B14-8,24,26-7,41,43
Hanger A20; B7-9,19,20, 34,36,44
Hanwell (Hann(u)el(l)) A9, 23,35-6; B40
Harburd (-bert) A12,37-8
Hardin(g) B2,8,10,14,21,37, 40-1,44-5
Hardwick A26
Harkin A19
Harle(y) A13-4,17,29,38,40
Harling A35
Harlock B22
Harlow A39
Harper (-pur) A14,24,37-9; B23-4,40
Harrington A1
Har(r)is A11,24,36,39; B18, 30
Harrison B12,20,22,39
Hart(e) (Heart) A10,13,17-8,21,23,27,29,41; B12-7, 22,24-6,37-8,40-1,43
Hartop A26
Hartwell A7-9,22-3,34-5,37; B8,9,22,37-9,41,44
Harvey (Herv(e)y) A1-7,19-22,29-34,36-7,41-2
Hatten (-ton) A12-6,26,37, 39,41; B26
Haukins. See Hawkins.
Haw(s) A19,21
Hawk(e)s A15-8,27-9,36,40-1
Hawkins(Haukins,Howkins [A28]) A5,24,37-8,41; B19
Hayes A21,32
Haynes. See Haines.
Headland A36; B26
Heanes. See Haines.
Heart. See Hart.
Hedleton A25
H(e)ight A24-5; B20
Hemundes B19
Henes. See Haines.
Henson B20
Herbert B8-10,33-5,37
Hervey. See Harvey.
Heuse. See Hughes.
Hewes,Hewse. See Hughes. See Sharley alias H.
Hewit(t) (Hughit) A22; B14,35,41,44
Hewes alias Sherley A2,29
Heynes. See Haines.
Hickman B19
Higgins A41
Hight. See Height.
Higney B35
Hildar B20,32
Hillgate A33
Hilliard (Hillyard) A32-3; B19
Hilliat (-iott) A21,33
Hill(s) (Hylls) A1-3,5,8, 10-2,15,19,20,23-4,26-7, 30-1,34-7,39; B4,7,16-20, 22,24-5,28,31-2,34,36,42-4
Hillyard. See Hilliard.
Hilson A18,41
Hind A2,19,29
Hipwell B20
Hobbs (Hopps) A7,8,10,14,22-3,25-6,33-6,39
Hobdy alias Lacey B9,10
Hobkins. See Hopkins.
Hobson(n) B5,31-3
Hoby A23
Hockl(e)y (-lie) A4,6,20, 22-3,30,32
Hodg B21
Hodgkins B23
Hodson(n) (Hudson[B33]) B4-7,20,32-3
Holden (-ing) A6,21-2,32; B16-7,27-8
Hol(d)stock A9,10,35
Holish. See Hollis.
Holland A23,39; B1
Hollihock A28
Hollis (Holish) B10,12, 21-2,36,40,42
Holmes A28
Hombes B12,43
Hoodin A30
Hooton. See Houghton.
Hopkins (Hob-) A23,26,28; B8,10,19-21,24-5,35
Hopps. See Hobbs.
Horrel A15,17,27,39,41; B21,38
Horsford A24
Horsley A4,20,31
Horwn B22
Houghton (Hooton) A6,8,9,14-7,21-6,28,32-7,39-41
House B5
Howard B20
Howell A17
Howkins (Hawkins[A28]) A39,40
Huckle A21
Hudson (Hodson[B33]) B5,32
Hughes (Hewes,Hewse,Huse) A1, 2,5,11,19,23-4,29,31,33, 36-7
Hughit. See Hewitt.
Hulatt A9,10,24,34-6
Hull (Hall[A36]) A11,16,23, 27,36; B15,17-8,21,25-6, 28,42,46-7
Hunt(e) A6,7,22,24,32,34;B21
Hurlstone A19
Hurswhat (Hustwhat) B1-3, 18,20,29-31
Huse. See Hughes.
Hustwhat. See Hurswhat.
Hustwood B43
Hutchin A24
Hutton A23
Hyde B18
Hylls. See Hills.

Ibbot(t) A22; B2,19
Ibbs A26
Il(l)son A7,9,10,13-6,20, 23-4,26-7,38-41
Infeeld A21
Inger A19
Inggorson B20
Ingram (Ingrume) A16,20, 33,40
Inico. See Lewis alias I.
Inkins B38
Inks B28
Ireland A34
Islip (Islopp) A20-1; B1, 6,20,25,29
Ives A10,12-4,22,24,26,35, 37-9; B22,24
Izard A10-1,36

Ja(c)kson (Gackson) A3,4,20, 23-6,31-2,35,40; B5,11,13-5,19,24-6,28,40-1. See Jackson alias Hall.
Jackson alias Hall A24
James A12,24,28,37-9; B10-1, 17,21,26-7,39
Jarvis A23,29
Jay(e)s A23,35
Jeakins (Jeak(e)s[A14,24,39]) A13,20,25-6,38,40
Jeffry(es) (Jeffries) A5,17-8,27,40-2
Jenkinson B10,37
Jillians. See Gillians.
Joanes,Johnes. See Jones.
Johnson A2,4-6,9,10,12,19, 20,22,24,28,31-3,35-8; B1, 2,10,24,29,30,37,43,46
Joice. See Joyce.
Jolly A25
Jones (Joanes,Johnes) A1,3-5,12,19,20,24-7,30,35,37-9; B15,20,26
Jordan (Jourden,Jurdaine,Gorden,Gurden) A24,28; B1,3-6, 8,18,21,24,27,29-34,39,44
Joyce A20,26,36
Judd B9,10,35-9
Julian(s) B7,33,43-4. See Gillians.
Just B27
Jurdaine. See Jordan.

Kaigle A31
Keeche (Ketch,Keitch) A7,22, 33-4
Keeling (Keeley) A24-5
Keepe A4
Keitch. See Keeche.

Kellison (Cellesone) A7, 12,32-3,37
Kelly B4
Kemp B22
Kendall A6,33
Kennel B17,28
Ketch. See Keeche.
Key A20
Killingworth A7,21,27
Kilpin A14,38; B46
King(e) A8-11,19,23-5,27, 33-7,39; B27,41
Kippes (Kippiss) A23; B3
Kirby B6,21,27
Kitching B28
Knawfield B43
Knight A8,16-7,24,27,29, 40-1; B9,10,15-7,21-2, 26-7,35-6,42-3,46
Knott (Not) A9,23,25,35; B18
Knowles A5,31
Kotes. See Coates.

Lachfeld. See Litchfield.
Lacy B15-6,21,38-9. See Hobdy alias Lacy.
Ladds B26
Lake A31
Lamb(e) A35; B21,28,44
Lambert(e) (-berd(e)) A1,8-11,22-4,35-8
Lancashire A22
Land(d)en B15
Landey B26
Lane A10,19; B10,20
Langl(e)y B15-7,27-8,42
LaRoque A13-4,26,39,40,42
Larrat A26
Last A28; B9,36
Latten B29
Laughton A22
Lauman. See Lawman.
Lavender (Lavinder) A2,3, 19,20,29,30,33; B19,20
Law B31
Lawman (Lau-) A11,14,28, 36,38-40; B15,26,28,43
Lawrence B17
Lawson A17,27; B22
Lea. See Lee.
Leach A28
Le(a)per A20
Lechfeld. See Litch-)
Lee (Lea,Loe[B7]) B6,19, 20,31,33-4,37,44
Leighton B20
Le Motte B36,44
Leonard (Leno(a)rde,Linwood[A6,21]) A7,9,22-3, 33-5
Leper. See Leaper.
Let(t) A21; B17,27,43
Levite B26
Lewis A7,21,23,41. See Annice alias Lewis.
Lewis alias Inice A6
Libbard (Libuck) A20,32
Libbet B19
Libucke. See Libbard
Lightfoot B14-5,24,26
Lil(l)y A2,4-8,13,21-3,27, 31-5,40-1; B12
Lima A10
Lincoln,Bishop of B46
Line A8,9,22-3,34-6
Linford A19,21; B22,30,41
Linsey (Linzey,Lyndsey)A4,21
Linwood (Leonard) A6,21
Linzey. See Linsey.
Litchfield (Lichfilde,Lochfeld,Lachfeld,Lytchfield) A19; B1,2,4,5,8,10-5,17-8, 20,22,24-7,30-3,35-8,40-2
Litton,Sir William A31
Lloyde (Lloid,Lloud) A4,5, 31,41
Lloyd alias Fludd. A41
Loder B19,31
Lokes B27
Long A17-8,40
Lord A5,20,24,29; B2-5,7,8, 18-20,22,29-32,35-7,39,44
Lord alias Pennett. B29
Losse A4
Louth A11
Love A30; B7,10-1,16-7,21, 24-8,33,38,40-2
Lovel(l) A5,11-3,15,20,22, 24-6,29,33,35-40; B7,14, 28,42. See Lovewell.
Lovesey (Luf(f)sey) A11,37-8
Lovewell B19. See Lovell.
Low (Lee[B7]) A5,11; B12,21
Lucas (Lukous) A9,24,34-5
Luffe (Lufte) A1-9,19-22,29-37
Luffsey. See Lovesey.
Lukous. See Lucas.
Lumby A22
Lumly A10,35-6
Lunly A35
Lyndsey. See Linsey.
Lynn B28
Lytchfield. See Litch-

Mackerness A28
Maclaine B43
Maddey A29
Magniac B47
Maile B22
Mainard. See Maynard.
Makeham. See Markam.
Makum. See Marcam.
Manelie B18
Man(n) A4,9,20,31-2
Mannin(g) A38; B21
Mansfeild A21
Mapish A20; B2,31
Marcam. See Markam.
Marcy. See Mercy.
Margets (Margaretts) A20; B13-4,41-2
Markam (Marcam,Makum) A5,8-12,20-3,26,34,36,38. See Makeham.
Marks B15,26,41-2
Marlin(e) (Marlyn,Martyn[B1]) A3-5,19,22,30-2; B3,4,6,9, 12,18-9,21-2,29-31,35-6,38, 41,43-5. See Merlin.
Marly B19
Mar(r)iott (Maryat) A5,6,15, 24; B2-6,19,27,30-3
Marsh B21
Marshall (Marchill,Maschall) A2,10,12-3,15-20,24,26-30, 36-41; B13-4,22,28,38
Martyn B1. See Marlin
Maryat. See Marriott.
Maskall (Mascall) A29-32. See Marshall.
Mason (Measone) A14,22
Massew. See Mastoll.
Masse(y) A12,19,37-9
Mastolle (Massew) A2
Mat(t)hews B16-7,43
Mattocke (Muttocke) A4,6-8, 21,32-3
Maw (Mew) B32
Maxie (Max(e)y,Maxey) A3-8, 20-1,30-5; B9,21,36
Mayes. See Mays.
Mayhew A26
Maynarde (Mainard,Meanard, Meunard,Meynnard) A5,20,22-3,33-5; B1,29,43
May(s) (Mayes,Meass,Meayes) A12-6,18,22-4,26-7,38-41; B3-6,14,23,30,32-3,36-7,44
Mazzard. See Muzzard.
Meades A21
Meanard. See Maynarde.
Meane(s) (Meannie,Meny) B1, 18,29
Meanly (Menely) B1-3,5-7,9-11, 18-22,29-38,40,43
Meannie. See Meane(s)
Measone. See Mason
Meass. See Mays.
Measures A13-5,25-6,29,38,40
Meayes. See Mayes.
Mennard. See Maynarde.
Meny. See Meanes.
Meynnard. See Maynarde.
Medbury A34-5
Medowes B1
Mee B10-1,44-5
Menely. See Meanly.
Mercy (Marcey) A12,25,37
Merlin B4-6,13,32-3. See Marlin.
Merril(l) A32; B23,41
Merritowne B29,44
Mew. See Maw.
Mewes A21
Michell. See Mitchell
Middleton B41
Millard (Millward) A10-2,24-5,37-40
Miller B32. See Bono alias M., Abono alias M.
Miller alias Bono B2,4,30
Mills B14-5,35,41-3
Millward. See Millard.
Mims A39

Missledine B28
Mi(t)chell A15-6,23; B11,19, 20,28,38-9,44
Moale. See Molle.
Mobbes B38
Mokes A23
Mold (Mould) A12-3,24. See Mole.
Mol(l)e (Moale,Moule,Moole) A22,33; B2-7,9,19-22,24, 29-6,40. See Mold.
Moncke. See Monke.
Monday. See Munday.
Monke (Moncke) A35; B30
Monry A21
Moole. See Molle.
Moore (More) A28-9; B1
More. See Moore.
Morgan (-gaine) A30; B1, 29,30
Morris (-rice) A4,19,20; B20,42
Morton A22-3; B4,6,7
Mosan A34
Mosley A20
Moule. See Molle.
Munday (Mon-) A10,37,39
Mundin A24
Munn(s) (Muns,Mune) A5,6, 20-2,31-3; B34
Munny A22
Murch A37
Murffin B26
Murgate A26
Murkit A25
Musgrave (-grove) A8,22,34-5; B1,2,4,7,8,18-20,22, 29,33,44
Muttocke. See Mattocke.
Muzzard (Mazzard) B3,4

Nailor (Nayler) A10-1,23-4,36
Neal(e) (Neall) A19,26-7, 34; B17,22-3,40,43
Negus (Negoose,Newgoose, Niggars,Nig(g)us,Nugose) A3-5,10-3,21,24,30-2,36-9; B20,24,32
Nelson B3,4,20,30-1
Neuill. See Newell.
Neville A26
Newell (New(h)all,Newold, Neuill,Nu(h)all) A21; B5-9,19-22,25,32,34-8,44
Newgoose. See Negus.
Newhall. See Newell.
Newman (Nu-) A6,21,32; B18, 30
Newold. See Newell.
Niblock B17,43
Nichol(l)s A23; B22
Niggars,Niggus. See Negus.
Noble(s) A17-8,27-8,41
Norbury B18
Norfield B10,23
Norman A11,27,40
Normington B43
Norrice (Norris) A1-4,(ctd.) 19,21,29-32
North A22,35
Norton A22
Not. See Knott.
Notingham B22
Nuel (Wells) B20
Nugose. See Negus.
Nu(h)all. See Newell.
Numan. See Newman.
Nutt B10-1,21,38-9

Oddley A26
Odell (Odill,Odehill) A13, 23-6,33,35; B27
Oldam A21
Oliver B20
Orcoum B27
Osborn(e) (Osbourn) A16,18, 40-1; B14,24,27
Osmond (-mund) A23; B12,22
Othill B18

Pack(e) A20,23; B18. See Pake
Pacock. See Peacock.
Page A16,19,34
Pain (Payne) A11,13-8,22-8, 37-41; B12-3,16-7,40-1
Pake A5,31-2; B16. See Pack.
Palmer A10-1,19,23,25,29, 34,36-8; B6,7,32-3
Pannal A24
Pare(s) (Peare) B18,21,29
Parker (-kur,Porter[A20]) A1,2,6,9,19,21-2,27,29, 33,35-6; B1,2,5,18,29-3, 43
Parkinson A23
Parkur. See Parker.
Par(r)att (-ett,-itt,-iot, Purats[B31-2]) A3,19-21, 25,30,39; B5,6,8,10,32-4,36-7,39
Parrets (Purats) B31-2
Parrin A33
Parson(s) A18,25
Partridge. See Chaundelor alias P.
Pate B22
Patenham A30
Patrick B21
Patridge B17
Paul. See Warberton alias P.
Payne. See Pain.
Payntill B46
Peacock(e) (Pecok,Peococke, Peakock,Peococke,Pacok) A1,3-7,14-9,21,23,28,30-3,39-41; B2-16,18-26,30-44,46
Peak(e) A7,12,33,39; B6
Peare. See Pares.
Pearse (Pierce,Peirce) B17, 27
Peck(e) A5,20,26,31,34; B2-4,6,18-9,25,27,29,30,36,41 See Peak.
Peere B18
Peet B13-4,20,25,27,42
Peeter. See Peter.
Peirce. See Pearse.
Peirson. See Pierson.
Pell A9,10,23
Penn A21; B3
Pennet B29. See Lord alias P.
Pentlo(w) A23; B18,29
Perritt B44. See Parrett.
Perry A37,39,42; B9,35
Person A21
Pest(h)ill (Pestell) A17-8, 31; B30
Peter(s) (Peeter) A34; B2,3, 18,29,30,33
Pettit(t) (Petet) A11,25-6, 28,40; B1,4,5,19,21,29-32, 44
Petty B35
Phillips B19
Pickering A40; B23,25
Pierce. See Pearse.
Pierson (Peir-) A36; B21
Pigott A20
Pike (Pyke) A24; B8-10,12-4, 22-3,35-7,39,46
Pimer (Pymer) B1,29,30
Pineder B21
Pitman B32
Plaile B20
Playnard B19
Poell. See Powell.
Ponder A29
Pool(e) A1-4,19,20,27,29-31; B15,23-8,41-3
Poore (Pore,Powell[A20]) A2, 4,19,20,30; B18
Porter A5; B3,12-3,15-7,19, 22-3,25,28,30-1,39-43,45-6 See Parker[A20]
Pottkin(n) A31
Powel(l) (Poell,Poore[A20]) B5,17,35,37
Power(s) A7,8,23,33-4,36-7
Pratt A23
Presland B24
Preston A38
Price B27
Prigmore (Prid-) A20,24
Punn(e) A4,20
Purney B20,36,38,44
Purser A16,26-7; B20
Purvey A19
Putterhill (-ell) B33
Pyke. See Pike.
Pymer. See Pimer.

Quarrell (Quarill) A30

Rab(b)at (Rabbet) B5,6,21,32-4,44
Radley A28
Rallines. See Rawlins.
Rains B28
Randall A27
Rands A34; B21
Rantonne A29
Rasill. See Russell.
Raulines. See Rawlins.
Rawbone B25

Rawlins (Raulines,Rallines, Rollins) A1,2,4-6,15,19-21,29-32; B1,7,19,22,31
Rawson (Rausin,Rasill[A31]) A9,10,23,31,35
Rawzine. See Rosin
Rayner (Reiner) A20-1; B4
Read A21; B19,22
Redman A13-6,25-8,39-41
Reeve B2
Reigneholds. See Reynolds.
Reine B2
Reiner. See Rayner.
Rench. See Wrench.
Rennolls (Renalls). See Reynolds.
Resins B1,29
Reynold(s) (Rennolls,Renalls,Reigneholds) A21,42; B12-4,22,24-5,40-4
Rice A2
Richards A23-4; B1,11,27
Richardson A16-8,28,34,40-1; B21
Ricket(t)(s) A28; B16,26-7,43
Riddle A35
Riddy B9,10,36-7,44
Right. See Wright.
Riseley (Rysley) A19,21,28; B9,14-5,24-5,40-3
Rivett B26
Robards. See Roberts.
Robarson. See Robinson.
Roberson (Robert-,Robinson [A27]) A14,24; B15,27
Roberts (-ards) A11,36-7; B3,4,6,8,9,13-6,19-22,26,28,33,36-8,41-2,44
Robins B17,24,27,31,42-3
Robinson (Robe(n)sen,Roborson,Robarson,Robison) A2,9,10,14-6,20-1,25-7,29,30,32,39; B1,2,4-7,10-2,19-22,24-5,30-2,38-40,43 See Robertson[A27].
Robison,Roborson. See Robinson.
Rochell A5; B19
Roe. See Row.
Rogers A20,25; B1,2,13,30
Rollins. See Rawlins.
Rolt (Roult(e)) A5-7,10,20-2,30-5; B19,29
Roose. See Rose.
Rootham (Rotham,Wro(o)tham) A24; B1,2,4,5,7,10-9,21-47
Rose (Roose) A3,19,30-1
Rosill (Rossell) A3,19,31. See Russell.
Rosin (Rozin,Rawzine) A2,21,32
Rotham. See Rootham.
Roughton B36,38,44
Roult. See Rolt.
Row (Roe) A24; B20
Rowel(l) A16,27,35
Rowland A29
Rowlett B23,39,40,44-5
Rowney A28
Royce B26
Rozin. See Rosin
Rud(d) B7,21,34-5,44
Ruddy A4,30
Ruffler B22
Ruffeley B20
Rush(e) A2,29
Rust A13,25
Rysley. See Riseley.
Russell (Rasill,Russiel, Rusoil,Rausin[A31]) A31,37-8; B23. See Rosill.

Saby (Sabey,Sabie) A27,39,40; B19,25,30
Sad(d)ington A13-4,26,39,40; B19
Sadler A35
Safford A26
Saffron A15
Saie. See Say
Saint A24
St.John,Lord B46-7
Salmon. See Samman.
Salsberry A25,37
Sambrook A42
Sammon (Salmon) A21,24;B22
Sams A25
Samsonn B18
Samuell A22
Sanders (Saun-) A1,4,8,9,11-3,19-24,30-2,34-8; B2,23
Sanford A3
Sansom A23
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage (Savidg(e)) A8-13,19,23-5,34-9
Savell B1,29
Savidge. See Savage.
Sawford A22
Sawyer B18
Say (Saie,Sey,Sea) B1,4,18-9,31-2,43
Scarborow A4-6; B4,6,31
Scarles B21[Searles?]
Scarrett A22
Scheppottome. See Shipabotham.
Scott (Scote,Scoot) A4,20,25; B1-5,19,29-32
Scrip A21
Scrivener A23; B46
Scyuere B30
Sea. See Say.
Seabrook A9,Searles B21
Seddon A29
Seeby B31. See Seely.
Seely (Ceiley,Seeby[B31]) A10-1,23,25,36-7
Selby (Silby,Silbee,Sylby) A2,3,5-8,19-22,30-1,33,35-6; B4-6,12,20-3,31-3,35,38,40,42
Selton A19
Serjeant B25
Severs A19
Sexton B25,42
Sey. See Say.
Seytree A19
Shackledge (Spack-) A30
Shadbolt B25
Shade. See Shard.
Shaller. See Shawley
Shally. See Shawley.
Shard (Shade) A20,25,39;B23
Sharley alias Hewes A2
Sharman (Sher-,Shear-) A11-2,25-6,35-7; B11,13,16-7,22-3,25-8,38-40,42
Sharpe (Shearpe) A4,5,7,8,20-2,32-4; B1,4,18-9,31. See Craven[A4]. See Cranins alias S.
Sharrog A23
Shawley (Shaller,Shawler, Shally) B1-5,18,29-31. See Sherley.
Shearman. See Sharman.
Sheep A39
Sheffield B12,22,41
Shein A23
Sheldon A34
Shelford A26
Shephe(a)rd (Shepard,Shepperd,Sheapheard) A2,15-6,22,24,26-7,40; B1-3,6,18-20,22,26,29-31,44
Shepherd,Dr. B46-7
Shepabotham. See Ship-
Sherly (Shurly,Shorley) A5,6,19,20,30. See Shawley.
Sherman. See Sharman.
Sherwood A34
Shinkfield. See Sink-
Shipabotham (Shepa-,Scheppottome) B1,2,4,5,29-33,43
Shirmer B27
Shorley. See Sherley.
Shotten B26
Shrives A39
Shurley. See Sherley
Shurley. See Hewse alias S
Sibl(e)y A24; B21
Sikes (Sykes) A10-1,24,36,41; B15-6,25,42-3
Silby. See Selby.
Simonds (Simonoo,Symonds) A8-10,23-4,35-9; B2,18
Sim(p)son (Symsone) A11,20,39,41; B3,4,13-4,18,30,32-3,35-6,40,44
Sinkfield (Shink-) A26,28,37-8
Skimpton B17
Slade (Slead(e)) A2-7,20,30-4
Slator (Sloatur) A18,21,28
Slead. See Slade.
Sloatur. See Slator.
Smale A19
Smart(e) A20; B3,4,6,8-18,22-32,34,36-7,40-3
Smeaton B25
Smith,Smyth (passim)
Smitten A18,28
Snary A6,21

Sniffton B31
Some A20
Somerfield B15,26
Spackledg. See Shackledge.
Sper(r)y (Spirry) A1-3,5-13, 19-22,29-39; B3-5,19,20, 31-2
Spil(l)water A20,32-3,35; B2,3
Spirry. See Sperry.
Sprignall B33
Spurling B30
Squier A1-3,7,29,30,41; B44
Stackhouse (Staghouse,Staggers,Stackers,Stac(k)us) A9-13,23-5,36-8; B6,7, 35,44
Stacy A11; B20
Staggers,Staghouse. See Stackhouse.
Stakers,Stackus. See Stackhouse.
Stanbridge B32
Stan(n)ion (Stanyon) B12-3, 22-3,40-1
Stanyard A26
Stanyon. See Stannion.
Staplenton A28
Steevens. See Stevens.
Sterman A30
Stevens (Steevens) A28; B2,30
Stevinson A10
Stiles A6,22,32,34
Stim(p)son A10,12,24-6
Stoakes. See Stokes.
Stock(e) A12; B10,15,21,27, 33-4,36,39,40
Stokes (Stoakes,Stook(es)) A10,26; B1-7,15,19-22,25, 29-37,42,44
Stonebank B46
Stookes. See Stokes.
Storebridge A34
Stor(e)y A19,29
Strat(t)on A26; B3,17-9, 27-8,31
Stringer A3
Sudbury B20
Sugar(s) B17,27
Sumner. See Cleark alias S.
Suradge(Surridge) A31; B26
Sut(t)on A1,29,30; B1,18, 26,30
Swaine B26
Swales (Swalls) A9,10,15-8, 24,26-9,36-8,40-1; B21,26
Swann(e) A19; B18
Swebson (Swep-) A11,37,39
Swetman A22
Swinglehand B18
Sykes. See Sikes.
Sylby. See Silby.
Symonds. See Simonds.
Symsone. See Simpson.

Tabourne (Taberen,Tabuern) B14-7,24-7,41-3,46
Tabut. See Talbot.
Taft B15,27
Tailor, See Taylor.
Talbot (Talboth,Tabut) B1-5,18-9,21,29-32,43
Tansley A26
Tapon. See Tabourne.
Tapp A21
Tassell B20,33
Taylor (Tayler,Tailor,Tyler[B26]) A1-5,7,9,10, 20-1,23-5,27,29-31,35,37; B4,13-4,19,26,40-4
Teat(e) (Teet) A24,26; B20
Tebbut (Teb(b)ot,Tibbot) B17,24,43
Teeden (-don) A10,23,40
Teet. See Teat.
Tenant A44
Thomalin. See Tomlin.
Thomas A42
Thom(p)son (Tom(p)son(ne)) A20,24,37; B2,3,5-12,18-22,29-40,45-6
Throssell (Thrasel,T(h)reshal,Thrusel,Thursell, Trosle) A10-1,13-6,25,27-8,34,37-40; B4-8,10,14, 18-23,32-6,39-41
Tibbot. See Tebbut.
Tidy A10
Tiffin A34
Tiler (Tyler,Taylor[B26]) A3,4,6-12,14,25,27,31-2, 35,37,41; B1,13,15-6,20, 24-5,27,40,42
Tiler,Tyler alias Wildman) A3,4,11,13,21,28,37,40; B40
Tinsley A14-8,27-9,39,41
Tiser A23
Tirnel B28
Titchmas B3
Toaler. See Toler.
Tod B6
Toler (Toaler) B21,33,36-7, 44
Tomalin. See Tomlin.
Tombs. See Tommes.
Tomerlin. See Tomlin.
Tomlin (Tomerlin,T(h)omalin) B3,4,12-5,19,22,24, 30,32,40-1
Tom(m)es (Tombs) A19,20,31; B1,4-8,11-4,18-24,26-7, 31,34-5,38-42,45
Tom(p)son. See Thomson.
Topham A24
Towndrow A17-8,28
Town(e s A14-5,28-9,39, 41; B17
Treshal. See Throssell.
Trevener. See Trivener.
Trewin (Truin,Truwin) A5, 16,21,40; B31
Trivener (Trev-) A23,37
Trosle. See Throssell.
Truin,Truwin. See Trewin.
Tucker A35
Tue B5
Tuener. See Turner.
Turkington A6,33-5
Turner,(Tuener,Turnour) A5, 20,22,33; B31,38
Turrald B31
Tyler. See Tiler.
Tyler or Wildman A38
Tyrrell B19
Tyso(e) A17,27,29,39,40
Tysom B21

Untris. See Ventris.
Urin(e) B9,22,36

Valentine B17,27,43
Vazey B40
Veale A8,9,34
Ventris (Venteris,Ventres, Untris[B8]) B6,8,9,11,20, 22,32,34-6,38-9
Vestill (-tell) B18,44
Vintner A20

Wacke A19
Wackfield. See Wakefield.
Wadmore B20
Wadsworth (Words-) A9,14,24, 28-8,37-8; B6,23,25,27-8,40
Wagstaffe A6,7,15-6,23,41; B7,8,19,21,23,33-4,36,38-9, 44
Wak(e)field (Wack-) B11-2,39
Wakelin(g) A10,24,36,38
Wakeman A13,25-6,38
Waker. See Walker.
Waldin (-den) B27
Walduck (-dock) A12,28,41
Walker (Waker) A5-8,16-7,20-2,26,28,31-5,40-1; B6,17, 20,22
Waller (Whal(l)er) A2,19,30-1; B2,3,19,30-1
Wallinger B22
Walton A8,38; B22
Warberton alias Paul B2
Ward A1,12-9,21,25-31,37-40; B12-3,19,20,23-4,39-41
Ware (Weare) A1,2,31
Warner A17,35; B17,22,25-7, 38,44
Warren (Worrin,War(r)in) A20; B10-5,17-8,21,24,26,34,37, 40-2,46
Warwick B25,28
Wastel A37
Watch. See Watts.
Water A29
Watkins B22
Wat(t)ford A7-11,23,32-7,39
Watson A1,37
Watts (Watch) A24-5,33,38-9; B18,25,29,30,42
Wayman. See Wyman.
Weare. See Ware.
Web(b) A23,35; B20,28
Webster B41
Wee(a)ks (Wykes) B20,32
Weekly B27
Welby. See Wilby.
Wells A11,13-6,22,26,(cont.)

40,42; B18,25,39,41-2, 45. See Nuel[B20])
Wellstead B46
West A8,22-3,34-6; B18-9, 28,31
Westfield B20
Whaller. See Waller.
Wheeler B22
Whitbread A28
Whight. See White.
Whit(e) (Wight,Whight, Whytt) A17-8,21,23,28; B1-6,8-13,17,19-4,26-35,37,40,44
Whit(e)church (Why-) B7,8, 10,33-6,44
Whitehead B18
Whit(e)man (Whyt-) A1-3,5-7,16,19,20,29-34
Whitemore. See Whittamore.
Whitney (Wit-) A13-4,25,38
Whitsee. See Witsoe.
Whittall (Whittle,Whitthall) A9,23,35-6
Whittamore (Whitter-,White-, Witter-,Wit-) A15,17,26-8,40
Whitthall. See Whittall.
Whittick A5,6,20,31-2; B19
Whittle. See Whittall.
Whitworth B23
Whychurch. See Whitechurch.
Whytman. See Whiteman.
Whytt. See White.
Wiat. See Wyat.
Wickes. See Wykes.
Wiggins A35
Wight. See White.
Wignel(l) (Wignall) B8,9, 22,38
Wilby (Welby,Willaby) B13-5,23-8,41-3
Wildman (Wil(l)(e)man,Wyldman) A7,9,11-2,14-6,18, 22-4,26-8,33-4,36-9,41; B1,4,5,7,10-2,20-2,24.29, 32,35,37,39-41. See Tiler,Tyler alias Wildman.
Wildman (Tyler) B24,43
Wildman alias Tyler (Wildman or Tiler) A27,33,40; B4,10,12,14,22,24,28,31, 36-7,42. See Tiler alias Wildman.
Wiles (Wilds,Wyles) A15,17, 24-7,34,39,40; B23,28
Wilkinson B16-8,24
Wilkshire. See Willsheare.
Willaby. See Wilby.
Willamet. See Wilmot.
Willeman. See Wildman.
Willerson (Willirson,Willorson) B11
Williams B20
Williamson (Willson[B11-2]) A9,12-3,25,30,35,37-9; B7-10,12-5,21-2,24,26-8,32, 37,39,41
Willis (Willows[B10]) B21
Willimot. See Wilmot.
Willison. See Wilson.
Willows (Willis[B10]) B11, 38
Wills B17
Willsheare (Wil(t)shire, Wilshier,Wilkshire) A5,13-4,20,25,38-9; B1-3,18,29
Willson. See Wilson.
Wilmore B21
Wilmot (Willamet,Will(i)mott) A9,22-3,28-9,34; B15,24-5,33
Wilsa B7
Wilshier. See Willsheare.
Wilson (Willson,Willison, Williamson[B11-2]) A1,2, 4,7,19,20,29,30
Wiltshire. See Willsheare.
Wing A1,29,30
Wingate A5,8
Wing(g)rave B6,34,44
Winnick B19
Winsworth B24
Wise (Wyse) B13,15-8,23,26, 28,41-3
Wiseman A35
Witmore. See Whittamore.
Witney. See Whitney.
Witsoe (Witsee,Whitsee) A8,22,33
Wittermore. See Whittamore.
Wittinton A28
Wodard. See Woodward.
Woddam. See Woodham.
Wodfall. See Woodfall.
Wodmance A22
Wollestone. See Woolstone.
Woodcroft B9,10,36
Wo(o)dfall B4-7,20-1,29,33, 36-7,44
Woodfield B44
Wood(h)am (Wooddam,Woddam) A4,19,20; B2,4,6,7,11,13-4,20,22,26,29,30,33,40-3, 45
Wooding (-win) A26-8,39
Wood(s) A13-6,25-7,38-41; B10-1,15-7,21,24-5,27-8, 39,41-3
Woodward (-word,Wodard) A12, 21,24-5,37-8,41; B1,3-11, 18-20,22,29-40,42-3,45
Woodwin. See Wooding.
Woodword. See Woodward.
Woolstone (Wollestone) B10, 21,38,42
Woorrtely. See Wortley.
Wootton (Wotton) A2-5,19,20, 25,29-32; B3,12,18,30,32, 40
Worrin. See Warren.
Wortley (Woorrtely) B4,19
Wotton. See Wootton.
Wrench (Rench) A27-8
Wright (Write,Right) A2,3, 19,22,24,26,28,31-2,39, 42; B9-12,15,19,22-3,26, 29,30,37-8
Wrootham. See Rootham.
Wyant (Wyent) A40; B17,28
Wyat(t) (Wiat) A12,14-5,24, 26,28,38-9
Wyent. See Wyant.
Wykes (Wickes) B5. See Weeakes.
Wyldman. See Wildman.
Wyles. See Wiles.
Wyman (Wayman) B14,24-6,41
Wyse. See Wise.

Yarnes(s) (Yearnes(t)) B8-11,13,20-3,25,34,38-42
Yarrel (Yarwell,Yerwell) A11; B1,4,19,29,31
Yarrow A23,29
Yarwell. See Yarrel.
Yearnest,Yernes. See Yarness.
Yerwell. See Yarrel.
York B13,23,26,40,42
Young A1-5,19,20,30-2; B16-7, 24,27,43

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Ampthill B19
Barford,Gt. A22,27,34; B24
Bedford A22-3,36,42(2); B19,22(2),46-7; St.Mary A26,28; St.Paul A28-9; B24,28; St.Peter A25,28; B26-7
Biddenham A22-3,25,40; B24
Biggleswade B23
Bletsoe A3(3),13,24(2),25 (2),26(2),27(3) [cont.]

Bedfordshire (cont.)

28(2),29,30,34-5,37(2); B20,21(3),22,25(3),27, 28(4),41,45
Blunham A29
Bolnhurst A15,22,24-5,26 (4),27(3),28(2),29,37, 39(4); B19,21,23-4,28,38
Bromham A28(2); B20
Campton B23
Carlton A23,26,28; B19,22
Clapham A22,27-8,37-8,39(2)

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Clophill B28
Colmworth A22,40; B27
Cople A23,29; B26
Dean A24,29,34; B24-5,28
Eaton Socon A12,14,23,24(4), 28(2),35,37; B25; Wyboston in A25
Felmersham A22-3,26,38; B34
Goldington B22
Harrold B22,25,27
Kempston A22,27,28(2),29

Bedfordshire (cont.)
Keysoe A11,16,23-4,26,27(2), 28(3),29(2),36-7; B22,23 (3),24(6),25(3),26(2),27 (2),28(4),41-3
Knotting A26,28(2),29; B244, 26
Melchbourne A29,42; B21,26 (2),27,28(2),36
Milton Ernest A11-2,22(5), 25(2),26-8,34; B26
Oakley A23-5,29; B22,28
Odell A29
Pavenham A25; B26
Pertenhall A24,26,28,34; B19(2),23,24(2),25,27-8, 35
Podington A24; B19,21
Ravensden A13,27,34-5,36(2), 37; B24-5
Renhold A22
Riseley A3(3),22,24,26,27 (2),29,34,42; B (passim)
Lousden in B42
Roxton A29; B21
Sandy A22; B21
Sharnbrook A29,34(2); B24, 43(2),46
Shelton A28,42; B24,27
Souldrop B26
Southill B27
Stagsden B20
Staughton,Little A17,22,26
Stevington A36
Sutton A22
Swineshead B21,24-5,27(2), 34,41(3)
Thurleigh (passim) Coplow Green in A2; Cross End in A1,35; Park End in A29; Rutters in A13; B19(2), 20,22-3,28,40
Tilbrook A29; B21
Turvey B45
Warden,Old B27
Wilden A23,26(3),28(3),34, 37; B26
Wootton A22-3,29; B21
Yielden A23,42; B21,25

Buckinghamshire
Lavendon B21
Newport Pagnell B25
Olney A13,21; B21,23
Walbridge A11

Cambridgeshire
Cambridge (Trinity College) A42; B46
Papworth St.Agnes A5,21,32

Essex
Leytonstone B28
Shenfield A32

Gloucestershire
Mickleton A21

Herefordshire
King's Pyon B27
Bristow A41
Hertfordshire
Baldock B30
Bristow A41[error]
Knebworth
Royston A34

Huntingdonshire
Aldwincle B21
Barham A11
Buckden A23; B21
Bythorn A11(2); B20
Catworth,Great B26
Catworth,Little B44
Ellington A25; B34
Huntingdon B20
Kimbolton A24,25(2),26; B21-2,40-1,44(2),46
Orton A22
Paxton,Little A25,27
Ramsey A26
St.Neots A26-7; B21(2)
Spaldwick B21,24
Staughton,Great A13,28; B19,21,22(2),28(2)
Stow B22
Upton B28

Kent
Canterbury A20
Gravesend B13
Routham A20
Thannington A20

Lincolnshire
Lincoln A42; B43,46

London & Middlesex
St.Andrew,Holborn B27
St.James,Duke's place A41
St.Mary-at-Hill A5(3),31,41
Rhode Lane A41
[Unspecified] A7,20-1,23-4; B3,46

Northamptonshire
Bozeat B21
Burton Latimer B26
Daventry A28
Doddington B24
Earls Barton B23-4
Gidding,Great A25
Green's Norton A20
Higham Ferrars B7,21,24, 27
Holcot B28
Irchester A22; B22
Irthlingborough B24-5;27-8
Kingsthorpe B23
Long Buckby B23,26
Moulton B27
Raunds B23,28
Rothwell B27
Rushden A27-8,38; B10,22,38

Northamptonshire (cont.)
Sudbury B21
Thingdon B21
Wellingborough A14,15(2)
Wollaston B25
Woodford B23

Surrey
Beechworth A5

Sussex
Chichester B24

Yorkshire
A38

Age, Deaths at great age A38-40; B30-1,34-5,37-9,42
Anabaptists B45-6. See Dissenters.
Apology, Public B47
Archdeacon of Bedford B46-7. See "Clerks."
"Beshaven" A2
Births A7
Blind A2; B38
Burgess of Bedford A42
Burials in linen B34; in own yard B33; in woollen A34; unbaptised? B41
Centenarian B30
Chancel, burial in B45; chancel pews B46
Church furniture B44; Church seats B45-6
Churchwardens (named) A42; B44,46-7
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A3-5, 32; B2-6,8,30,32-3,37,40. See Archdeacon, Curate, Minister, Parson, Rector, Th. Bac., Vicar.
Clerks, Parish A13,38-40; B39,42,47
Confirmation A42
Curate of Melchbourne A42; of Riseley B17; of Shelton A42; of Thannington (Kent) A20; of Yielden A42. See "Clerks."
Deaths, Accidental A40-1; B34-7,39,40
Dissenters B45-6. See Anabaptists; Burials in own yard; Burials unbaptised; Interred; Quakers.
Dissenting preacher A11
Easter offerings B45
Flood B44. See Weather.
Found in a ditch A2
French Protestant B36,44
Friday [Died on a?] B35
Gift A42
Housekeepers buried B44
Idiot B35,38
Induction B46
Inmate A13
Interred B42. See Dissenters
Justices of the peace A34-5, 41-2; B5,44
Married at 17 B22,24
Merchant adventurer A20,33. See Turkey merchant.
Minister A1,29; B40. See "Clerks."
Mortality, Year of B32. See Plague.
Mortuaries B45
Names extinct B44
Nicknames B41
Overseer A42
Parson of Margaret Pattens A41. See "Clerks."
Paupers A13,16-7,27,36-40; B15,42
Pinnacle B46
Plague B32. See Mortality.
Prince of Wales B46
Quakers B45. See Dissenters.
Queen Anne's Bounty B47
Rector of Eaton Socon A23; of Pertenhall A34; of Wootton A23. See "Clerks."
Register, Civil Parish A7,41-2; B5,44. See Clerks, Parish
Sojourners A25; B23-5
Suicide B45
Sunday school B42
Tax A42; B15,42
Terrier A42
Theologiae Baccularius B19
Tithe B45
Travellers A13,30,36; B13, 16,34
Turkey merchant A41. See Merchant adventurer.
Vagrants A14; B4
Vicarage house A42; B46-7
Vicar of Bletsoe A34; of Milton Ernest A34; of Ravensden A34; of Riseley A34,42; B29,31,40-2, 44-7; of Sharnbrook A34; of Thurleigh A1,4,7,8, 13-4,16-7,29-31,33-4,36-42; of Wilden. See "Clerks."
Wages, Labourer's B46
Weather, Notes on the B44. See Flood.

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

Aledraper B13 (see Publican). Apothecary B42. Apprentice B30,34. Baker B13,22-3; B26-7,37,41-2,45-6 (see Journeyman baker). Blacksmith A13-5,38-9; B26,34,36-7, 39,46. Bricklayer B46. Brickmaker B24,46. Butcher B24,26,36,38,41. Carpenter A12-4,37-40; B24-6,34-6,38,41-2,45-7 (see Joiner). Chaffcutter B26. Chandler B39. Clerk, Parish A13,38-40; B39,42,47. Cooper B24-5. Cordwainer B23-4,40-1 (see Shoemaker). Dairyman A12-3,37-8; B13,24,37-8,42. Draper B41. Farmer A12-4,25,36-40; B13,23-6,28,36-42,46 (see Grazier, Husbandman, Yeoman). Glazier B28,42,46. Glover B24,40. Grazier A40; B24,38-9,42 (see Farmer). Grocer B38,41. Harvestman A38. Hayward B42. Hempdresser B36. Hogman B37. Horsedealer A25. Husbandman A13,38; B26,29 (see Farmer, Yeoman). Innholder B34-5,42 (see Publican). Ironmonger B46. Joiner B13,26,36 (see Carpenter). Journeyman baker B42 (see Baker). Lime & hair dealer B46. Mason B7,23-4,26-7,34,36-7,39,42,45-6. Merchant A7,20-1,33,41. Midwife, Man B42. Miller A37; B25,35,45. Parish Clerk (see Clerk, Parish) Ploughwright A38. Plumber B42,46. Paperhanger B46. Poulterer A36; B38. Publican B42 (see Aledraper, Victualler). Saddler B25. Salter B3. Sawyer B27. Schoolmaster A38,40; B5,39,44. Scrivener B35. Servant A25,30,32-3,36,38-40; B24-8,30-1,34-6,38-42. Shepherd A13-4,37,40; B13,24-6,34-8,40. Shoemaker A12-4,37-9; B13,26-7,35-7,40 (see Cordwainer). Shopkeeper A12,41; B42. Soldier B16,34?. Steward A31. Surgeon B42. Tailor A12,36-7,39,41; B23-6,37-9,42. Thatcher A36. Timber [merchant] B46. Victualler A40; B39 (see Publican). Weaver A12-4,25,36,38-40; B25-6,34-6,38,42. Wheeler A12,25,37-8. Wheelwright A13-4,38; B23-5,28,37,40,46. Woodman A13,38. Woolcomber B23,25. Yeoman A12-3,37,40-1; B23,34,36,42 (see Farmer).

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B4112b
v.28
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0297